



# Message From the President



#### On Life Membership

At this writing, undergraduate Phi Psi's from across the country are gathering to participate in District Council meetings and concurrently-conducted Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools. Each of our six Districts will elect an undergraduate Archon to serve on our national Executive Council together with the four alumni officers of the Fraternity elected at the last GAC. Thus, we demonstrate again the unique emphasis Phi Psi places on undergraduate responsibility and authority.

Most of us have our most intensive and memorable Fraternity experiences as undergraduates. During this four-year period we forge lasting friendships, learn Phi Psi traditions, and challenge ourselves with new leadership opportunities. Where, then, do the alumni members fit in? What is their role and interest? I'd like to offer a few observations and extend some recognition in answer to the question.

There are over 46,000 living Phi Psi's, of whom about 10% are currently undergraduates. Each holds a life membership in Phi Kappa Psi. There is no other class of membership. Both our Constitution and Ritual establish clearly the life-long nature of the special relationship we enter into at initiation. Phi Psi does not require any additional special effort or qualification once we become members. Yet, literally thousands of alumni members continue their active involvement with the Fraternity in one way or another. Without their contributions of time, talent and financial resources, there would be no undergraduate experience.

Nearly 4,500 members contribute to the Alumni Support Program, which funds a third of Phi

Psi's operating budget.

Over 500 alumni serve actively in a variety of official capacities:

- House Corporation officers
- Chapter advisors
- · Alumni Association officers
- Area Directors
- · Permanent Fund and Endowment Fund trustees
- Supervisory Committee members
- · Elected and appointed officers of the Fraternity

Countless others serve on GAC committees, conduct training workshops, attend Chapter celebrations, and through their presence influence the quality of individual Chapters.

Phi Kappa Psi is a distinctively undergraduate organization. Yet, it was alumni members who wrote our Constitution, devised the yell, wrote the more popular of our songs, founded THE SHIELD, and compiled the Grand Catalogue. Our alumni wrote the *Centennial History* and the Fraternity Manual and drafted numerous workbooks on all aspects of Chapter operations.

For those who are able and so inclined, life membership means the special satisfaction one receives from assisting others to have a quality Phi Psi experience. For Phi Kappa Psi it means our very existence. We could not fund or field a team of professional staff to replace the voluntary efforts of our alumni.

To those who are enjoying the special rewards of life membership, I extend my congratulations and gratitude. To those who wish to enrich their life membership, I extend an invitation. Let us know your interest. We'll find a rewarding opportunity for you.

In this issue of THE SHIELD we are soliciting comments and suggestions from all our members through the use of a prepared questionnaire. Please take five minutes to contribute your thoughts.

John R. Donnell, Jr. President



#### THE BORN LOSER



/



6



Member of College Fraternity Editors Association

# In This Issue

On the Cover 1
Phi Psi on the Funny Pages 4
Greeks on Campus 6
Letters to the Editor 9
From the Archives 9
Alcoholism: An Unfashionable Disease 10
Endowment Fund—King Scholarship12
From Here and There13
Marijuana-Part I
A Double "Double Legacy" at Illinois Delta 19
Directory
Who Can Resist Atlanta
Phi Psi Authors22
Chapter Newsletters23
George Hofmann Bequest 50
Phi Psi Luncheons 51
Return of the Draft?
Chapter Eternal 55

#### On the Cover

A warm Phi Psi Christmas greeting goes out to all readers of THE SHIELD! Fraternity shades of red & green look especially appropriate in the Founders Room of Heritage Hall, decorated for the Holiday season.

THE SHIELD (USPS 494-300) was established in 1879. It is published four times each year, fall, winter, spring and summer, under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

Produced and printed by Compolith Graphics and Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is \$2.00 per year; single copies, 50 cents. Life subscriptions available at \$25.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices.

# Phi Psi On The

by John F. Hummel, Jr. Penn State '74

"The job of the cartoonist," says Art Sansom, "is to create a character who takes the lumps for the average guy."

Brutus Thornapple, alias "The Born Loser," has been taking those lumps for us for over sixteen years now. The brainchild of Brother Art Sansom, *Ohio Wesleyan '40*, it has become one of the most popular comic strips today. In fact, it is one of only six strips syndicated in over 1,000 daily newspapers and is translated into eight languages around the world.

Reflecting on his college days with the Ohio Alpha Chapter, Art gives a lot of credit for the development of his sense of humor to some of his Chapter Brothers: "We had at our Chapter guys with fantastic senses of humor. The gags that were pulled down there were things that I know subconsciously hung on and helped me develop as a cartoonist or a comic writer who can recognize humor."

Another Phi Psi influence on his eventual development as a cartoonist was James Thurber, *Ohio State '18*. Art remembers when Thurber and Elliot Nugent, *Ohio State '16* came to dinner at Ohio Alpha. The pair made quite a hit with the undergraduates as they set about attempting to steal everything

that wasn't nailed down: "They were two of the funniest guys I had ever seen."

Art has a great deal of respect for the work of James Thurber, commenting that "He was a perfectionist as far as cartoon humor is concerned. His style is ageless and is probably more copied than any other cartoonist's work. Thurber's humor today is as funny as it was 40 years ago. He was not only a great cartoonist, but a great writer. I think I've read everything he ever wrote."

Yet, even with this influence as a student, Art Sansom never dreamed that he would be a cartoonist, let alone a world famous cartoonist.

Art majored in Fine Arts with a minor in Literature and a minor in Languages at Ohio Wesleyan. In an effort to get his grade average up, he enrolled in several drawing classes since drawing had always come naturally to him.

His original intention upon graduation was to join Eastman Kodak in Rochester, New York with his father in some form of advertising. But, with America's impending involvement in World War II a foregone conclusion, he didn't worry too much about any plans for the immediate future. The Army, he figured would take care of that.

The Army didn't take care of that. A "bum" knee, injured in an intramural football game, kept him out of the service. The only job he could find was as an engineering draftsman with General Electric in Cleveland. It was at about this time that he married Isabel Henry, a Delta Gamma he had met at Ohio Wesleyan.

As the war came to a close, he began thinking in terms of going into some other type of work. By this time, he had done men's fashion illustrations for department stores in Cleveland, but nothing in the way of cartooning. When he discovered, however, that a cartoonist could set his own hours and



**Art Sansom** 

# Funny Pages

live where he wanted to live (as long as a post office is nearby) and make good money as well, that's when he decided he wanted to become a cartoonist.

In 1945, Art went to work as a staff artist with Newspaper Enterprise Association of Cleveland (since merged with United Features in New York). By 1949, he was doing a weekly comic strip called "Peggy" about a teenage girl. Art very much enjoyed doing "Peggy" because it was a humor strip and eventually proved to be the inspiration for "The Born Loser."

In 1951, NEA teamed Art with Russ Winterbauf, a knowledgeable science fiction writer to do a "space opera" called "Chris Welk and Planeteer." It was an adventure strip and Art's job was to "illustrate" rather than "cartoon." In other words, he would introduce a high degree of detail and realism in the artwork.

"Chris Welk and the Planeteer" had quite a following, including Bing Crosby who was interested in developing a weekly television series based on the strip. Unfortunately, Bing's movie studio contract wouldn't allow him to do this, so the idea died on the vine. The "western" influence caught the imagination of the American public in the mid '50's and cowboys replaced spacemen. It was no surprise when

"Chris Welk" was dropped.

Art went on to illustrate two new strips: "Martha Wayne," a soap opera, and "Vic Flint," a private-eye adventure. In these two strips, Art finally "got his feet wet" by doing some of the writing. It was not his type of writing, however. He still longed for the situation-comedy gags such as the format used in "Peggy."

When Abe Martin, the famous originator of a very popular strip called "Boots and Her Buddies" became seriously ill, Art was called in to do the drawing. This proved to be quite a challenge in that "Boots and Her Buddies" was one of the most beautifully

(Continued on page 52)







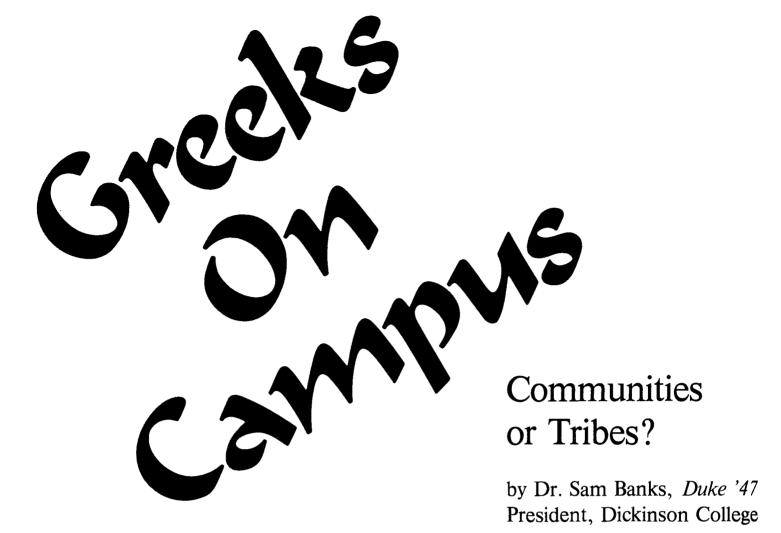












n arrival at college, you will be initiated into the mysteries of orientation and registration. On many campuses, new students will also encounter another fact of college life, the existence and power of fraternities and sororities. In their first or second years, they will be "rushed," introduced to the members of these groups in a whirlpool of social activities which may result in a "bid" to join one or more of the organizations. At that point of decision, pressing questions plague the rushee: "Should I accept the bid and spend my college career as a 'Greek'?' "Will the experience bring enjoyment or difficulties?" "Will fraternity and sorority life contribute to or constrict my development as a person?'

Underlying these concerns is a fact of deep significance. All college activities are similar to the daily life that you have known before or the world that you will return to after graduation. The programs and groups you will encounter in your college years are expressions of basi-

cally human needs and ways of helping persons to meet those needs. So, too, are the secret organizations called fraternities and sororities. They have their counterparts in such exclusive community orders as the Masons. In this article, we will explore the ways that fraternities serve as mirrors of human needs and lenses focusing the issues emerging from the conflict of those needs in fraternity life.

A college sorority or fraternity survives because it taps the twin human hungers for individuality and for closeness to others in small groups. The entering student can feel overwhelmed by the mass of strangers flowing around him or her in residence halls, classrooms, and dining areas. The "culture shock" of close encounters with hundreds of faces and lives not yet known can be confusing. The longing arises to be more than a cell in the student body, to discover and develop one's unique identity. Carl Rogers, the psychologist, indicates that there is no more powerful need than to "become the self that one most truly is."1

The paradox is that the same student

also may be a profoundly lonely figure in the midst of the multitude flowing to and from campus activities. Like all of us, he or she will need to relate intensely and regularly with others chosen as friends and acquaintances. Another psychologist, George Herbert Mead, has indicated that no one can become a self apart from these close relationships with others who shape the boundaries of our being.<sup>2</sup> Infants do not come into the world with a sense of selfhood. Only as parents and others respond to them twenty-four hours a day do they begin to develop a recognition that each is an "I." That growth into personhood continues all of our lives and requires close, continuous contact with others. The Germans sum it up succinctly: "One man is no man."

Dickinson College is a United Methodist-related college in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

raternal life is an attempt to bind people together in a small "brotherhood" or "sisterhood" that will support each member's quest for personhood. The theologian Paul Tillich asserted that "the first polar elements [of being] are individualization and participation." He added that the church offers the believer the opportunity to become a person and to handle life's anxieties through participation in the traditions, sacraments, education, and authority that the church offers.4 At a very different level, fraternities attempt to foster close relationships and individual growth through their traditions, rituals. education of "pledges," and the organizational and social influence of the life of the "brotherhood."

Our first question then is, "Do Greek societies provide a realistic opportunity for a creative blending of these two needs for individuality and participation?" The needs are basic and linked inseparably in the development of a whole human being.

Organizations do not always provide the balance of closeness to others and also "elbow room" for personal growth. The pressures for conformity can be stifling. Pledges and members can experience strong influences molding their attitudes regarding such matters as the treatment of the opposite sex, the use and abuse of alcohol and other drugs, respect for property, and the rights of other individuals and groups. To be sure, all organizations affect the perspectives of their members. The effect can be creative or corrupting. The intense closeness of fraternal groups magnifies that social pressure, making it strongly advisable for students to examine carefully the nature of the specific organizations they consider joining.

We have pondered the basic human needs for individual fulfillment and warm relationships in small groups. A thirdcrucial hunger demands our attention. All human beings need an everexpanding world of relationships extending their experiences and concerns to an increasingly broadening realm of commitments. A person is no larger than the horizon of his or her relationships. Life is intended to outgrow itself continually. In fact, biologists rank life forms in an ascending scale of awareness and sensitivity.

The word extend is rooted in the

Latin ex tendere, meaning "to stretch out or hold out" as one extends a leg running or an arm in shaking hands. The image, that of reaching out into the environment or of making contact with one's world, is a basic characteristic of all living beings. Some scientists have even defined life as an entity that transacts with the surrounding world. The wavy tendrils of the sea anemone, trapping and stunning marine life to provide food for its hungry system. The tongue of the anteater, the untrasonic squeaky sonar of the darting bat. All of these are the extensions, the reachings of animal life for security and satisfaction. As the biologist Von Bertalanffy insists, the ascending scale of life is a ladder of increasing awareness and interaction. Even the lower forms must be sensitive and active in order to eat, to reproduce, and to avoid predators.

Human beings extend themselves for far more reasons: to achieve, to love, to cooperate, to develop institutions, to maintain and further ways of life, to understand. Only those in the depths of coma or psychosis are exceptions.

Nevertheless, we can avoid as well as extend. We can selectively ignore objects, people, and even large areas of our own experience. Many of our daily choices center around the question of extension. How well should I get to know my neighbor or roommate? How much should I involve myself in this or that activity? How much money should I spend on this product? How much can I love this person? The one thing that we *cannot* do—if we are to remain healthy—is to refuse to extend ourselves at all.

Such outreach then is the basis of what we call "community." Its simplest expression is found between individuals. One question often dominates the mind of first-year students: "What will my roommate be like?" The earliest and most basic lesson of college life begins in that orientation period: learning to extend ourselves to those different in religious and ethnic backgrounds, family life-style, taste, and character. In classrooms, on athletic fields, at social affairs, we have the constant choice posed by our capacity to make contact with others. Shall I introduce myself? Do I really want to listen to him or her? How much of my experience and thoughts shall I reveal? Shall I attempt to continue the relationship?

'Far too often,
the groups and institutions
that should lead us into
larger realms of service
become instead
Frankensteinian monsters
using members to
meet their needs rather
than meeting the needs
of the members.'

n some sense, we are the sum of these extensions across the vears. We are more, however. Life on a residential campus offers a broad range of opportunities to extend oneself in group relationships and organizational activities. For example, you may be invited to extend and spend some of your life on the editorial board of the campus newspaper, as a player on varsity and intramural athletic teams, or by accepting a fraternity or sorority bid. You can't do them all, and the choices are momentous ones. Your memories of college days will center around the results of your responses.

The major obstacle to such a transcendent growing life is the tendency to seek people who are only like ourselves and to seek them because of those similarities. Too often we pursue only those relationships which social psychologists describe as "symmetrical." That is, we like those who are like us. This constricting life-style is reflected in an anonymous prayer:

God bless me and my wife, My son John and his wife, Us four, no more!

Psychologists also remind us that our relationships may be complementary as well as symmetrical. In other words, we establish relationships with those who are different from us in order to complete ourselves. Patients and doctors,

students and teachers, parents and children, liberals and conservatives, optimists and pessimists complement and fulfill each other in the creative human balancing act that we call "community." Georg Simmel wrote a short article at the turn of the century, describing the creative role of the "stranger" in our lives. Although strangers may represent a threat because they shake up our settled worlds, their very strangeness allows us to think new thoughts, to try on new ways. The Jewish and Christian visions of the kingdom of God are expressions of this basic need to extend oneself. transcending old biases and limiting ways. The word cosmopolitan points to that goal, literally becoming "a people of the universal city" (cosmos and polis).

When people participate in groups and in institutional life, they can reach out in ways very different from their individual behaviors. On one hand, groups can serve the community much more effectively than isolated individuals can. Charity programs and "fund raisers" are examples of the power that groups have when they extend themselves in service. On the other hand, groups can also struggle with each other, undercutting the effectiveness of the whole community. Fraternity members and nonfraternity members are not destined to experience conflict. Academic departments do not necessarily compete or fight with each other. Administrators and faculty members can reach across traditional barriers. In fact, at Dickinson College, I see evidence of these positive "bridgings" every day. Still, organizations and their members can suffer from "hardening of the allegiancies!'

Jean-Paul Sartre, analyzing the French Revolution, insists that the strongest force in forming groups is a banding together against an external foe. Far too often, the groups and institutions that should lead us into larger realms of service become instead Frankensteinian monsters using members to meet their needs rather than meeting the needs of the members. The need to be a part of a small group can (if exploited by that group) block our need to extend our lives creatively in the larger community. Human beings tend to give their most intense loyalties to their narrowest territories!

Fraternities and sororities, like other organizations, can block or further this need to grow, to extend life through larger allegiances. They can either be *tribal clans* that constrict a person's developing commitments or *communities* that foster the expansion of brother-

hood and sisterhood beyond the walls of the fraternity and sorority house. A recent film, Animal House, exploits its viewers by portraying a highly destructive and anti-social college fraternity chapter as a heroic group of crusaders 'justifiably' damaging people and destroying property in order to combat a college administration caricatured as stupid and dictatorial. Fraternal organizations are designed for two purposes: (1) to provide small-group experiences that can nurture individual students, and (2) to lead them to extend their lives in new experience and service beyond the fraternity. Unfortunately, such groups intended to be inclusive tend to become exclusive. The fellowship that should be a window into new and wider worlds may become a ghetto limiting one's relationships.

The ties that bind fraternity members together are primitive and unusually strong. On many campuses, members eat together, drink together, share the same house, join regularly in ritual and ceremony. The "blackball" voting system (that allows any one member to exclude a potential candidate) adds to the narrowness and intensity of the allegiances in the 'brotherhood." Pledge tasks and hazing ordeals bring the new members-tobe together in common suffering. The brotherhood strives against rivals, both "Greek" and "independent." They adopt "sisters" from a sorority and may elect a chapter "sweetheart." The likeness to a powerful clan is apparent.

The danger lies, of course, not in the brotherly ties but in the barriers raised to broader brotherhood with the college community as a whole. The pyramid of normal priorities is easily inverted; the fraternity "tail" can wag the college "dog." The club takes precedence over the community. In the extreme, the result can be fragmentation of fellowship on the campus. Almost every college president has received letters from alumni who belong to fraternities, threatening to withdraw financial support from the college if the special interests of their particular organization are not placed above the welfare of the student body as a whole.

gain, it isn't inevitable that fraternities will become narrowly tribal, concerned only with turf and clan. It is important, however, that those considering fraternity and sorority membership understand the issues at stake. Will life in a given organization lead to extension of one's

interests, relationships, and loyalties? What are the qualities that characterize an extensive life? What ways of being allow us to reach out, to be reached by others? It's obvious that those who extend themselves in new experiences risk failure as well as success, error as well as achievement, rejection as well as acceptance. Those who extend themselves must regularly renew their openess to the new, their dedication to reality, their willingness to change and to experience solitude. Fraternities and sororities cannot be an exception.

The college first-year student should never underestimate the power of shaping college and its organizations, including fraternities and sororities. Students are the ultimate jury deciding the fate of their organizations. As rushees, they should not hesitate to ask searching questions about the goals and the practices of each fraternity. As pledges, they should recognize that the national fraternal organizations have prohibited chapters from engaging in activities that hurt and degrade people, destroy property, or undercut study. As sorority and fraternity members, they can exercise their rights and duties as sisters and brothers to guard against a self-defeating territoriality and ensure the contribution of that chapter to the larger welfare of the college or university.

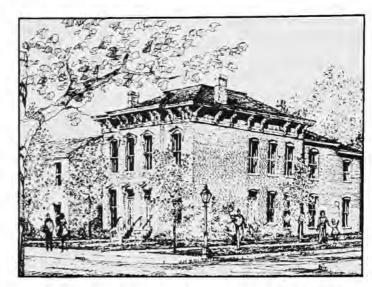
If the student remains an "independent," he or she may interpret fairly to underclass students the choice before them and seek a clearer understanding between fraternities and the broader campus organizations in which they participate. Both students and their organizations can avoid the strangulation of tribalism if they keep clear the distinction between use and abuse. The only legitimate use of an organization is the fulfillment of the needs of its people for individuality, relatedness, and extension in service and fellowship with others. П

#### **NOTES**

- Carl R. Rogers, On Becoming a Person (New York: Houghton-Mifflin, 1961), p. 163
- George Herbert Mead, Mind, Self and Society: From the Standpoint of a Social Behaviorist, ed. Charles W. Morris (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1934), p. 35.
- 3. Paul Tillich, *Courage To Be* (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1952), p. 86.
- Paul Tillich, Courage To Be (New Haven: Yale University Press, 1952), p. 95.

Reprinted from *Orientation 81* by permission of the United Methodist Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

# Letters To The Editor



We are still calling this SHIELD section "Letters to the Editor" because we've not received very many suggestions for an appropriate column heading. Brother A. Douglas Brim of New York Eta has made the best recommendation so far, "Letters to Lockerbie," further suggesting the artwork used above. We'd be pleased to consider additional titles so be encouraged to forward them on to the Fraternity Headquarters.

Brother Brim reinforced his entry into the SHIELD competition by addressing his post card "Letters to Lockerbie, Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity," using the appropriate address. He then wrote, "if this gets through you'll know my suggestion for your new column will work." It will work! Brother Brim goes on to say that he would "like to hear from

the Brothers of N.Y. Eta." His address is 311 N. Military, Dearborn, MI 48124.

We heard from another interested Phi Psi, regarding the last issue of THE SHIELD.

Dear Brother Angstadt:

This refers to pages 118 thru 121 of the Sept. issue.

Perhaps one of the reasons that the Order of the Golden Shield and the Order for the 80's is not any longer is because you do not list [donors] by chapter, as you do in the larger honor roll. I am sure that most members look to see who of their chapter members have contributed. We are not interested in people we do not know. You might try listing under chapters, even tho [sic] some of the chapter lists would be short, and see if you don't have a larger percentage in the more generous lists.

. Incidentally, one of the reasons some would want to give a little more is to make his chapter look better.

I think you do a good job on THE SHIELD. And I have some basis for judgment. My wife was a (good) magazine editor.

Elton G. Nelson Oregon State '48

We thank Brother Nelson for his well-stated suggestion on listing the many donors to the Alumni Support program. We agree that, especially with the nearly 600 donors to the Order of the Golden Shield, listing by Chapter would be helpful when scanning for those loyal Brothers with whom one may be acquainted. Listing a Chapter or school name requires additional printing space, but we think in this case the extra expense is justifiable. Thanks for the suggestion! Editor

Letters to the Editor may be forwarded to: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie St., Indianapolis, IN 46202.

### From the Archives . . .

The Fraternity is pleased to be the recipient of gifts related directly to Phi Psi, or art and furnishings of the founding era. The Fraternity's Headquarters, Heritage Hall, provides a setting designed to appropriately display these items related in some way to the Fraternity or to society circa 1852.

Displayed in the Woodrow Wilson Library of Heritage Hall, this unusual piece of fine silver was handcrafted in Crawfordsville, Indiana, circa 1886. Its unique design incorporating a chariot support for the water pitcher and matching twin goblets suggests its origins. in that era historic Crawfordsville was all abuzz over the publication of another work from native son and Civil War General Lew Wallace. That book was Ben Hur, and a local silversmith honored the publication with this work.

Another interesting feature of the pitcher itself is that it is double-walled; this allows the normal condensation process cold water in metal creates to carry on in between the inner and outer wall, leaving the refined beauty of the visable silver surface untainted. . . it was considered socially unacceptable for even a water pitcher to perspire in those days!

The Fraternity received the silver set as a result of a gift from the Wabash College Chapter, Indiana Gamma, who claims Crawfordsville as home. The contribution was made during the Heritage Project campaign, and we thank the Chapter and in particular Dr. Robert W. Mouser, Wabash '49, for the generous donation.





# Alcoholism: An Unfashionable Disease

Reprinted by permission of Trinity Lutheran Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri

To be fashionable . . or "with it" . or manly . . . or even liberated, an American must drink. To abstain from alcohol in today's society is to risk being a social outcast.

Or so the reasoning goes.

The facts of the matter, however, tell a different story.

The facts are that more than 10 million Americans are alcoholics. And alcoholics are not fashionable, "with it," manly or liberated. They are victims of an insidious, incurable disease, the second most prevalent after heart disease in the United States. Alcoholism, according to the National Council on Alcoholism, is a 100% fatal illness. It seldom appears on a health chart or a death certificate but is the underlying factor responsible for immediate causes of death such as alcohol poisoning; drug-alcohol overdoses; suicide; automobile accidents; accidental fights, falls, exposure and smoke inhalation; brain hemorrhaging; convulsions; delirium tremens; cirrhosis; infection; and duodenal ulcers.

Alcoholism is a hidden disease, hidden in that so many Americans do drink that the problem drinker is often lost in the crowd until his behavior becomes too obvious to be ignored. According to Dr. Chester Day, a Trinity staff psychiatrist who specializes in counseling alcoholics, an alcoholic is a person who has consumed alcohol to the point that he has physical and medical problems, a disruption of his personal and interpersonal functions and/or considers alcohol a prerequisite for normal functioning.

A fine line sometimes exists between the alcoholic and the heavy drinker. As Dr. Day pointed out, some people can drink an excessive amount of alcohol without becoming alcoholic; one out of ten drinkers, however, become alcoholics.

#### **Early Signs**

Some of the early signs of alcoholism include a reliance on alcohol, a physical craving for a drink, looking forward to the next opportunity to drink, shying away from friends that do not drink, disappointment that alcohol is not available at a party or other social occasion and resentment at comments made about one's drinking.

The early signs of alcoholism are usually followed by heavy drinking, frequent and severe intoxication, secret drinking and hostile behavior. Alcoholics may suffer temporary blackouts, followed by anxiety, concern and guilt. Eventually, an alcoholic loses

all control over his drinking; instead, alcohol controls him, and his life is planned around drink.

Alcohol affects the body in various ways. From the stomach and intestines it is absorbed directly into the blood and distributed to the liver, heart, brain and body tissues. The rate of absorption varies, depending on the amount of alcohol consumed, how fast it was consumed and how quickly it leaves the stomach.

#### Effects on Body

Alcohol has some particularly disturbing effects on the brain. Coordination, memory, judgment and learning ability are all affected by alcohol. Brain cells that are continually exposed to alcohol are destroyed and nerve tissue degenerates.

Prolonged heavy drinking can also irritate the stomach and intestines, resulting in ulcers and internal bleeding. Cirrhosis of the liver is also common among alcoholics. Studies even indicate that alcohol affects the heart, constricting the arteries, injuring the heart muscle and affecting blood circulation. Pregnant women who are alcoholics also run an increased risk that their babies will be born with "fetal alcohol syndrome," a condition marked by physical and mental birth defects and an addiction to alcohol.

#### Causes

What causes alcoholism? According to Dr. Day, there are several theories that explain why one person out of ten who drinks becomes an alcoholic.

One theory suggests that alcoholism is inherited. A number of researcher studies, including several by Dr. Donald Goodwin from the department of psychiatry at the University of Kansas Medical Center, support this theory. In one study, children of alcoholic parents were placed with adoptive parents who did not use alcohol. Even in the new environment, however, it was found that a higher percentage of these children eventually became alcoholics than in the general population, suggesting that there was a genetic cause. Statistics do confirm that 85% of all alcoholics have another alcoholic in their families.

Another theory suggests that alcoholics have an inborn biochemical error in their metabolism that is responsible for the disease. Research has established that alcoholics do respond to alcohol differently than do non-alcoholics. For example, alcohol has a depressant effect on the nervous system, but after the depressant effect has worn off a period of excitability follows. Alcoholics seek relief from this agitation by drinking again for sedation. The cycle starts again.

There may also be psychological reasons for alcoholism. Although there is no single type of personality that is prone to alcoholism, alcoholics do fall into certain general categories. Some are "obsessive-compulsive" types who can only unwind through drinking. Others are "passive-dependent" types who look for substances to assuage anxiety and find easy solutions. Persons prone to depression erroneously believe that alcohol makes them feel better. Psychotic types use alcohol to combat their particular psychoses, while anti-social types use alcohol as a means of rebelling against the establishment.

#### **Treatment**

The most effective form of treatment for alcoholism, in Dr. Day's experience, is hospitalization in an alcohol treatment unit such as those at a number of hospitals in the Kansas City area.

"If an alcoholic has been unable to quit drinking on his own and does not have the support from his family and friends, then the alcoholic will probably need the intensive treatment found in a hospital setting," Dr. Day said.

He explained that alcoholic treatment units offer a number of advantages over detoxication centers where alcoholics check in for a brief period of time to "dry out." For one thing, hospitalized alcoholics may gradually be weaned from their dependence on alcohol through substitute medications whose dosages are gradually decreased until the alcoholic is independent of both the drug and the alcohol.

Another advantage of such units is that peer pressure can be used to stimulate reform.

"Many alcoholics tend to resist the notion that they have emotional problems or psychiatric disorders," Dr. Day said, "but in a setting where everyone is in the same boat, such as in an alcoholic unit, there is more honesty. They feel that the other patients have been through the same thing as they have. Everyone knows everyone else's manipulations and tricks and excuses for drinking. In this kind of setting they give up their games."

Hospitalization for the alcoholic includes both group therapy and individual sessions with a skilled counselor. Preparation is also made for continued rehabilitation after dismissal. All alcoholics are put in touch with an Alcoholics Anonymous group prior to dismissal. Follow-up also includes periodic outpatient visits to the unit for continuing rehabilitation and renewed confidence.

The treatment of alcoholism necessarily includes the family or "significant other" of the alcoholic.

"Families need to be helped to see that alcoholism is not their fault," Dr. Day pointed out, "and that it is not necessarily something that the alcoholic himself can beat through sheer will power. Families need to understand too, that alcoholism is a disease and that it needs a lot of effort to control it."

One particular problem for families of alcoholics is the tendency to want to protect their alcoholic members. A new counseling approach called the "tough love" philosophy offers a method of coping with the alcoholic and motivating him to accept treatment.

#### "Tough Love"

According to Dr. Day, "tough love" says that true love for the alcoholic means that

the family forces him to face the consequences of his actions. Instead of sheltering him and making excuses for him, the family confronts the alcoholic with his problem and forces him to take responsibility for himself. That may mean that the family refuses to accompany him to places where drink is served, refuses to give excuses for his absences from work, perhaps even moves out of the home temporarily.

Although the "tough love" approach is a difficult one for a family to accept, they can receive support through groups such as Al-Anon in which families of alcoholics share common problems and work out solutions.

Fortunately for the alcoholic and his family, there are many sources of help. Alcoholism Information Centers are located in many communities, supplying facts about the disease through films, literature and other media. Local chapters of Alcoholics Anonymous, Al-Anon and Alateens are listed in the yellow pages, as are state and county medical societies, mental health centers, clinics, health department, family service agencies, counseling centers, welfare departments and churches. Any one of these groups can point the alcoholic to his best source of help.

Alcoholism can be treated successfully, but because it is a chronic disease it can never be completely cured. Consequently, in treating alcoholism one seeks control on a day-to-day basis. In addition, successful treatment of alcoholism offers alternatives to drink for the alcoholic and seeks improvement in his personal, social and occupational roles.

#### **Facts About Alcoholism**

- ★ Ten million out of one hundred million United States drinkers are alcoholics.
- ★ Most alcoholics are "typical"—married, with jobs and family responsibilities—not "skid row" types.
- ★ One half of all traffic deaths are related to alcohol—and alcohol is a serious factor among adult pedestrians who were killed.
- ★ \$25 billion a year is spent due to alcoholic illnesses, lost production and property damage.
- ★ The number of "known" women alcoholics has doubled since World War II.
- ★ Almost 80% of American adolescents have had at least one drink, about 74% have had at least two or three drinks; and more that one-half of all adolescents drink at least once a month.
- ★ About the same alcoholic content, one-half ounce of pure alcohol, is found in:
  - 1. a 12 ounce can of beer
  - 2. a 5 ounce glass of wine
  - 3. a cocktail containing 1½ ounces of 86 proof liquor
- ★ Occasional drunkenness doesn't mean a person is or is not an alcoholic or possible alcoholic. Also, some alcoholics never act as if they were drunk.

# Endowment Fund Establishes Ben King Scholarship



Ben King, Brooklyn Poly '06, (left) receives a 75 year recognition pin from Fraternity President John R. Donnell, Jr. Brother King is sporting a special Phi Psi tie, given only to those who have contributed \$1000 or more to the Endowment Fund.



President John R. Donnell, Jr., Case Western Reserve '59, (right) visits with Endowment Fund benefactor Ben King in his London home. Ben's long-time house-keeper is in center.

"Phi Psi was good to me when I needed her." We hear that sentiment from time to time, but one Brother in particular has backed the phrase with more vigor than most.

Over the last few months, the Fraternity's educational foundation, the Endowment Fund, has received a total of \$15,000 from Benjamin King, initiated into Phi Kappa Psi by the New York Zeta Chapter at Brooklyn Poly in 1906 . . . Brother King is 92 years young!

Ben King's generosity springs neither from constant contact with Phi Psi nor frequent and regular communications from his Chapter for he has resided in London, England since 1915, and his New York Zeta Chapter has been inactive since 1912, initiating only a total of 136 men. Rather, Ben King appreciates what his Phi Psi experience provided him, and says he "would like to repay it."

The Endowment Fund will invest his new gift and use the income for grants to individuals pursuing a degree in engineering, recognizing the profession in which Ben King was involved for many years, retiring as Chairman of Chrysler's British subsidiary in 1955. In addition, Ben has asked that engineering students eligibility be restricted to "someone who's working his way through school like I did." Undergraduate Brothers interested in applying for the Ben King Scholarship for engineering students may contact Kent Owen, Director of the Endowment Fund, through the Fraternity Headquarters.

Fraternity President John R. Donnell, Jr., traveled to London this past August on personal business, and was able to visit Brother King in his lovely Putney home. Phi Psi first lady Marcia Donnell served as impromptu SHIELD photographer for the occasion, and so we offer the accompanying pictures.

Thank you Brother King! The Endowment Fund recognizes a new generous benefactor, and the Fraternity salutes a loyal Brother in Phi Kappa Psi.

# From Here... And There

#### 1900-1939

PERRY B. JENKINS, Amherst '16, and his wife Elizabeth W., have had a dormitory at Amherst named in their honor for their gifts to the College. Brother Jenkins was a manager with the Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co. and retired in 1961.

ROLAND W. BROWN, Cornell '27, is president of the Reading, Pennsylvania Baseball Club and is still active in sales promotion and public relations. Brother Brown has two sons, a daughter, and eight grandchildren.

FRED MACHETANZ, Ohio State '27, during the last five years has gained national exposure through limited edition reproductions of some of his paintings. His work is being shown in Los Angeles, New York, and Boston galleries. Today, he and his wife, Sara, and son, Traeger, live in a log cabin near Palmer, Alaska.

WILLIAM "MIL" BATTEN, Ohio State '29, has had his contract as chairman and chief executive officer extended by the board of governors of the New York Stock Exchange. Brother Batten retired from J. C. Penney in 1974. Earlier this year, FORTUNE magazine selected Brother Batten as one of the eight 1980 inductees into the Junior Achievement Hall of Fame for Business leadership.

ROBERT FEGAN, Kansas '30, has been awarded the Army's highest citation to a civilian, the Distinguished Civilian Service Decoration. A management consultant with United Utilities, Inc., Brother Fegan has been a civilian aide to the Secretary of the Army in the 6th area.

REV. EDWARD E. TATE, Virginia '33 (Kansas '30), the first headmaster of St. Stephens School from 1944 to 1954, was the honored guest at the annual Big Red Ball celebrating their 35th anniversary.

JOHN A. LOOMIS, Stanford '33, Superior Court Judge, received the Outstanding Trial Jurist Award. For several years, Brother Loomis has been on the faculties of the California College of Trial Judges and the Cali-

fornia Judicial College. Brother Loomis practiced law for more than 30 years, including service with the United States Army during World War II. A Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Stanford, he received the Order of the Coif at the Stanford Law School, where he was president of the student body.

LOUIS A. TOEPFER, Beloit '37, is the partner in charge of the Columbus, Ohio office of the law firm of Jones, Day, Reavis & Pogue. Prior to his acceptance of this position in 1980, Brother Toepfer has been President of Case Western Reserve University since 1971, has been director of the Corporation since 1977 and is a member of the Executive Committee and the Contributions Advisory Committee.

WILLIAM E. (BILL) LONG, JR., Colorado '38, was elected senior vice president and chief administrative officer of Houston Natural Gas Corporation. Brother Long, who was senior vice president-corporate before his promotion, has held many key positions since joining Houston Natural Gas in 1949. In his new post, he will supervise several corporate departments including corporate communications, employee relations, corporate secretary, systems and computer services, administrative services and consumer relations. Brother Long is active in numerous organizations including the American Gas Association and the Southern Gas Association. He is also past president of the Kiwanis Club of Bellaire.

#### 1940-1949

JUSTIN N. McINTYRE, Columbia '40, will be ordained a Roman Catholic priest this year and will return to the Diocese of Santa Rosa, California. Brother McIntyre was a college instructor for 25 years.

GEORGE B. MUNROE, Dartmouth '40, chairman and president of Phelps Dodge, was honored as Copper Man of the Year at the Copper Club's annual dinner February 4, at the Waldorf Astoria.

executive associate dean of the Indiana University School of Medicine, has been named to the board of regents of the American College of Physicians. There are 20 regents on the policy-making board of the 47,000 member international medical-specialty society. A longtime fellow of the society, Brother Lukemeyer has been serving as the society's governor for Indiana.

JAMES C. WARMAN, West Virginia '45, Director of Water Resources Research Institute at Auburn University has been appointed as one of the two United States members of the new International Commission on Ground Water Protection. He is also serving as Faculty Advisor to Alabama Beta. Brother Warman will be holding sessions in France, England, and the Netherlands leading to a Symposium in Prague, Czechoslovakia in 1983.

JAMES W. STEWART, Vanderbilt '46, arranged for his Alma Mater to receive German weight equipment developed by Schnell, the former World Champion weightlifter. Brother Stewart's son Tim injured his knee at Wimbledon in June of 1980. Needing rehabilitation with weights, Tim's father arranged for the more than \$100,000 worth of strength building equipment, of which Vanderbilt received six of the machines, to be shipped. Only one other college in the nation, the University of Texas, has even one piece of this expensive equipment. Brother Stewart has another son, James W., Jr., Vanderbilt '70.

CHARLES C. MILTON, Washington & Jefferson '46, has been appointed to the newly created position of vice presidentsmokeless tobacco, effective September 1. In this new position Brother Milton will be responsible for the chewing tobacco and snuff manufacturing facilities in Wheeling and Helmetta, New Jersey. He has been associated with the company for 30 years and was previously named vice president of the Wheeling operations and in 1962 was general superintendent of the Wheeling plant. Presently he serves on the boards of the First National Bank of Wheeling, the Salvation Army, the Wheeling Area Chamber of Commerce and the American Legion Athletic Association. Brother Milton is also a member of the Wheeling Country Club and a trustee at St. John's Episcopal Church. Brother Milton resides in Wheeling with his wife, Shirley; two sons, Charles C., Jr. and Jonathan; and one daughter, Elly.

J. GILBERT REESE, Ohio State '47, a partner in the law firm of Reese, Paugh, Mc-Nenny and Price since 1966 is Board Chairman of the First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Licking County and serves as director of the Park National Bank of Newark, B&L Motor Freight of Newark and Shaw-Barton of Coshocton. Brother Reese

is a trustee of Dawes Arboretum, the Columbus Museum of Art, and YMCA of Newark & Licking County and the Columbus College of Art and Design. Previously, Brother Reese served as president of the Licking County Bar Association and the Newark Area Chamber of Commerce.



Jack C. Reynolds

JACK C. REYNOLDS, Nebraska '48, has been with the California Western School of Law for six years and has now been appointed associate dean. Founder, President and Publisher of OCEANS magazine, he has just returned from his Canadian and Alaskan expedition to the North Pole. Brother Reynolds resides in the Pt. Loma area of San Diego with his wife and family.

DR. DAVID F. OWEN, Penn State '48, has been appointed to the position of director, food protection and nutrition, in the Quality/Food Protection Department of ITT Continental Baking Company. With more than 20 years experience as a food scientist and nutritionist, Brother Owen will be responsible for the company's food protection practices and will head up all nutrition-related programs for Continental's bakery. frozen food, meat and other products. His most recent position was manager of food product development at Fundacion Chile, in which a transfer of food technology is being undertaken jointly by ITT and the Chilean government. Before joining ITT Brother Owen was associated with the Carnation Company, most recently as manager nutrition research. Prior to that he was an analytical chemist in state regulatory agencies in Delaware and Massachusetts. Brother Owen resides in McKeesport, Pennsylvania with his wife Elsie and has two daughters.



David M. Drenan

C. LINDEN SLEDGE, Texas '48, has been named chairman of the board of First National Bank in San Antonio. Brother Sledge, who has been president of Frost since 1973, joined the bank staff in 1956 and currently serves as president of the San Antonio Clearing House Association and holds memberships in the Reserve City Bankers Association, the American Bankers Association and the Texas Bankers Association. He serves as trustee of Trinity University and of the Southwest Foundation for Research and Education, president of the Alamo Area Council of the Boy Scouts of America and is a member of the Centennial Commission of the University of Texas at Austin. Brother Sledge is also a former chairman of the board of the Greater San Antonio Chamber of Commerce.

#### 1950-1959

DR. DAVID M. DRENAN, DVM, Ohio State '50, has assumed the office of president of the American Animal Hospital Association. He was named president-elect of the AAHA last year during its annual meeting in New Orleans. Brother Drenan established the Tallmadge (Ohio) Animal Hospital in 1959, which he still runs and has written extensively on the subject of unwanted and stray animals. Brother Drenan has a wife, Nancy Van Hyde.

GERRY ALDRICH, Ohio Wesleyan '51, was last year's president of the Cleveland District Golf Association.

FREDERICK C. HERTEL, Michigan '52, has been appointed Executive Vice President, Head Office, North America for Barclays Bank International Limited. Brother Hertel joined Barclays after four years as a senior executive with The Bank of Tokyo Group in New York City. Previously, he was with Detroit Bank & Trust for 18 years where his last assignment was Senior Vice President-International. Brother Hertel

is Secretary of the Institute of Foreign Bankers in New York and also chaired its Legislative and Regulatory Committee. He is a member of Robert Morris Associates, and is a graduate of the University of Michigan Graduate School of Business Administration.



James M. Rogers

JAMES M. ROGERS, Indiana '53, has been elected Vice President, Public Relations, for Hook Drugs, Inc., an Indianapolis based chain drug store corporation of more than 240 sales units. Brother Rogers joined Hook's in 1960. He was also just appointed chairman of the Lt. Governor's Advisory Council on Tourism, a newly formed task force to boost travel in Indiana.

W. BEN POLK, Nebraska '53, has assumed responsibilities of Majority Whip in the Illinois General Assembly. Representative Polk was sworn in for his fifth consecutive term in that body in January and presently resides in Moline, Illinois. He has a son, Morgan, Nebraska '80.

J. LAWRENCE SHANE, Swarthmore '53, was named executive vice president-finance after being vice president and group execu-

tive responsible for the controller's and treasurer's divisions, financial analysis and management information, environmental resources, fiber division and corporate procurement and transportation for the Scott Paper Company. He joined the company in 1956 as a project engineer.

FREDERICK R. STAMP, JR., Washington & Lee '53, a partner in the law firm of Schrader, Stamp, Byrd, Byrum, Johnson and Companion, has been elected president of the West Virginia Bar Association. Brother Stamp was previously president of the West Virginia Board of Regents in 1973-74 and served in the West Virginia Legislature from 1966-70. He started practicing law in 1960 and was president-elect of the association last year and served four years on the association's executive council. Brother Stamp is past president of the Ohio County Bar Association, a member of the board of directors of the Security National Bank and Trust Company, recipient of the Wheeling Jaycee's Distinguished Service Award, and served on the boards of directors of the Wheeling YWCA, the Wheeling Symphony Society, the Salvation Army and Davis & Elkins College. Brother Stamp and his wife Joan have one son, Frederick A.



Howard "Champ" Greenlee

HOWARD "CHAMP" GREENLEE, JR., DePauw '55, is a part time model, on camera spokesman and actor for newspaper advertising, television commercials and industrial films. Brother Greenlee has done work for several Phoenix financial and home development firms as well as AT&T, General Motors and American Express. He is a member of Screen Actors Guild and is taking cinema courses at Scottsdale Community College. He continues to operate his publishing company which produces books on the American Indian for children. Brother Greenlee resides with his wife Martha and a daughter Amy in Scottsdale, Arizona.

THOMAS B. HAGEN, Ohio State '56, was selected to receive the Ohio State University Alumni Association's 1981 Citizenship Award. Brother Hagen currently serves as president-chief executive officer and a director of Erie Insurance Company. He is also executive vice president and secretary of Erie Insurance Exchange and Erie Family Life Insurance Company. Brother Hagen is a member of the board of directors and has chaired several committees of the Insurance Federation of Pennsylvania. Listed in Who's Who in Insurance, he is also active in International Insurance Seminars and the National Association of Independent Insurers.



William J. Orndorff

WILLIAM J. ORNDORFF, Case Western Reserve '57, has been named vice president of marketing in the Power Equipment Division of Lear Siegler, Inc. The Power Equipment Division, headquartered in Maple Heights, Ohio, manufactures aerospace electrical systems and accessories. Brother Orndorff had been associated with Montevideo Technology, Inc. in Minnesota as vice president of marketing. Previously he held various management positions at Control Data Corporation and was with the Power Equipment Division of Lear Siegler, Inc. for ten years, his last assignment being district manager in California.

REGINALD F. WOODS, III. Cornell '58. has been appointed executive vice president of Butler International, Inc. He was previously senior vice president-finance. Brother Woods joined Butler in 1970 as vice president-planning, and became the company's chief financial officer in 1971 when he was appointed vice president-finance. In 1973 he was promoted to senior vice president-finance. A member of Butler's board of directors since 1971, he also serves on the executive, finance, and investor relations committees. Prior to joining Butler, Brother Woods was director-flight equipment and facilities planning for Eastern Air Lines, and earlier he was engaged in technical market

planning for General Electric. He resides in Saddle River, New Jersey with his wife and three children.

LT. COL. THOMAS N. GOODE, West Virginia '58, is the Deputy Base Commander, 12th Air Base Group, 12th Flying Training Wing, Air Training Command, Randolph Air Force Base, Texas. As Deputy Base Commander he is responsible to the commander for group organizations that directly support the 12th Flying Training Wing's Pilot Instructor program. Brother Goode's awards and decorations include the Meritorious Service Medal with two Oak Leaf Clusters: the Air Force Commendation Medal with two Oak Leaf Clusters: the Air Force Outstanding Unit Award: the Armed Forces Expeditionary Service Medal; the National Defense Service Medal; the Vietnam Service Medal; the U.S. Air Force Small Arms Expert Marksmanship Award; the Republic of Vietnam Cross of Gallantry with Palm; and the Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal with bar. He was promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel on September 3, 1978. Brother Goode has a wife, Jane, and a son, Brandon.

#### 1960-1969

ROBERT E. DAVIS, Vanderbilt '60, is an attorney and four-term incumbent in the state House District 33A. Brother Davis was House Insurance Committee chairman in 1977, is the first Republican to chair two major House Committees and the first Republican to sit on the Legislative Budget Board and the State Audit Committee.

A. LAWRENCE FIBICH, Buffalo '62, has been appointed Director of Personnel for the Defense Audiovisual Agency (DAVA), a newly created Agency working for the Assistant Secretary of Defense. It was established to provide centrally-managed production, acquisition, distribution, and depository support for selected audiovisual products to all components of the Department of Defense. Brother Fibich currently resides in the Washington, D.C. area and may move to Los Angeles, California.

CHARLES R. CASPER, JR., Indiana '62, has been named Deputy Director of the Office of Program Management, U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission, Washington, D.C. The office is responsible for federal product safety regulations and bans. Brother Casper had been previously assigned to President Carter's Regulatory Council working on regulatory reform and was formerly a management Consultant with Arthur Young & Co. He and his wife Marta reside in Bethesda, Maryland.

STEPHEN E. MURPHY, Washington '63, has been named vice president in the (Continued on page 50)

# PART I

# MARIJUANA

# WHAT IT IS WHAT IT DOES AND WHAT IT'S DOING TO OUR KIDS

#### BY PEGGY MANN

THE SCENE: A wealthy Washington, D.C., suburban community in Montgomery County, Maryland. A 12 year old goes off excitedly to his first school dance of seventh and eighth graders only. The carpool mother who picks him up afterwards notes his glumness and asks what's the matter. He seems eager to talk. It's a chance to "get it off his chest"—perhaps to ask for help. This is what he said:

"All around the school there were people getting drunk on beer, wine, bourbon, whiskey, anything they could find. People were throwing up all over, some people were even crying they were so drunk.

"One-quarter of the dancers were high on pot. One person didn't even know where he was. Again a few people were crying because they felt awful. Most everybody was smoking cigarettes. I don't know if they were dusted. [Laced with PCP or Angel Dust, an extremely dangerous drug often sprinkled into pot to 'up' the potency.] One person was having trouble breathing and they had to call a rescue squad."

This party is typical of happenings in countless cities, suburbs, and rural areas throughout America. Parents, ostrich-like, refuse to see what is going on. Putting their heads in the sand, they think, means not having to deal with the problem. It also opens the possibility of losing their children to marijuana, and perhaps to other illegal drugs as well. (According to the 1980 National High School Senior Survey, sponsored by the National Institute on Drug Abuse, 46 percent of the twelfth graders who smoked pot at all during the year also "did" one or more additional illegal drugs.)

By high school graduation time, 60 percent of the students will have smoked pot; and one out of 11 seniors will have smoked pot daily, averaging 3-1/2 joints (marijuana cigarettes) a day. What is equally disturbing: virtually all recent drug abuse surveys show that pot is descending to even lower grade levels; in

some areas starting as young as the fourth and fifth grades, with the *fastest growing usage* at the junior high school level.

One reason for this epidemic is that the general public knows so little about marijuana. Research scientists, on the other hand, know a lot about it. And, aside from the fact that one chemical in marijuana (THC) stops some cancer chemotherapy patients from vomiting—none of the news is good. Marijuana has a wide range of subtle, insidious physical and psychological effects. What's more, the younger the user, the more damaging the effects.

Dr. Carlton Turner, who heads the National Institute on Drug Abuse Marijuana Project in Mississippi, has read and summarized more then 5,000 cannabis research papers published in scientific journals from 1965 to 1979. (Cannibis is the plant from which marijuana and hashish are prepared.) "Not one of those papers," says Dr. Turner, "gives marijuana a clean bill of health. There is no other drug used or abused by man that has the staying power and broad cellular action that the cannabinoids do."

As for the mind-altering cannabinoid THC (formally known as delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol) research shows that only five to 10 percent crosses the bloodbrain barrier and creates the "high." Says Dr. Turner, "We must wonder what the other 90 to 95 percent of the powerful chemical is doing to the body.

"Marijuana," Turner sums up, "is a real Pandora's box of unknowns." (Yet what we do know about it is formidable, as evidenced by two thick volumes of research findings in Dr. Turner's Marijuana: An Annotated Bibliography.)

Cannabinoids have been shown to harm the lungs, the sex and reproductive organs, the brain cells, the immune system, indeed, cells throughout the entire body. Some of the nonpsychoactive cannabinoids, in

Make no mistake about it. Marijuana use among our children is epidemic, and its harmful effects on their minds and bodies has been clearly documented by reputable scientists throughout the world.

Reprinted by permission of the author, and of *Scouting* magazine.

fact, have been shown to be more harmful to certain organs than the psychoactive, or mind-altering ones.

What then, are some specific findings?

The most important single factor about the cannabinoids is that they are extremely lipophilic—fat loving. Kids like to put down their parents by saying, "You have your alcohol, we have our pot." But the two drugs are not synonymous, for three reasons:

- Alcohol is water soluble. One ounce is metabolized and excreted completely from the body within 12 hours. The cannabinoids, for the most part, are only soluble in fat. They seep into the fatty sections of the body cells and organs—notably the brain, testes, and ovaries—and stick there. Only very slowly do they leak back into the bloodstream. It takes up to 30 days for all the cannabinoids in just one joint to clear from the body. Thus, if you smoke more than one joint a month, the cannabinoids start collecting. (DDT—the only other commonly used chemical as lipophilic as the cannabinoids—has been banned for this very reason.)
- Alcohol is a single chemical. Marijuana has 421 known chemicals. When these are smoked, they are combusted into some 2,000 additional chemicals, which when metabolized break down into many hundreds more. So pot is anything but "a simple natural weed."
- Most adults do not drink to get drunk. But marijuana users "toke" (smoke pot) for one reason only: To get "high" or "buzzed" or "stoned."

Dr. Robert Heath, for 30 years chairman of the department of psychiatry and neurology at Tulane University Medical School in New Orleans, has done more work than any other scientist on marijuana's effect on the brain cells. His interest started in the mid-70s when he noted the striking similarity of psychological symptoms among his chronic pot-smoking patients: the "drop-out" syndrome, excessive irritability-hostility, abrupt mood swings, fatigue, apathy. Could such symptoms be traced to structural changes in the brain cells? He decided to find out.

It is possible to look at human brain cells in autopsies. But if there were cell changes in heavy pot smokers, no one could know for sure whether they had been caused by marijuana, alcohol, other drugs, or a combination of unknown factors. For conclusive results, the best subjects are Rhesus monkeys, exposed to known "human equivalency doses" of pot smoke.

Heath exposed one group of monkeys to the smoke of two or three "monkey-size joints" (one fourth the size of a human joint) five days a week, for six months.

In each monkey thousands of brain cells were examined. Some cells from all of the 42 sites examined showed structural changes. The most striking changes, however, were in the limbic area, which is very similar in man and Rhesus monkeys, and controls the sex drives, emotions, and appetites.

The results were startling: There was a significant widening of the synaptic cleft where the flow of "messages" jumps from one nerve cell to the next. "This could be associated with impaired conduction of electrical impulses," said Heath, "and may impair some brain function." The synaptic cleft was also filled with dense material, a condition, says Heath, "reported in humans with early brain damage."

Heath further observed a "clumping" of synaptic vesicles—site of the brain's chemical activators—

which could, in part, "account for quick, inexplicable mood changes typical of chronic young pot smokers."

Young pot smokers often "put down" animal findings on marijuana with a shrug: "I'm not a mouse or a monkey." Yet most important medical findings start in the test tube, are further checked by graduating from mouse to monkey, and finally, if possible, to man. This is happening now concerning pot's effect on sex and reproduction.

For example, an infant girl is born with her lifetime supply of about 400,000 eggs. Since it has been proved by radioactively tagging THC that this cannabinoid collects in the fatty ovaries, the question is: What effect has this on the eggs?

A researcher who has delved into this question is Dr. Akira Morishima of Columbia University. He gave "teen-age mice" miniscule mouse-size pot doses, the THC equivalent of an adult woman smoking one joint a day. In the control group, very few of the mice had abnormal eggs. But in the THC-exposed group, 39 percent of the eggs were dying or looked unhealthy.

Dr. Ethel Sassenrath, of the University of California's Primate Research Center in Davis, works with female Rhesus monkeys, whose reproductive system is very close to the human female's, including a 28-day menstrual cycle. Every day, for three years, she fed her monkeys the THC human equivalency dose of one to two joints. Forty-four percent of the pregnancies in the THC-treated mothers resulted in spontaneous abortions, reabsorptions, in utero death, stillbirth, or death just after birth. Control mothers (those who had not eaten the THC) had a 12 percent birth loss, normal for a Rhesus monkey colony.

The pathologist then did microscopic evaluations of tissues and organs from the dead fetuses and infants. Result: Though the dead THC-exposed offspring appeared normal, in each case he found subtle abnormalities not found in any of the offspring of the undrugged mothers.

"Furthermore," said Dr. Sassenrath, "the THC-exposed babies that survived acted differently than the others. For example, all showed deficits in attention and concentration on different stimuli in the environment; the type of deficits in behavior which indicate that the central nervous system had been affected."

Some of these behavioral findings are being replicated in the human studies of Dr. Peter Fried at Carlton University in Ottawa. His subjects were 60 Canadian women who had smoked pot during their pregnancy but did not "do" other drugs. Infants of women who smoked less than two joints a week showed no behavioral effects. Infants of mothers who smoked more than that were affected, and the severity increased with the dosage. The most marked effects were tremors and "startles." "This," said Fried, "is a sign of the nervous system not coping as adequately as is normal." The babies also showed "slow response to visual stimuli." Children of mothers who smoked 12 or more joints a week had a shrill, catlike cry.

A sexual performance study of 500 pot-smoking men was made by Dr. Robert Kolodny of the Reproductive Biology Research Foundation in St. Louis. His conclusion: "The general trend was that with increasing use of marijuana, there were lower rates of sexual activity and a lower frequency of orgasm." A study of 1,238 male users in India showed similar results.

The major active ingredient of marijuana, delta-9-THC. remains in the fatty tissues of every cell. especially in the brain and gonads. Even a week after one marijuana joint is smoked, 30 to 50 percent of the THC is still in the body in active form.

For motor skills such as driving, reaction time is reduced by 41 percent after smoking just one joint, and by 63 percent after smoking two of them. This fact is worth sharing with your kids when they say that marijuana is a simple, harmless weed.

(Continued next page)

December 1981

These are some of the symptoms of marijuana use that all parents should be aware of • A significant drop in the quality of their child's schoolwork
• Passivity and withdrawal • A reduced attention span • Secretiveness about money
• Strong overreaction to mild criticism • Neglect of personal appearance • An impaired ability to communicate clearly • A less than normal sensitivity to the feelings of friends and family members • A pale face, imprecise eye movements, and red eyes.

Other researchers, studying humans and animals, have shown that marijuana smoked in moderate to heavy doses results in very large numbers of abnormal sperm; the more joints smoked, the more abnormal sperm there are.

Dr. Carol Grace Smith of the Uniformed Services Medical School in Bethesda, Md., did a recent study of male Rhesus monkeys and found that "THC profoundly inhibits testosterone and hormones which stimulate the sex organs, bringing them down to the level of a castrated animal." There have also been a number of other human and animal studies which show that THC lowers the level of the all-important sex hormone testosterone in males.

Much of the hard evidence gathered so painstakingly by researchers throughout the world suggests that our marijuana-using children may be playing genetic roulette with the children they may have in another decade.

Research on tobacco cigarettes has been going on for half a century, and we now know that cigarettes are the largest preventable cause of illness and death in the United States today.

Research on marijuana has been going on for only a decade. But Dr. Stephen Szara, the man at the National Institute on Drug Abuse who directs most of the human studies on marijuana, says: "We have no reason to assume that marijuana is any less dangerous."

As early as 1974, a study compared the compounds in a "weak" marijuana cigarette with a high-tar standard tobacco cigarette. Aside from the fact that tobacco smoke contains nicotine and pot smoke contains cannabinoids, the two types of "smokes" have roughly the same compounds, including carcinogens, which are cancer-producing agents. A number of these are present in pot smoke in amounts 50 to 100 percent greater than in tobacco smoke, for example, the carcinogens benzanthracene and benzopyrene.

In addition, elements in both types of cigarettes irritate and inflame the lungs. Here, too, marijuana smoke comes out with an even "darker" picture than tobacco smoke. Whereas tobacco smokers use filters, low-tar cigarettes, and such, pot smokers consider "good pot" to be the strongest they can get.

Generally, cigarette smokers do not inhale smoke into the bronchial passages. If they do, it is only for short periods of time. In contrast, marijuana users inhale smoke as deeply as they can, keep it in the lower airways for as long as possible, and exhale only when they must take another breath. At times the inhalation is so complete that no smoke is detectable in the exhaled air.

In 1980, Dr. Forest S. Tennant, Jr., former director of a U.S. Army drug-abuse program in West Germany, published the result of lung biopsies taken from 30 soldiers, average age 20, who had smoked hashish heavily for eight months to a year. (The hash had a THC content comparable to "good street pot" now smoked by millions of U.S. youngsters.) One of his findings: 91 percent of those soldiers who had smoked both hashish and cigarettes showed squamous-metaplasia cells, a step removed from "wild" or cancerous cells. Those who smoked cigarettes only or hash only had about 15 percent of these precancerous cells.

Other studies have shown a high incidence of bronchitis and pharyngitis in cannabis smokers, especially those who used the stronger varieties. "Among other pathological symptoms evidenced by long-term cannabis smokers," says Dr. John Hall, chairman of the department of medicine in Kingston, Jamaica, "is emphysema, an irreversible lung disease."

The studies mentioned in this article are only a tip of the iceberg look at marijuana's damaging effects on the mind and body. (For more information, see the books listed at the end of this article.)

However, any reader who passes on these facts to a chronic pot smoker—youngster or adult—should be aware of the most prevalent symptom of all. Psychiatrist Harold Voth, of the famed Menninger Foundation in Topeka, Kan., has studied the psychopathology of marijuana in depth for the past eight years. He puts it this way:

"There is one symptom which seems specific for this drug. I have seen it in every dedicated pot smoker I have ever treated; an adamant refusal to accept the hard scientific evidence about the harmful effects of marijuana. The heavy user will 'answer' the evidence by scoffing at it, perverting it, calling it 'reefer madness,' or simply by saying, 'I don't believe it.' "

Yet, despite, this denial syndrome, persistent "doses" of information on the harmful effects of marijuana have proven to be an essential element in getting young smokers off of pot.

Other essential elements—parental and school firmness in detecting and fighting the use of marijuana—will be explored in the next issue of THE SHIELD.

### SUGGESTED READING FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

For the three titles listed below write: American Council on Marijuana (ACM), 767 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y. 10022.

Marijuana Today (revised edition) by George K. Russell, Ph.D. (Myrin Institute). A compilation of medical findings for the layman. \$3.

Keep Off the Grass by Gabriel Nahas, M.D., Ph.D. (Pergamom Press). The marijuana story from 1969 to 1980, with emphasis on harmful physical effects. \$6.95.

Marijuana: Biological Effects and Social Implications. Reports of 12 noted psychiatrists, physicians, and organizers of parent groups. \$5.

For the following titles write directly to the address given.

Marijuana: An Annotated Bibliography, Volume I, by Dr. Carlton Turner, and associates (Macmillan, 866 Third Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022). Comprehensive abstracts (thumbnail summaries) of all scientific articles and books on marijuana published throughout the world from 1964 to 1974, includes 3,045 entries, listed alphabetically by author, plus a 35-page subject index. The first complete annotated bibliography on marijuana ever published, \$14.95; discounts for bulk orders.

For Parents Only: What Kids Think About Marijuana, a 30-minute, 16mm film available on free loan to parent groups and adult community organizations (specify date needed). Contact Modern Talking Picture Service, 5000 Park Street North, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33709. With film comes discussion guidebook and 25 free copies of For Parents Only booklet.

Pot Safari by Peggy Mann. Foxrun Press, Box 1590, Cathedral Station Post Office, New York, N.Y. 10025. \$2. Information from the research laboratories of some top marijuana scientists.

# A Double "Double Legacy" at Illinois Delta

by Todd Salen, Illinois '77

Like father, like son. Any Chapter that has its share of legacies is all too familiar with this cliché. Except in the case of Ron Bontemps, the father, there is nothing more that Illinois Deltan Kevin Bontemps, the son, could hope for.

Kevin's dad has a bit more in common with his son than just being initiated at the same Phi Psi Chapter. Both happen to be standout basketball players from the state of Illinois' highly re-

garded high school ranks.

Ron Bontemps, *Illinois* '44 and *Beliot* '48, came to the Champaign-Urbana campus after leading his Taylorville High School team, along with teammate Johnny Orr of Michigan coaching fame, to an unprecedented 45-0 record and a state championship that is remembered by even the most novice of Illinois basketball fans.

Bontemps was initiated at Illinois Delta and then was shuffled off to military service shortly afterward. On his return to the college scene he discovered that his former high school coach had accepted the head job at Beliot College in Wisconsin. With the opportunity to reform the team from his Taylorville days, Bontemps, Orr, and a few of his other teammates transferred to Beliot. He earned All-American honors there and a spot in the NIT tournament.

"Those were important years in my life, but more because of the fact that I met my wife Norma at Beliot, than for the basketball," laughs Bontemps. "I enjoyed Illinois even though I spent too much of my time at "Midway's" with my Fraternity Brothers. But Beliot was a good move for me. We had a decent team and it was fun to play for my old coach." Brother Bontemps transferred his Fraternity membership to the Wisconsin Gamma Chapter at Beliot upon arriving on his new campus.

Ron went on to work for the Caterpillar Farm Equipment Company in Peoria in 1951 and played for their Industrial league team that managed to win 3 national championships.



Olympic gold medal basketball player Ron Bontemps, Illinois '44 (Beloit '48), left, with son Kevin, Illinois '80.

"I thought about playing pro ball out of school, but I guess that a combination of wanting to start a career, and my lack of confidence in my own basketball ability shyed me away. The NBA was a pretty young league then, and I needed some security to fall back on."

In March of '52 his Caterpillar team won the national championship for the second time which entitled them to spots on the U.S. Olympic team. "That was really a big thrill. Our starting five all made the team and went on to win the gold medal in Helsinki." His gold medal still graces the den in his Morton, Illinois home along with his collection of photos and souvenirs from his triumph. "It was a great experience to play on the best team in the world; I'll never forget it."

Bontemps is still with Caterpillar today and he and his wife Norma have raised four children, Gary 24, Lisa 22, Kathy 18, and of course Kevin who is currently a junior at Illinois.

Son Kevin also made quite a name for himself on the Illinois basketball scene. Playing for the Morton Potters, Bontemps led his squad to a record of 28-1 his senior year losing in the quarterfinals of the state tourney. He aver-

assists and was named to every All-State team in 1979 along with the BASKETBALL WEEKLY, Converse, and Adidas All-America squads. Kevin also had the distinction of being named one of the nation's 5 best guards on a list that included Indiana's Isaiah Thomas and DePaul's Raymond McCov.

Recruited by just about every major university, Kevin narrowed his college choices to four, Illinois, Drake, Purdue, and Michigan, before settling on

the Fighting Illini.

As a freshman Kevin started 7 ballgames and made what head coach Lou Henson calls "a remarkable transition into the college game." BASKETBALL WEEKLY again honored him by naming him to their All-Freshmen team. But the highlight was a trip to New York where like his dad Kevin played in the NIT tournament, and helped the Illini overcome Nevada-Las Vegas to capture third place.

During his freshmen year he also toured the fraternity circuit where he was rushed especially heavy by the Alpha Tau Omegas who had three of the Fighting Illini already in their ranks and by the Phi Psis who had none.

(Continued on page 22)

# Directory

Founded February 19, 1852, at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE
Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, Va. Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, W. Va. WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN
Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa. Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

The Executive Council Officers

The Executive Council Officers

President, John R. Donnell, Jr.
134 Lindbergh Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30305

Vice President, John K. Boyd, III
849 West 52nd Terr., Kansas City, Mo. 64112

Treasurer, John A. Burke
235 South East St., Medina, Ohio 44256

Secretary, Bryan P. Muecke
2222 Rio Grande, Suite D-104, Austin, Tex. 78705

Archon, District I — Jeffrey D. Bittner, Phi Kappa Psi
Fraternity, 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia, PA 19104

Archon, District II — Robert F. Marchessani, Jr., Phi Kappa Psi
Fraternity, 220 South 7th St., Indiana, PA 15701

Archon, District III— James M. Jones
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 122 Campus Ave., Oxford, Ohio
45056

Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet Vanderbilt Univ., Box 1730—Stat. B, Nashville, Tenn. 37235

Archon, District V—Burns H. Davison III

Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Ia.,50010

Archon, District VI—Enrico A. Hernandez, Phi Kappa Psi

Fraternity, 2430 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704 Archon. District VI—Enrico A. Hernandez. Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 2430 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704 Attorney General, Paul J. LaPuzza 6910 Pacific, Suite 320, Omaha, Nebr. 68106 Director of Chapter Finance—John W. Dickinson 484 West Cambourne, Ferndale, Mich. 48220 Asst. Dir. of Chapter Finance—J. Smith Harrison, Jr. 2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205 Director for House Corporations—John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr. Marsh & McLennan, Inc., 10 Kiva, 220 West Douglas, Wichita, Kans. 67202 Coordinator for Area Directors—Earl W. Friend, Jr. 47 Meadowlark Ln., Charlotte, N.C. 28210 Director of Membership—John V. Ciccarelli 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344 Director of Fraternity Education—Byron W. Cain, Jr. 5750 Phoenix #32, Dallas, Tex. 75231 Director of Alumin Associations and Clubs—Warren A. Raybould 6300 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 1202, Los Angeles, Calif. 90048 Chaplain, Rev. John P. Schlegel—S.J. 2500 California St., Omaha, Nebr. 68178 Editor, THE SHIELD, Gary B. Angstadt Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46202 Mystagogue—Kent Christopher Owen 611 South Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401 Mystagogue Emeritus—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. 923 Manoa Rd., Havertown, Penna. 19083 Executive Director Emeritus—Ralph "Dud" Daniel 3324 East Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716

# Fraternity Headquarters 510 Lockerbie Street Indianapolis, Ind. 46202 317/632-1852

Executive Director—Gary B. Angstadt Chapter Consultant—Timothy P. McCourt Chapter Consultant—Gary M. Goldstein Director, Endowment Fund—Kent C. Owen

#### **Endowment Fund Trustees**

Endowment Fund Trustees
Ruddick C. Lawrence (1984)
Lawrence Associates, 30 Rockefeller Plaza,
Suite 4515, New York, N.Y. 10020
Philip M. Cornelius (1982)
Lake Shore Manor, Apt. C, 5010 Allisonville Rd.,
Indianapolis, Ind. 46205
Ralph D. Daniel (1986)
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716

#### **Permanent Fund Trustees**

Permanent Fund Trustees
G. Kent Yowell (1982)
899 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, Ill. 60062
W. Arthur Batten (1984)
184 Hillcrest Lane, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236
John R. Donnell (1986)
Marathon Oil Co., 539 S. Main St.,
Findlay, Ohio 45840

#### Fraternity Placement Bureau New York Area: Frank M. Holbrook, Jr.

New York Area: Frank M., Holbrook, Jr., Employment Associates, Inc., 176 Chestnut Dr., Wayne, N.J. 07470 Washington, D.C. Area: David W. Fenstermaker Folger Nolan Fleming Douglas, 725 15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005

#### The Chapters

Institution, chapter name, founding year, district, and mailing address: Akron—Ohio Ohio 44304 -Ohio Iota (1970), II, 284 Wheeler St., Akron, Akron—Unio lota (1970), It, 284 Wheeler St., Akron, Ohio 44304
Alabama—Ala. Alpha (1964), IV, P.O. Box 4054, University, Ala. 35486
Allegheny—Pa. Beta (1855), II, 491 Highland Ave., Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. 16335
Arizona—Arizona Alpha (1947), VI, SUPO 9204, Tucson, Ariz. 85720
Arizona State—Ariz. Beta (1962), VI, 418 Adelphi Dr., Tempe, Ariz. 85281
Arkansas—Ark. Alpha (1979), V, Univ. of Arkansas, P.O. Box 2365, Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Ashland—Ohio Theta (1966), III, 642 Broad St., Ashland, Ohio 44805
Auburn—Alabama Beta (1974), IV, 231 South Gay St., Auburn, Ala. 36830
Beloit—Wis. Gamma (1881), III, 840 College Ave., Beloit, Wis. 53511
Bowling Green—Ohio Zeta (1950), III, Old Fraternity Wis. 33511

Bowling Green—Ohio Zeta (1950), III, Old Fraternity Row, Bowling Green, Ohio 43403

Bucknell—Pa. Gamma (1855), II, Box C2758, Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa. 17837

Butler—Ind. Zeta (1971), III, Box 9, Butler Univ., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208

California-Berkeley—California Gamma (1899), VI, 2430

Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif. 94704

California-Davis—California Iota (1979), VI, Univ. of Calif., College Stat. A, 10 Lower Freeborn, Davis, Calif. 25616

California at Los Angeles—Calif. Ensiton (1931), VI, 613 California-Berkeley—California Gamma (1899), VI, 24:30 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif. 94704
California-Davis—California Iota (1979), VI, Univ. of Calif. College Stat. A, 10 Lower Freeborn, Davis, Calif. 95616
California at Los Angeles—Calif. Epsiton (1931), VI, 613 Gayley Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
California Poly—Calif. Eta (1966), VI, 1439 Phillips Lane, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93401
California State—Northridge, Calif. Theta (1967), VI, 9624
Etiwanda St., Northridge, Calif. 91325
Case Western Reserve—Ohio Epsilon (1906), II, 2265
Murray Hill Rd., Cleveland, Ohio 44106
Colgate—N.Y. Epsilon (1887), I, Box 342, 100 Broad St., Hamilton, N.Y. 13346
Colorado—Colo. Alpha (1914), V, 1131 University Ave., Boulder, Colo. 80302
Columbia—N.Y. Gamma (1872), I, 529 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y. 10025
Cornell—N.Y. Alpha (1869), I, 525 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N.Y. 14850
Creighton—Neb. Beta (1965), V, 3122 Cass St., Omaha, Neb. 68131
DePauw—Ind. Alpha (1865), III, 502 So. College Ave., Greencastle, Ind. 46135
Dickinson—Pa. Zeta (1859), III, Dickinson College, Box 1406, Carlisle, Pa. 17013
Duke—N.C. Alpha (1934), IV, Box 4681, Duke Station, Durham, N.C. 27706
Eastern New Mexico—N.M. Alpha (1969), V, 300 South Ave. J., Portales, N.M. 88130
Piorida—Florida Beta (1967), IV, P.O. Box 14008, Gainesville, Fla. 32604
Franklin and Marshall—Pa. Eta. (1860), II, c/o Franklin & Marshall College, Box 17, Lancaster, Pa. 17604
Georgia—Georgia Alpha (1976), IV, 398 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga. 30605
Gettysburg—Pa. Epsilon (1855), II, Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa. 17325
Illinois—III, Delta (1904), III, 911 S. Fourth St., Champaign, III, 6120
Indiana—Ind. Beta (1869), III, 220 S. Seventh St., Indiana—Pa. 15701
Iowa—Iowa Alpha (1867), V, 363 N. Riverside Dr., Iowa 50010
Johns Hopkins—Maryland Alpha (1879), I, 3906 Canterbury Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21218
Kansas-Kans. Alpha (1867), V, 1602 W. 15th St., Lawrence, Kans. 66044
Lafayette—Pa. Theta (1869), I, P.O. Box 4011, College Station, Easton, Pa. 18042
Louisiana State—Alina (1970), I Nebraska-Neb. Alpha (1895), V, 1548 S. St., Lincoln, Neb. 68508

Neb. 68508
Northwestern—III. Alpha (1864), III, 2247 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, III. 60201
Ohio State—Ohio Delta (1880), II, 124 East Fourteenth Ave., Columbus, Ohio 43201
Ohio Wesleyan—Ohio Alpha (1861), II, 15 Williams Dr., Delaware, Ohio 43015
Oklahoma—Okla. Alpha (1920), V, 720 Elm St., Norman, Okla. 73069
Oklahoma, State—Okla. Reta (1967), V, 308 S. Hester, Still.

Okla. 73069 Oklahoma State—Okla. Beta (1967), V, 308 S. Hester, Stillwater, Okla. 74074 Oregon—Ore. Alpha (1923), VI, 729 E. 11th, Eugene, Ore. 97401

Oklahoma State—Okla. Beta (1967), V, 308 S. Hester, Stillwater, Okla. 74074
Oregon—Ore. Alpha (1923), VI, 729 E. 11th, Eugene, Ore. 97401
Oregon State—Ore. Beta (1948), VI, 140 N.W. 13th, Corvallis, Ore. 97330
Pennsylvania—Pa. lota (1877), I, 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104
Pennsylvania State—Pa. Lambda (1912), II, 403 Locust Lane, State College, Pa. 16802
Purdue—Ind. Delta (1901), III, 359 Northwestern Ave., West Lafayette, Ind. 47906
Rhode Island—R.I. Beta (1966), I, 4 Fraternity Circle, Kingston, R.I. 02881
Rider—N.J. Alpha (1965), I, 2083 Lawrenceville Rd., Lawrenceville, N.J. 08648
South Carolina—S.C. Alpha (1857), IV, Box 85118, Univ. of South Carolina, Columbia, S.C. 29208
Southern California—Calif. Delta (1927), VI, 642 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90007
Southwest Texas State—Texas Gamma (1969), IV, 331 W. Hopkins, San Marcos, Texas 78666
Southwestern Louisiana—La. Beta (1969), IV, 111 Mildred St., Lafayette, La. 70501
Stanford—Calif. Beta (1891), VI, P.O. Box 9989, Stanford, Calif. 94305
Syracuse—N.Y. Beta (1884), I, 113 College Place, Syracuse, N.Y. 13210
Tennessee—Tenn. Epsilon (1967), IV, 1817 Melrose Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. 37917
Texas—Texas Alpha (1904), IV, 2401 Longview, Austin, Texas 78705
Texas Tech—Texas Beta (1953), V. Box 4225, Tech Station, Lubbock, Texas 79409
Toledo—Ohio Eta (1950), III, 2007 Robinwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio 43620
Valparaiso, Ind. 46383
Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. 37235
Virginia—Va. Alpha (1853), I, 159 Madison Lane, Charlottesville, Va. 22903
Virginia Tech—Virginia Zeta (1976), II, P.O. Box 803, Blacksburg, Va. 24060
Wabash—Ind. Gamma (1870), III, 602 W. Wabash Ave., Crawfordsville, Ind. 47933
Washington and Jefferson—Pa. Alpha (1852), II, 253 East Wheeling St., Bldg, A, Washington, Pa. 15301
Washington—Mash. Alpha (1914), VI, 2120 N.E. 47th St., Seattle, Wash. 98105
Washington and Lee—Va. Beta (1855), I, 301 E. Washington N. Va. 26505
West Virginia—W. Va. Alpha (1890), II, 780 Spruce St., Morgantown, W. Va. 26505
Wittenberg—Ohio Beta (1866), III, 134 W.

#### Colonies

Michigan – Michigan Alpha Colony, III, c/o Scott Russell, 516 Catherine, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48107

#### **Alumni Associations**

Location, name of A.A. if different from location, district, correspondent, and mailing address Akron-II, Bela M. Goncy, 6546 Olde Eight Rd., Peninsula, Ohio 44264
Arizona-VI, Craig Tribken, 10 E. Orange, Phoenix, Ariz. 85012

Arkansas – V, Frank M. Potter, 6 Ranch Valley Road, Little Rock, Ark. 72207
Ashland, Ohio – North Central Ohio, III, Steven W. Pool, 1633 Linwood, Wooster, Ohio 44691
Atlanta – IV, Bert Fridlin, 929 Todd Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306

30306
Austin—Central Texas, IV, Charles J. Harris, 3604 Enfield Road, Austin, Texas 78703
Baton Rouge—IV, Anthony Salvaggio, Jr., 1078 Oak Hills Pkwy., Baton Rouge, La. 70810
Birmingham—IV, Fred H Clay, 217 Oxmoor Circle, Birmingham, Ala. 35207
Buffalo—Western New York, I, Joseph Rich Jr., 144 W. Winspear Ave., Buffalo, N.Y. 14214
Charleston—II, A. Ross Tuckwiller, 4308 Kanawha Ave., Charleston, W. Va. 25304

(Continued on page 53)



### 1982 Grand Arch Council August 11-15

The ashen ruins of post-civil war Atlanta are but a memory. Its modern skyscrapers are a testament to Atlanta's new growth and vitality. She has become the commercial giant of the southern U.S., rivaling nearly any city north of the Mason-Dixon line. But Altanta is more than a growing metropolis. A quiet rural heritage still abounds. It is a magical place where the 20th century mixes subtly with graceful natural surroundings.

The many parks within Atlanta offer a pleasant variety of ways to slow down and enjoy the natural surroundings. Grant Park, the oldest in Atlanta, also houses the Atlanta Zoo. At the northern edge of the city is Piedmont Park. home of the Piedmont Botanical Gardens, and just a short drive from Atlanta is the famed Stone Mountain Park, boasting the world's largest single mass of exposed granite, on which is carved the relief sculptures of Confederate President Jefferson Davis, and his famous generals, Robert E. Lee and Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson. Stone Mountain is prized for its picknicking, camping and fishing facilities as much by Atlantans as by visitors.

If the more tranquil surroundings of Atlanta are not quite what you had in mind, there are a host of things for you to do and see which are just steps from the finer downtown hotels. For movie buffs, the "Gone With The Wind"

Museum is the finest collection of memorabilia available from the classic film, and it is only a block from the **Omni International Hotel** (800-241-5500), site of the '82 GAC with its 1,952-seat convention facility, The World Congress Center, and Omni Coliseum, home of the NBA's Atlanta Hawks

While staying in town, don't miss the Atlanta Memorial Arts Center, where you can hear the Atlanta Symphony Orchestra. Or, you may want to take in the enjoyable collection of American and European art at the High Museum of Art. One of the most beautiful theaters in the U.S. is alive and well and living in Atlanta. The Fox Theater, with its elaborate architecture is second in gradeur only to New York's Radio City Music Hall. Call for information about availability of tours at 404-892-5682.

There are several other interesting places you may care to visit, just a short cab ride from the downtown area. The Governor's Mansion, is the beautiful home where Jimmy Carter stayed while governor of Georgia. The Farmer's Market is an exciting place to visit in the morning, to see the bustle of Georgia's agricultural trade. The Swan House is the former home of the Inman family, the wealthy railroad magnates. The house is richly decorated and beautifully landscaped.

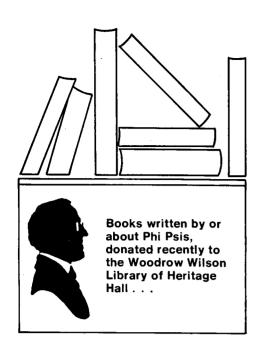
Swans which occupy the ponds outside give the house its name.

While in Atlanta make sure to discover a few of the fine restaurants which have set a standard of dining excellence throughout the south. Downtown, for quiet, country/continental style is Dailey's, with specialties including New York steak and fresh swordfish. They are located at #17 International Blvd. (404-681-3303). Also in the downtown area is Herren's, an Atlanta tradition since 1934, at 84 Luckie St. (404-524-4709), featuring choice steaks and seafood. Set on a 13acre plantation is Planters, built in 1848 and one of the few structures in the Atlanta area not destroyed by General Sherman. Planters offers a traditional five course American menu, and is located at 780 So. Cobb Dr. in nearby Marietta (404-427-4646). For a little taste of France gone south. Petite Auberge has a charming country atmosphere, and is at 2935 N. Druid Hills Rd. (404-634-6268).

Much like the mythical Phoenix, the symbol of this city, Atlanta truly has risen from the ashes of its former self, changing into a modern example of industry and commerce. But it is the romance of the past which gives Atlanta its wonderfully unique flavor.

Tradition meets transition in modern Atlanta, and the Phi Psis will meet it all at the 1982 GAC!

December 1981 21



America 200—The Legacy of Our Lands; JERRY A. O'CALLAGHAN, Oregon '40, is a book written on the subject of the land's basic resources and policies affecting public lands. America 200—The Legacy of Our Lands is a 1975-76 Yearbook of the U.S. Department of the Interior Conservation.

Billy Mitchell; Alfred F. Hurley, published by Indiana University Press, is a biography on Brigadier General WILLIAM "BILLY MITCHELL, Columbia 1896. His position as the dominant figure in American aviation from 1919 until his courtmartial in 1925 has made him the frequent subject of biography, film and television. The author tells the story of Mitchell's life, beginning with his boyhood and his youthful experiences in the Spanish-American War and ending with his final stubborn efforts to get President Roosevelt to create a united air force. Hurley shows that Mitchell's role can be both inspirational and instructive not only for airmen, but also for everyone concerned with current military affairs.

Denny's Knoll—A History of the Metropolitan Tract of the University of Washington; NEAL O. HARRIS, Indiana '27, is a narrative that interweaves three histories—of the land, of the city, and of the university itself. The author has compiled a detailed but highly readable account of how decisions were made and policies established, and he gives appropriate attention to the regents, university administrators, political leaders, alumni, businessmen, preservationists, and others who have been part of the story from the earliest days of the century to the end of the 1970s. Published by University of Washington Press.

Our Speaker This Evening—How to Have a Perfect Meeting Every Time; KENNETH A. MARKLEY, Dickinson '52, deals with the 55 things everyone planning a meeting needs to consider in order to have flawless gatherings, banquets, seminars and programs. The ten chapters in the humorous book describe and illustrate the mistakes

and embarassing situations that can and often do accompany poorly planned meetings. Cartoons portray principal themes of the book and three checklists of 55 points each follow the last chapter. These checklists can be used by readers and meeting planners to be sure their banquet or seminar will take place without problems or mistakes. Hilarious situations coupled with down-to-earth suggestions on meeting planning provide fun-filled and profitable reading.

Petronius the Satiricon; BRADY B. GILLELAND, Washington and Jefferson '42, geared toward the undergraduate student, is an edition to provide a sound but readable text for the entire Satiricon and to annotate those parts which are interesting, characteristic, and not too offensive to today's moral sensibilities. Published by Meredith Corporation.

Desperadoes; RONALD T. HANSEN, Creighton '66, is the story of the notorious outlaw gang, the Daltons, from their hardscrabble beginnings to the final, terrible morning when all but one of the boys are shot down, and snuffed out, in the fatal raid on Coffeyville, Kansas. Desperadoes is published by Alfred A. Knopf.

The Disposition of the Public Domain in Oregon; JERRY A. O'CALLAGHAN, Oregon '40, is a dissertation written as a doctoral thesis and brought up to date by Brother O'Callaghan, who at that time was legislative assistant to Senator Joseph C. O'Mahoney. It is a history of federal lands in Oregon and can be used as a frame reference in the consideration of land problems existing in other states. Published by Arno Press

Dolopathos; written by Johannes de Alta Silva, translated by BRADY B. GILLE-LAND, Washington and Jefferson '42, is a work of prose fiction consisting of the dedication of Bertrand, a preface, a frame story, and a series of tales. The tale is set at Palermo in Sicily during the reign of Augustus Caesar. The preface asserts that the work will be a true history about the life of the mighty king whose deeds so far have been unrecorded and unknown. Dolopathos was copyrighted by the Center for Medieval and Early Renaissance Studies State University of New York at Binghamton.

English, Etymology Part 1—Greek and English Etymology Part II—Latin; BRADY B. GILLELAND, Washington and Jefferson '42, Philip Ambrose and Robin R. Schlunk, are texts printed and sold for the benefit of the John H. Kent Memorial Fund.

Fish of Rare Breeding—Salmon and Trout of the Donaldson Strains; NEAL O. HARRIS, Indiana '27, is a narrative on fish and Lauren Donaldson's cultivation of them. Its object is to trace the course of experiment, to put developments in perspective, and to show how ideas became demonstrable results. Published by Smithsonian Institution Press.

#### Double Legacy . . .

(Continued from page 19)

"It was a difficult decision," said Bontemps, "but in the end Phi Psi prevailed. It's hard to explain exactly why, except to say that I really felt at home."

"My dad really wasn't much influence on me in rush, in fact he kept telling me 'just because [he] was a Phi Psi didn't mean automatic membership . . . you need to find a chapter that's right for you.' But I made the right decision; these guys are really the best group on campus."

This past season the Illini finished third in the Big Ten and received their first invitation to the NCAA tourney since 1963. And although the Illini have done very well this year, Kevin finds himself in a different role.

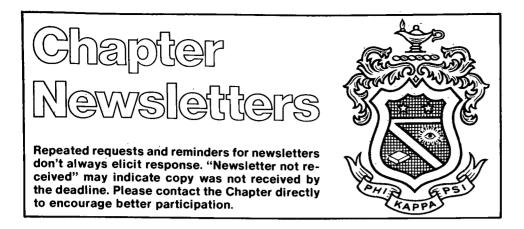
"Kevin has had to make a big adjustment," said father Ron, "It's not many teams that can go out and land two of the very best guards in the country and then be able to start them both in the same year."

The elder Bontemps is referring to the Illini signing of Derek Harper, named to NBC's all-freshmen team, and junior college all-american Craig Tucker. "Kevin moved from second guard to fourth in a matter of weeks and for the first time in his life, found himself on the bench."

Disappointed? Not Kevin. He looks at it as a new challenge. "There was a time when I was really set to pick up and transfer someplace else where I would be guaranteed a starting job. But that would have been a poor excuse. The same thing might happen again no matter where I played. I was down, but the guys in the chapter helped me realize that I was really lucky to play for a team this good. They really charged me up. Now I'm determined to start here again before I graduate."

Kevin added, "A lot of ball players never get to be a part of even one winning team. I'm with two winners at once, the Illini and the Illinois Deltans."

And what does Ron Bontemps think of his son's outlook? "I think Kevin in lucky. He has matured faster and grown up quicker largely because of the people he has been exposed to in the Fraternity. He's been fortunate to meet up with some top notch young men at Phi Psi and they have helped him face the toughest personal challenges that he has had to face. And . . . it has brought the Fraternity back into my life too."



## Akron Rebuilding an Image

We, the Brothers of Ohio Iota, are on the verge of firmly establishing a rebuilding program which began last fall. Since then, membership has increased 300%. In addition, prospects for this fall's pledge class are most promising. Pledge educator Mike Sebald is busy teaching these fine men the virtues of Phi Kappa Psi. The six who have pledged thus far are Randy Bush, Phil Gibson, Mike Kesling, Bob Sweitzer, Mark Zwick, and Jerry Lee.

Officer elections were recently held. The following Brothers have taken their respective positions and began to implement their programs and resources for the good of the chapter: Bill Gould, GP; James Schulte, VGP; John Evrard, BG & AG.

Social activities so far have been superb. Not a week goes by that hasn't seen us actively involved with one sorority or another. We have also placed several men, notably James Schulte and Mark Zimmerman, on committees in IFC. On September 26, we held our semi-annual Hairy Buffalo party. The party was a tremendous success, with many visitors claiming it was the finest on campus during the semester.

We held a mortgage burning party in late October, and we appreciated the alumni who were present. The event signified the final payment on our Chapter house which we initially purchased in 1971.

We are very pleased to announce that our mascot dog Cherry is still with us after 11 faithful years.

Also, we are looking forward to our Founders Day 1982 celebration.

Obviously the last few months of hard work are beginning to pay off. In all phases of Greek life on campus, Ohio Iota is making a name for itself.

John G. Evrard Correspondent

#### Alabama We're Fired Up

Here at Alabama Alpha, our membership continues to grow. It has been 1 year since the beginning of our revitalization, and rush is going strong. Although rush is still in full swing, we have pledged 4 men: Ralph Michael DeSanctis, Huntsville; David Bradley Wooden, Miss. State, MS; Steven John Williams, Chicago, IL; and Fred Byrd,

Tampa, FL. Soon we will be proudly initiating them into our Brotherhood.

The men of Alabama Alpha are very involved in extracurricular activities, from diving to flying, from sports to politics. Scholastics is regarded very highly; 4 of our members have received freshman honors, and our Chapter's overall GPA ranks among the top fraternities on campus.

Our Chapter's activities are on the increase having moved back into the old house. The Alumni enjoyed attending the luncheons on football weekends and revisiting their old home. Halloween, Swaps, and Homecoming were some of the parties on our fall activities agenda.

But the big news at Alabama Alpha is the great support our Alumni have given us in donations toward the restoration of the Old Phi Kappa Psi House. Our Alumni have donated almost \$50,000 to go toward the house, and with a house mortgage of around \$75,000, \$125,000 will be spent for its restoration. The work is to take place early in January and should be completed by June. The members of Alabama Alpha cannot find the words to express our deepest gratitude for our great Alumni support.

We here at Alabama Alpha would like to honor one of our members for his devoted efforts as an undergraduate; he served as GP for the first two terms of our revitalization, and served as Hod and Scholarship chairman, too. He was a great representative of us throughout the campus as an SGA Senator and Special Assistant to the President. He now is an alumnus and is soon to enter Law School, so we want to thank him, and praise him for all that he has done for us; thank you, Earl Stafford.

Our Officers this Fall Semester were as follows: GP, Mike Gunter; VGP, Max Ray; P, Kyle Chastain; AG, Christopher Hill; BG, Doug Canada; SG, John Ellis; Hod, Earl Stafford; Phu, Scott Bayles; and Hi, Christopher Hill.

Christopher D. Hill Correspondent

#### Allegheny Productive Fall

First term here at Penn Beta always proves to be fun, and full of "freshman frolics." Since rush is the prevailing general activity, a majority of our social events are

aimed toward the freshman class, and thus far they have been very successful for both the Brotherhood and our young guests.

For instance, the first activity annually advertised under our fraternal letters is the Freshman Teas, where the freshman ladies are invited to the house for a formal wine and cheese cocktail hour with the Brothers. At first, when I scanned the room, I saw multitudes of single men and women; but at the end, I spied couples left and right—now that's what I call successful!

On a more serious note, though, most of our functions are indeed directed toward freshman men. We've employed the use of athletics often. Saturday afternoon "brawl" football (as we call it) seems to attract more and more interested freshmen as time goes on. Head-to-head combat always seems to be a great way for people to get to know one another. And the hospital downtown appreciates the business after the games—maybe we should commission them!

Every Monday night, we buy peanuts and beer, and host "Monday Night Football at the Phi Psi's." This is very attractive for two reasons. First, who wants to study after a weekend of fun; after all, everyone appreciates long weekends every now and then. And second, where else but a fraternity house can one go and throw peanut shells anywhere their anxiety-laden hearts desire? Our clean up committees try to prevent such actions, of course.

Since it is only the third week of the new school year, no new names, major developments within the Chapter, or the like can be forwarded, but news of last year's graduating seniors may interest you. Of our nine graduates, three are now in top med schools around the country, four went to law schools, one is doing graduate work in the field of Philosophy of African tribesmen, and one poor soul is presently employed by a prosperous beer-mug factory in San Francisco. I guess we all know where his student priorities stood, but, at least he's happy!

Many more rush functions have been carefully planned out, developments within the Chapter will continue, and other interesting items will be reported in the next SHIELD newsletter.

Steve Morgan Correspondent

#### Arizona Growing Stronger

This year's rush was a tremendous success, as the Arizona Alpha Chapter continues to grow stronger. The new pledges include: Ralph Michael Parisi, Tolleson; Kenneth Layne Kadisak, Hanover Park, IL; and John Young Cordell of Tucson. They join Jonathon Michael James of Sierra Vista and Brian Ray Kenny of Tucson, who pledged halfway through last semester, to make up our fall pledge class.

October 24, was Homecoming at the U of A and the Arizona Alphans had a reunion with Alumni at the lodge in the desert.

New Chapter officers include Brook A. Hammond, GP; Jerrold P. Nicholas, VGP; Brian R. Kenny, P; Francis L. Bidleman, AG; David L. Clair, BG; Richard A. Whitford, Hod; and Pat J. Duffy, SG. William G.

December 1981



Arizona Beta's fall pledges, displaying obvious enthusiasm for Phi Psi at Arizona State!

Cammett is our Fraternity Educator this year.

The men of Arizona Alpha are also very active in individual activities: Pat Duffy is serving on the student senate and chairs the University Judicial Board; Francis Bidleman was appointed to the ASA Board and the University Parking Appeals Board; Dave Morgenstein was awarded a pilot slot in the Air Force and Rick Whitford is working toward one also. John James will be commissioned as a second lieutenant in the spring. Bill Cammett, who returned to the university from Pen Yan, NY after taking a one year leave of absence, was elected Vice President of his dorm; Pledge Ralph Parisi headed the sophomore men's honorary annual Pancake Breakfast this year, in which all proceeds went to the United Way. This is the second year that the event was chaired by a Phi Psi and again it was a tremendous success. Brother Jim Engle graduated and is attending Wharton Business School in Pennsylvania. Our special thanks and best wishes to him for the years ahead.

The Arizona Alpha Chapter is proud to announce that we again took 2nd place in scholarship. This semester we're going for number one! We want to thank our Alumni Dud Daniel, Bob Gibson, Don Gooder, and Dave Sandborne for all of the help over the past year. With their continuous help and a little luck, we hope to have a new Chapter house by January.

Francis Bidleman Correspondent

#### Arizona State 20th Anniversary

Once again the fall semester has begun. This year marks the beginning of Arizona Beta's twentieth year as a Chapter. Along with this proud accomplishment, we welcome into our midst thirteen very fine pledges: Tim Wiebe, Gary Thomas, Mac Parfet, Arizona; Lou Gil, Robert Arendt, Mike Ferraro, New York; Paul "Bud" Brown, Florida; Peter Cushing, California; John Farrington, Texas; Mike Priore, Ohio; Evan Prigoff, Tennessee; Dana Walters, Illinois; and Paul McKean, Maryland.

During the weekend of September 11 and

12, 1981, the Chapter conducted a retreat at Camp Tontozona near Payson, Arizona. All events went extremely well, including the Brothers thrashing the pledge class at flag football by a score of 26-12. Nothing can stop the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi.

Fall of 1981 will be led by a host of well qualified officers: Richard Napolitano, GP; Mark Bakeman, VGP; Michael Shriver, P; Terence A. Teebken, AG; Otto W. Timmons, BG; Robert J. Spexarth, SG; Steven B. Schulman, Hod; Mark D. Abramson, Phu; and David W. Riley, Hi.

At this time, it should be noted that the fall of 1981 holds some promising events for the Arizona Beta Chapter. Among these will be our fall formal, held on December 5, 1981 at the Phoenix Playboy Club. Much time and effort has gone into this event, and on the evening of December 5, all work will be greatly rewarded. Other events that are upcoming are a barn dance with the Alpha Phi sorority on October 16, and something that a few Brothers are looking forward to, the road trip to Washington Alpha for the District Council/Woodrow Wilson Leadership School.

At the present time, the Chapter is awaiting the final details on a new fence that will extend the outer perimeter of the house. This will definitely enhance the aesthetic value of Arizona Beta.

This year, as last year, Founders Day activities will be held at Arizona Beta. The date for this prestigious event will be February 19, 1982. The Chapter will be looking forward once again to a fine evening with prominent and current alumni.

The Brothers of Arizona Beta would like to wish all Chapters throughout the country a prosperous fall and spring semester. Also, this is a special note to the brothers of Nebraska Beta: Barney Rubble for our Greek games trophy!

Terence A. Teebken Correspondent

#### Arkansas Newest Chapter

Hello, again, from the Phi Psi National Baby Chapter here in the scenic Ozarks. The fall term for Arkansas Alpha has given us seventeen new pledges: J. D. Crow, Jr., Camden; Brian Wolff, Jeff Jacks, Kevin Collier, and Jim Hayley, all of Pine Bluff; Matt Jones, Bearden; Bill Sharon, Fayetteville; Dan McCurdy and Paul Dunn, both of El Dorado; David Kelloway, Atlantic, IA; Jeff Gaines, Mustoe, VA; Chip Porter, Fayetteville; Joel Tyler, Slidell, LA; Richard Beem, Clinton; Terry Madden, Ft. Smith; Chris Evans, Van Buren; and Jeff Purtle, El Dorado.

We also are proud to welcome seven new members into the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi: Bob Thompson, El Dorado; Alan Dobbins, Luigi Chiechi, and Verne Mason, all of Little Rock; Mitch Ballard, Heber Springs; Gordon Wilbourn, Conway; and Tim Wiseman, Mt. Home. These new Brothers will be great assets to our young Chapter.

The new fall term also brings new officers into Arkansas Alpha: Parker Tucker, GP; Grant Downer, VGP; Richard H. Waddell, P; Bob Sherman, Asst. P; Casey Shell, Hod; Karl Wasson, Phu; Jon Gregory, BG; Greg Garland, SG; Mike Sparks, Hi; and Ken Harper, AG. These Brothers will be the key to a smooth running Chapter this fall.



The newest addition to the Arkansas Alpha Lodge is the "Piazza Del Phi Psi." The improved area for social gatherings is guaranteed to welcome any Phi Psi's traveling Fayetteville way!

Our Founder's Day celebration will include a formal dinner at one of the local hotel ballrooms. All area Phi Psi Alumni will be invited. While on the subject of Alumni, Brother Gary Thornton is improving our program. We have a party after the Texas game in honor of all area Alumni. We have also started an "Alumni Pal" program in which all members correspond to their "Alumni Pal" on a regular basis.

Hard work and good times have been spent in our effort to improve our physical surroundings. The completion of our new "Piazza Del Phi Psi" will certainly improve our rush, alumni, and social programs.

Our intramural football team is on its way to the play-offs for the first time. At this writing, we are 3-1 with one game to go. Brilliant performances by Bob Sherman, Gordon Wilbourn, Grant Downer, Verne Mason, Jim Hayley, Tim Scott, and Jon Gregory have led the team this far.

The District Council was held this fall in Ames, Iowa, at Iowa Beta. Iowa Beta was a wonderful host. Brothers Jon Gregory, Virgil Holloway, Mike Borst, Grant Downer, Ken Harper, Verne Mason, Bob Sherman, Brett Mosley and Tony Malczycki, '79, attended.

In other news, the 1981 Spring Pledge Class voted Greg Garland as "Model Member," the member being the best example of a true Phi Psi. Also, Brother Ken Harper was elected as our Summerfield Award candidate.

Kenneth A. Harper Correspondent

#### Ashland Active as Ever

The brothers of Ohio Theta are back and rockin' down the hilltop. Life during the fall semester here in Ashland, Ohio is very busy.

The leadership reins have been taken over by Jay Billy, our new GP; Tom Spatafora is the new VGP; with Mark Franklin taking over the duties of BG, and leading us in the spiritual sense is Hi Doug Murray.

Brother Bob Zak our new Social Chairman has kept the Brothers entertained so far this semester. Bro. Zak has already organized an excellent all campus party, along with a variety of sorority mixers. The Thursday Nite Club is also back in full swing at the house. The Social Committee has planned a homecoming party which was attended by many alumni and friends. The annual Phi Psi Halloween Party and Mistletoe Mystery all were big successes.

The Phi Psi philanthropy is under way again. Community service projects include helping the Cancer Society of Ashland relocate their offices, and the annual Halloween party for the Head Start kids of Ashland. A thanksgiving canned food drive with the help of the sororities took place for the Salvation Army. School service projects include modeling our stud bodies for the next A.C. viewbook, and helping Admissions with Project Pair.

The Phi Psi spirit on the athletic field continues to show. The Co-Heartland Conference Champs are being led by a host of Phi Psi eagles. The Ashland scoring machine has Brothers Doug Murray, Dan Monacelli, Tom Himes, and Mike Burkholder, while on the other side of the ball, Dave "McNasty" McNally, Larry Schuman, Dave Ferguson and the injured Steve Keller lead the defense. Eagle grapplers from the Phi Psi house include Jay Billy, Bob Petrina, Dave Morrell, Jack Leonti, John Apollo Heffernan, and Bob Houska. Our lone soccer player this year is Payam Raouf.

The Brothers would like to thank Bro. Spatafora for all the work he did on this year's Greek Week and making it a success. Which, by the way, Phi Kappa Psi won for the second straight year.

Our Chapter is in the process of raising funds to purchase a new pool table. Our present table is deteriorating from age and wear. Any alumni interested in helping defray the cost would be greatly appreciated. Don't forget alumni to check your mailboxes for future news from Ohio Theta.

And finally, the Brothers would like to wish the best of luck and congratulations to brother Mike Cunningham and his Phi Psi sweetheart Barbara Howie on their recent engagement.

The Brothers of Ohio Theta wish all other Phi Psis the best of luck, and remember, Hang Loose!

Frank Fraas Correspondent

# Auburn Rebuilding—Again!

This fall we are on a rebuilding program due to a large number of Brothers graduating last spring and summer quarters, as well as two more leaving this quarter. It looks like we are off to a good start. Fall Rush provided us with five outstanding associate members: Michael Lary Downing of West Bloomfield, MI; Edward August Hillmann of Middletown, NJ; Michael Wayne Robertson of Atlanta, GA; Tony Richard Ross of Augusta, GA, and John Vincent Stewart of Mobile.

Peter Francis Cento of Warner Robins, GA was initiated on Oct. 24. This quarter is almost like starting over. Quite a number of the new officers are rookies: John Evans, GP; Stan Henderson, VGP; Mark Armstrong, P; Gary Storie, AG; Tony Barber, BG; Al Land, Hi; Chuck Watson, Phu; and Keith Bolen. SG.

As a step in the right direction, our faculty advisor, Brother James C. Warman, hosted a cracker-barrel at his home on Oct. 3. All the Brothers, associate members and friends of the Chapter participated. It was quite successful and should go a long way towards helping the Chapter to operate more efficiently.

The Auburn Phi Psi's burst upon the social scene Sept. 17, and it is doubtful whether Atlanta will ever be the same. Participating in this event were Brothers Evans, Armstrong, Barber, associate member Ross and two of our most distinguished alumni, Doug Hertha and Marty Boyd. They regaled us with their adventures of nightclubbing in Atlanta and of meeting John Donnel, Jr., our national president, for the first time. We enjoyed greatly the District Council in Nash-

Gary Storie Correspondent

#### Beloit An Exciting New Century

The Centennial Banquet on November 7 marked the celebration of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity's active and fruitful existence at Beloit College. As we enter our second century, the Wisconsin Gamma Chapter reflects back on our dignified heritage, and look forward to our bright prospects for continued growth and sustained success.

On Homecoming Eve, October 2, the Chapter welcomed its centennial pledge class of six new members. The worthy men include: Joseph Carroll, New Canaan, CT; Thomas Baker, Raton, NM; Daniel Freitas and Philip Rogers, St. Joseph, MI; William Severa, Bloomingdale, IL; and Kimmo Walden, Valkeakoski, Finland.

The current members have maintained the long tradition of community service and campus involvement. The Chapter has offered its assistance to the College's Folk and Blues Festival early in the school year, and also volunteered to help with the women's transport service here on campus. The

Chapter includes two community senators, and four of the twelve academic senators are Phi Psis.

The newest club at Beloit, the Debate Club was founded this year by several Brothers. Of special note, Burke Stone was chosen by the college as a special "perspective student" host for the current academic term. Our all-campus Halloween Party, organized by Social Chairman Ed Lowrie, was undoubtedly one of the premiere social events of the term.

Wisconsin Gammans have excelled in athletics as well. The Varsity soccer team, captained by Pete Kozelka and Andy Schumacher, and including in its ranks, Steve Creden, Charles Day, Jim Graaskamp and Doug Weiss, remains a Phi Psi stronghold. Terry Jones has again been a strong force on the cross country team, while "Chip" Pettibone is looking forward to dominating the swimming pool this winter. Aside from organized sports, the president of the Hockey Club, Pat Esposito and presidents of the Baseball Club, Guy Oberwise and Blaine Kloeckner are also Brothers.

Finally, the Wisconsin branch of the Fraternity has reached new heights in academics. Last term we ranked second among the seven Greek organizations on campus, with a cumulative grade point of well above 3.0. To uphold general excellence within the house, a series of five, \$100 scholarships have been instituted during the past term. The first winners were: Terry Jones, athlete; Stuart Ginsberg, campus leader; Dan McKee, active GPA; Dirk Damrau, pledge GPA and Lyle Kula, all-around Phi Psi.

In conclusion, we would like to thank our alumni for their fantastic support, primarily for the one-hundred years of solid foundation they have established for us to thrive and build to a dynamic future.

Dirk W. Damrau Correspondent

#### Bowling Green A New Year

With every fall quarter at Bowling Green comes the excitement of a new rush and new pledges. Thanks to the excellent work of brothers Matt Shanahan and Keith Reinke, Ohio Zeta has initiated a new rush program. As of October 10th we had ten pledges. Already showing the Phi Psi spirit, these men will certainly be an asset to the Chapter.

Also with every fall quarter the intramural sports begin. Hockey, soccer, football, and cross-country are on the schedule for the B.G. Phi Psi's. Athletic chairman, Jeff White is hoping for another great year in sports for Ohio Zeta.

Another highlight of this new school year was the first place finish in the Sig Ep mudtug. It was our first ever victory in the tug-owar event.

Bradley Hanson Correspondent

#### Bucknell New Year; Good Year

Penn Gamma is off to a fine start this year. Several improvements were made to

December 1981

the house over the summer: the outside woodwork was painted, new curtains were placed in the ante and living rooms, and new dining room chairs and living room furniture have been bought, all generously paid for by our House Corporation. Additional painting and yardwork was done by our sophomore Brothers prior to the opening of school making the return to the house pleasant.

Further good news greeted us in the first issue of the student newspaper, "The Bucknellian," when we learned that we were ranked third among fraternities on campus in academic achievement with a house G.P.A. of 2.9.

Rush could not be going better. After four weeks we have attracted many fine young candidates for the Brotherhood and a strong pledge class seems definite as we plan to rush even harder.

Athletically, the quest for the Pangburn intramural trophy is not going as well as it was at this time last year when we won the trophy. Our soccer team is just above the .500 mark but our other teams should make up for some of the slack. The handball team is favored to win the finals and Dave Hoyt, '79, has returned to run in the cross-country race he won last year.

Congratulations go out to Dave Biggar, '79, who is the newly elected Bucknell student government's member at large.

As usual, all alumni are encouraged to stop by anytime.

Eddie Wannamaker Correspondent

#### Butler Under One Roof-At Last

What started as a dream years ago is now a reality; the Phi Psi's of Indiana Zeta have built their first permanent residence. The new house, which holds thirty-eight men and one Graduate Assistant, is a three story structure fully furnished with two living rooms, a small kitchen, a fire place, and a large unfinished third floor. We wish to thank all alumni, undergraduates, parents, and friends for their generous support in helping us attain our long-awaited goal. Special thanks goes to alumnus Brother Mark Elliott for his hard work in charge of fund raising and to all who helped him. An open house was held on Saturday, October 3 which officially christened the new home for the men of Indiana Zeta.

Besides the thrill of living under one roof together, we were proud to welcome the initiation of three new Brothers: David R. Ashley, Michigan City; Roger E. Malcom, Olney, IL; and Robert M. Kelly, Indianapo-

Under the leadership of Brother Steve McKenzie throughout Rush, we welcomed thirteen new pledges: E. Christopher Barham, Carmel; Douglas W. Bramley, Batesville, AK; Duane R. Denton, Indianapolis; James S. Fisher, Carmel; Ivan W. Fuller, Camp Lejuene, NC; Geoffrey L. Hybarger, Covington; David G. Jackson, Hartford City; Mark G. Kopetsky, Indianapolis; Michael Plantz, LaPorte; John A. Scircle, Elwood; Mark J. Stewart, Indianapolis; David A. Strohmeyer, Mooresville; and John D. Trace, Martinsville.



Indiana Zeta's brand new home! The first "from-the-ground-up" new Phi Psi house built in 17 years, financing was provided by Butler University with some assistance from the Fraternity.

Keeping in the fashion of Phi Psis having fun, we held our Fall Dance "Turkey Trot" in beautiful Brown County State Park on Saturday, October tenth. The day was spent with picnics in the park followed by walks in the woods with the dinner and dance later that night

For the twelfth year in a row we won the scholarship trophy for the highest G.P.A. between the men's housing units on campus. The trophy was awarded at the Parent's Day Football Game on Saturday, October

We wish to extend our warmest invitation to everyone to come visit us at our new location on the Butler Campus and also wish everyone a good year.

Kevin J. O'Shaughnessy Correspondent

#### California **Progress**

Greetings from Cal Berkeley. It has been several months since our last correspondence and there is a lot of catching up to do.

First of all, the new officers are Michael Torres, GP; Eric Tuckness, VGP; Don Larson, P; Todd. Hirsch, AG; Jeff Schrager, BG; Mike Sokolsky, SG; Jeff Flarity, Hod; Joe Jackson, Phu; and Brandom Baum, Hi.

The highlight of last spring was our third annual luau which took several weeks of planning and organization. Our effort paid off, however, when rock and roll star Eddie Money arrived at the party to sing some of his most popular songs. All who attended the party were flabbergasted at what was surely the party of the year. We hope this spring's will be successful once again.

Cal Gamma received good news from the Housing Corporation when they informed us that our house is financially secured. Now we are able to concentrate our efforts on house improvements. Last spring with the help of alumni and parents, we installed an industrial dishwasher, and over the summer several Brothers painted the interior of the house. Things are looking up at Phi Psi and we welcome alumni and friends to stop by the house. This year's house improvement

plans include a porch for the front entry way, and painting the exterior of the house.

Graduating eleven men from the 1980-81 school year left the Chapter only two-thirds full. Spearheaded by rush chairman Brad Jones, we more than made up for the loss by initiating twelve new pledges. They are: Ed Armstrong, Berkeley, Mark McClelland, El Cerrito; Warren Nagler, Beverly Hills; Don Huang, Manhattan; Brett Schlaman, San Jose; Mark Stailey, Shingle Springs; Taylor Reid, Mill Valley; Albert Guarino, Pasadena; Bill Lutz, Glendale; Dave Sandusky, Fairfax; Chris Valvo, Port Chester; and Mark Weigand, San Ramon.

Two of these fine young men, Bill Lutz and Dave Sandusky, are legacies. Bill's father, Robert C. Lutz, graduated from Cal Gamma in 1948. Dave's father, Robert L. Sandusky, graduated from Colorado Alpha in 1964.

Besides our twelve new pledges we also welcome our new graduate resident advisor, Rico Hernandez. Rico comes from Cal Beta where he graduated with a degree in economics. He now is trying for his M.B.A. at Cal.

In closing I would like to mention several functions planned for winter quarter. They include our annual bounce-a-thon to Stanford; monthly Alumni Association meetings at the European Farmer in San Francisco; East Bay Alumni Association meetings at T.R.'s in Concord; and Founder's Day, with location and time to be determined. If there are any questions concerning these events please contact the house.

The Brothers at California Gamma are very proud of the accomplishments experienced in the past six months, and we hope the future bears similar success.

Todd M. Hirsch Correspondent

#### California, Davis

Newsletter not received.

#### California, Los Angeles 1000th Initiate

California Epsilon began the current school year with a special occasion: the

initiation of our one thousandth member. The event took place in a special ceremony on September 19, just seven months following our 50th anniversary. The pin number of honor went to Rocky Lane of Ucaipa. Other new initiates include Matt Bennett, New York, Rick Bradley, San Diego; Dave Caponero, Cleveland; Jeff Coyle, Torrance; Tom Foster, Santa Clara; Bill Gillis, Glendale; Mike Gleason, Fresno; Chris Gleiter, Los Angeles; Earl Hewell, Costa Mesa; John Irons, San Diego; Tom Jensen, Santa Barbara; J. J. Kukawka, Milwaukee; Doug Marshall, Toronto; Mark Smelzer, Ogden; and Ben Van de Bunt, Philadelphia.

Last year saw Phi Psi excel in many different areas of university competition. Notable were top awards for our entries in Homecoming, Greek Sing, and Mardi Gras. This year appears to be no exception to the tradition, as Phi Psi has already received honors for our Homecoming float, built with the direction of Mark Messersmith.

Another area of competition in which we take great pride is that of athletics. Hoping to improve upon last year's second place finish in fraternity intramural competition, Phi Psi has been forced to deal with the temporary loss of one of its top athletes, Steve Davis. Steve, who has been the backbone of several of our teams in the past, is spending several months skiing in Sweden, with hopes of a spot on the Olympic team in the future. Our newest pledge class, however, has helped to fill this void. An example is Stow Akron, a freshman from Trenton, NJ, who comes to us as a former high school all-American in both football and track.

Thanks to an excellent job by Rush chairmen John Shepherd, Peter Pellizzon, and John Wasley, Phi Psi has gained a strong fall pledge class which includes 13 members in addition to Stow. Although each pledge originally claimed to owe his origins to the city of Cleveland, an investigation proved this incorrect and it was determined, furthermore, that none had ever even seen Lake Erie. The pledges are: Peter Barbis, Fresno; Steve Guinn, Fresno; Matt Hagan, Torrance; Steve Kehela, Tarzana; Daniel Leanse, Beverly Hills; George LePorte, Baldwinsville, NY; Jeff Noe, Canoga Park; Craig O'Rourke, Carona Del Mar; Dave Peck, Los Altos Hills; Andy Reikes, Riverside; Michael Tobian, Glendale; Dan Toomey, Valencia; and John Vlautin, Reno.

Phi Psi participation is not limited merely to university-related activities. On the contrary, Dave Larimer, for instance, has contributed much of his time to various orphan groups in the Los Angeles area. Dave's tireless dedication has served as an inspiration to us all.

Also deserving mention for his achievements outside of UCLA is John Shepherd. John recently had a starring role in a TV pilot series, and, in addition, will appear in an upcoming movie made for television.

In the area of student government, Phi Psi continues to supply the campus with leaders. Jeff Lewis is currently serving as a justice on the Interfraternity Council Judicial Board, and Ben Van deBunt is the Budget Review Director on the Student Legislative Council.

The current officers of Cal Ep are Jack Noe, GP; Tony Rodman, VGP; Jim Roth, AG; Pete Reikes, P; John Wasley, BG; Louis Averill, SG; Kevin Wardrop, Hod; Joe Huhn, Phu; and Jim Silverstein, Hi.

Jim Roth Correspondent

## California Poly Welcome!

Hello my friends! As we start another year at Cal Eta we are proud to have an additional 16 Brothers from our 31st National Pledge Class. Initiated on June 6, 1981 are: Jeffrey John Zoria, Timothy Bryan Gill, John Matthew Hermle, Robert Allen Layne, Michael Robert Boyer, Stephen Wayne Gobby, Reid Gordon Goldenstein, Roger Courtney Gregg, David Henry Baugher, Jeffrey Paul Murdy, Peter Jonathan Bowman, Richard James Regan, Greg Ansel Wolff, Jeffrey Matthew Kerr, Mark Allen Troth, and Marc Alan Chase. That makes a total of 326 Brothers at Cal

The new year also brought us newly elected officers. They include: Brad Sher, GP; Tom Durant, VGP; Jeff Marrs, P; Ed Kitchen, AG; Kevin Fox, BG; Pat McNerney, SG; Paul Niday, Hod; Mark Braun, Phu; and John Hansen, Hi. Our new Rush Chairmen are John Swanstrom and Dave Bui, Social Chairman is Chris Laramore, and the Fraternity Educator to the 32nd National Pledge Class is Dan Gilfry.

Sports at Cal Eta proved to be fairly successful as we made the playoffs in both baseball and basketball last spring. The football team opened the season with a 20-0 thrashing of Alpha Tau Omicron. In the Greek Week Olympiad Cal Eta was very successful. The combination of a first place finish in the chariot and a third place finish in the track and field events, we were able to accumulate 108 points to lead all fraternities.

On October 7, 1981, Cal Eta installed 12 pledges to the 32nd National Pledge Class. We are pleased to have the following men as new pledges: Jeff Acevedo, Brian Agnew, John Breseke, Will Fox, Eric Kirkpatrick, Stuart Lee, Mike Malaccorto, Steve Norin, Dan Smith, Steve Smith, Mike Varner, and Dave Ward.

On the social calendar we kicked off the new year with our annual New Wave Exchange with Sigma Kappa. Featuring the airbands "Osmosis" and the "Go Go's," the party proyed to be a huge success.

It looks like another year of Phi Psi dominance at Cal Poly. Come by any time my friends, you're always welcome!

Ed Kitchen Correspondent

#### Cal State, Northridge We've got the goat!

Cal Theta has a new addition to its backyard. the 'goat.' This creature has yet to be given a name (after several months no one can think of a good one). During our last rush, the animal was quite an attraction with our guests, as well as our half dozen cats. The goat can be seen at our football games as our unofficial mascot.

Last spring our Chapter added 11 men to its roster: Zach Cogan, Mike Crossley, Steve Gibson, Scott Gilbert, Arlan Jewell, Greg Quinn, Henry Rivera, Randy Rosenthal, Mike Shepard, Mitch Slepicoff, and Frank Alegria. This brought our undergraduate roster up to 51 members, the highest number ever!

During the summer we had many road trips to various places up and down the coast of California. Some of the Brothers recall going on mysterious 'train-bridge' rides at Carpinteria beach. One Brother remarked: "It was better than an 'E' ticket ride at Disneyland."

We are now into our fall semester under the new leadership of GP Scott Chambers and VGP John Tostado. Up-coming this semester, will be CSUN homecoming. This year the local Chapter of Delta Delta Delta sorority will be helping us build our float. The theme this year is 'soaps,' a tribute to daytime TV's soap operas, which are very popular among college students. The design of the float calls for giant television sets and giant people to watch them.

Also coming up, is our annual Las Vegas night. This is our biggest fund-raiser of the year, and usually finances our Spring Rush. The event is held in a local auditorium with an auction at the end of the evening. Participants use that which is won at Black-Jack and Craps tables to buy items up for auction. The items are usually donated by local merchants.



Cal Eta's outstanding Chapter celebrating after winning the Cal Poly Greek Week Olympiad.

Our Chapter has a couple of new additions to its garage: two video games by the names of 'Vanguard' and 'Centipede.' During our last rush, at almost any time, a crowd could be seen huddled around these electronic games. One Brother, 'Flirby' Furlong, seems to be the reigning champion of both games. Besides the entertainment that these machines provide, income is also a factor. We average about \$500 a month from these machines, which makes them one of the most effortless and profitable fundraisers,

Our Chapter is now renting the house next-door, so more brothers can live near campus. We invite any members from other Chapters to come by and visit us. Last semester we had a very memorable visit by the Ohio 'spud-boys.

In conclusion, the Cal Theta house is asking all of our alumni to come by during our up-coming events. Various trips and interesting social events will be taking place next semester.

Brian C. Sharaga Correspondent

#### Case Western Reserve Growing

The evening of September 22, 1981 saw thirteen initiates welcomed into Brotherhood at the Ohio Epsilon Chapter. The class of '81 consists of; Jeffrey Wayne Bierce, Marion; Greg Jeffrey Blanck, Baldwin, NY; Mark William Glogowski, Mansfield; Thomas Andrew Kuchar, West Mifflin, PA; Dana Alan Mehnert, Alliance: Robert Allen Oswald, Mt. Orab; Gary Lynn Powers Jr., Glenview, IL; David Scott Samuels, Newton, MA; Michael Edward Shatz, Canton, MA; Greg Ernest Sheldon, Glen Rock, NJ; David Daniel Steppan, Lawrence, NY; Jeffrey Brian Vekony, Toledo; and Dennis James Youn, Grosse Pointe, MI. Ohio Epsilon is truly honored to have these 13 men listed on our roll and expects much of them in the years to come.

Ohio Epsilon is looking forward to bigger and better things during the fall term. Seniors hold down five of our offices, including three former presidents or vicepresidents. Serving fall offices are: Eli Siegel, GP; Mark Peters, VGP; Todd Crumbaker, P; Michael Kertes, AG; Robert Antenucci, BG; Marc Pinotti, AG; Robert Oswald, Hod: Dennis Youn, Phu; and Monte Nagy, Hi. We are looking for leadership to come not only from our officers but also our committees as Ohio Epsilon looks for continued progress and strength through the Eighties.

Looking to contribute to the Chapter is the new House Corporation President, Craig Hudson, Case Western Reserve '77. With Craig's assistance, along with two other alumni, Keith Smith, '78, and Bernard McCafferty, '77, the House Corporation is looking to improve its relations with the

Chapter.

Phi Psi's continue to make themselves known on the Case Reserve campus in many different areas. Robert Antenucci is serving as President of the Senior Class of Case Institute of Technology. David Gondek is serving as the Treasurer of the Interfraternity Sorority Council. Howard Aube was chosen for the Junior Year Abroad program in England.



President John R. Donnell, Jr. (second from right) shown enjoying his own Ohio Epsilon's special hospitality at the Case Western Reserve Chapter's 75th anniversary and Founders Day last February.

A new addition to the CWRU campus is the addition of a fall bid date in mid October. The IFSC hopes that with the addition of this bid date (along with the spring bid date) every fraternity and sorority on campus will be able to increase their size. Presently Greeks compose about 25% of the undergraduate student body.

Ohio Epsilon seems to have been bitten by the wedding bug. Jerry Drda, '78, and Terry Schuster exchanged vows in September. Sanford Rich, '77, and Debbie Clem had a November wedding. Edward R. Schneider, '75, and Lýnn Burnett will ex-

change nuptials in July of 1982.

K. C. Green, '77, finished 20th out of 250 in his class at the Case Western Reserve University Gund School of Law. Bernard J. McCafferty, '77, has taken over as our new Chapter Advisor from John Ulrich.

Ohio Epsilon is also proud to welcome Don Kohler as our new house father. Don is a Phi Psi from Ohio Weslevan and is in his first year at the Francis Payne Bolton School

of Nursing.

Our 76th Founder's Day Celebration is being planned for February 19, 1982. The year's celebration will be toned down from last year's gala event. The annual dinner will again return to the house.

It is with a very sad note that this semester draws to an end as is marks the end of an era. For the past ten years Ohio Epsilon has had a most remarkable individual with us. That man is our chef and dearest friend, Otis T. Armstead. Any Brother who has ever sat down to an Otis dinner will know the sadness felt by his retirement. It is with the greatest of homage that I close this letter with the following tribute: For those of us who never knew the man, who never worked with him, who never went to the race track with him, who never sat down to a special Otis dinner, or were invited to his home, he will be remembered simply as our chef. And that's a shame.

Michael S. Kertes Correspondent

#### Colgate

Newsletter not received.

#### Colorado Fall '81

Beginning another year of scholastic excellence and service to the Boulder com-

munity, Colorado Alpha, under the flawless guidance of new GP Bill Whelan, proudly presents its largest pledge class within recollectable history. The 13 new additions are: Kevin McManus, Nippleville, KY; Jon Thomas, Cleveland; Bruce Albertson, Winter Park, FL; Al Gawthrop III, Pummel, MT; Tim Stoddart and Dexter Decker, Aspen: Fritz Schmitt, Bogota, Columbia; Tim Miller and Jeff Hirsch, Denver; Steve Morris, Boulder: Pete Dunne, Isla Vista, CA; Norman Christopher Butler, Owlstown, ME; and Bryan Bowen, Newark.

This semester's traditional pledging activities will be supplemented by a father-son football game and pledge golf day. The Brothers meanwhile continue to excel in intramural soccer and volleyball.

Alumni support is on the upswing, led by the fatherly advice and timeless wisdom of Jack Morrow, '41. Homecoming on October 17 was a festive occasion for Brothers past and present.

Continuous house improvements and a formidable social roster promise yet another productive and commendable year for Colorado Alpha, climaxed by Founder's Day '82. Hope to see you all there.

John W. Gillespie Correspondent

#### Columbia Save Our House

Michael Schwartz of Cleveland, Ohio is our most recent initiate and laborer as we embark on another year of repairing last year's repairs in an effort to keep our house livable. We are soliciting the help of New York area alumni in our latest appeal for the funds necessary to the survival of the present structure

Plans are shaping up for conversion of unused space on the first floor into an art gallery, an effort to be coordinated by Kirby Gookin. A good many Brothers have artistic gifts, and the idea of a gallery is particularly appropriate in a city in which it is so difficult for an artist to get exposure.

In stark contrast, the interfraternity intramural sports program is underway, and New York Gamma shows potential to do a fair job in football and to make a strong showing in basketball. More on that when it actually comes to pass.

To those alumni who were able to contribute to our last "Save Our House" appeal we are grateful, as we will be appreciative to any New York area alumni who are able to come through for us now.

Marco de Sa e Silva Correspondent

# Cornell World Champion Crew

Fall semester reunites the Brotherhood for yet another school year, and after summer vacation, Ithaca seems colder and grayer than ever. Last spring's graduating class is sorely missed, but fall initiation brings us twenty-one new Brothers to strengthen the Chapter. The new Brothers include sophomores Craig Clickenger, Springfield, NJ; Joe Cullen, West Hartford, CT; Greg Dilisio, Chester, VT; Steve Gesell, North Caldwell, NJ; Joe Kabel, State College, PA; Dave Kaptein, Clifton, NJ; Tom Knight, Bethlehem, PA; Robert Leeshock, Clifton, NJ; Dan Mahoney, Schenectady, NY; Phil Seamen, Crown Point, IN; Pete Shalvoy, Ridgewood, NJ; Bill Sherbon, Lansing, NY; Jim Taschetta, Wakefield, MA; Brooks Turkel, Yardley, PA; John Wasserbauer, Lakewood, OH: and Marc Weinstein, Pittsburgh, PA; and juniors Greg Chapkowski, Edison, NJ: Scott Dowdell, Olean; Dave Hicks, Ballston Lake; Angel Milanes, West New York, NJ; and John Skinner, Willingboro, NJ.

Last spring ended with a bang for Phi Psi, with the completion of the seventh annual Phi Psi "500." Our annual charity event resulted this year in a gift of \$23,500 to the Ithaca Special Children's Center. The "500" is unchallenged as the biggest (and wildest) event at Cornell, and the smooth completion of this year's race is a tribute to the planning and hard work of "500" Chairman Scott Heiser, '80.

Intramurals ended in heartbreak last year, as we were in the running for the All-Sports trophy right up until the end. Losses in the semi-finals of box lacrosse and the finals of softball knocked us out of the competition, and we finished a respectable fourth.

Dave Clark, '79, had an incredible summer. He helped the Cornell crew team capture the national title in Syracuse, which was followed by a trip to Henley-on-Thames, England for the classic Royal Henley Regatta. The team also rowed in Amsterdam and Lucerne, where Dave's boat won fifth place against world-class competition.

Upon returning to the U.S., Dave joined the American crew team in Wisconsin, and was able to return to Europe in the numberone "stroke" position in America's 8-man boat. The Americans, led by Dave, took third place at the World Championships in Munich, and Dave returned to Cornell with many stories and another year of collegiate crew ahead.

The fall officers are Steve Neuberg, GP, Doug Kirk, VGP; Steve Spokane, P; Dave Winterling, AG and SG; Hans Bauer, BG; Eric Reichenbach, Hi; Tom Healy, Hod; and Ned Pride, Phu. Other officers include Dave Mazgaj, Steward, and Hans Bauer as Rush Chairman.

We're looking forward to a great year and send best wishes to the other Chapters.

Dave Winterling Correspondent

#### Creighton Moving Ahead

With the coming of Fall and the start of a new school year, the Nebraska Beta Chapter is stronger than ever having ninety-nine brothers active. In addition, we have eleven new pledges: Rob Arias, Haciende Heights, CA; Martin Beaird, Keokuk, IA; Joe Ford, Staten Island; Bill Fox, Columbus; Denis Healy, Gatun, Panama; Mark Hodes, Praire Village, KS; Jay Kiokemeister, Itasca, IL; Kevin Kruse, Overland Park, KS; Kurt Mackey, Joliet, IL; Walt Turner, Lake Geneva, WI; and Rob Waguespack, Villa Park, CA. With such a strong contingent we are moving ahead in many ways.

On the sports field the Chapter continues its excellence, placing four softball teams into the championship tournament. Football is next with likely prospects of a good season; athletics are in the limelight. Just as important, George Gilbert, '80, has been working diligently organizing the Brothers on community service projects. Work has already begun on next semester's Muscular Dystrophy Dance-a-thon, hoping to make it an even bigger success. Mark Genovesi, '80, is doing an outstanding job on fundraising and the lodge is in top shape under Steve Mancuso's direction.

What many Brothers remember most are the social events and this year's parties have been memorable. Luau was held on September 19th. Under Kevin McCarthy's guidance everything came together for a near perfect celebration. Two weeks later, social chairman Ed Heilman '79, followed with the first of his festivities, a pajama party. Its great success gives us much to look forward to with Halloween and Christmas ahead.

October 10th marked the date of the DC, held at Iowa Beta this year. This year's delegates were Dan Geha, Alex MacGillivary, and Steve Lange, who also ran as an Archon candidate

This year the Chapter's advisors are Dr. Ted Urban, Rev. Neil Cahill S.J., Rev. Dick Hauser S.J., and Rev. John Schlegel S.J., the National Chaplain just recently back from sabbatical in Australia. These men, along with Joseph M. Coleman, GP; Peter M. Lake, VGP; Robert M. Baker, P; Scott M. Gieser, AG; Robert Hogan, BG; Michael J. Lambert, Hod; Jeffrey A. Hagen, Phu; and T. Kelly Ryan, Hi provide the leadership under which the Fraternity is moving forward, striving toward the highest ideals, and proudly carrying on the tradition of Phi Kappa Psi.

Scott M. Gieser Correspondent

# DePauw Football Champions

The fall weather has finally moved into our part of the country and with it comes fond memories of last year and great anticipation for the coming year.

We here at Indiana Alpha enjoyed a very successful spring semester last year. Scholastically, four Brothers achieved perfect 4.00 grade point averages. These were juniors Tom Dugan and Ken Wieland and sophomores Rick Locke and Dave Zoellick.

Athletically, we placed second over-all in intramural sports narrowly missing first place by 7 points out of nearly 500. Socially, we held a tremendous Spring Formal at the Inn of the Four Winds in Bloomington, Indiana. This entertaining evening was capped by some of our Brothers with a wild boat party on the docks of beautiful Lake Monroe the following morning.

Over the summer some needed repairs were done to the 'ol' rock pile' with the major project being the complete redecoration of Housemother Stringfellow's apartment. If the past 50 years is any indication of what our Home Corp. can do, this house should be in great shape for at least another 50 years.

When the Brothers of Indiana Alpha returned to school in mid-August, it was all work and no play (well, almost) as Fall Rush was the following week. Our many hours of work were repaid many times over, however, when we took in 18 great pledges. These include Steve Biederman, Frankfort, IL; Jim Crossin, Indianapolis; Dan Davidson, Weston, MA; Dean Durrett, Indianapolis; John Gibson, Cincinnati, OH; Brian Gran, Indianapolis; Wes Groot, St. Charles, IL; Tom Herrman, Ann Arbor, MI; Jon Locke, Decatur, IL; Scott Mansager, Richland, MI; Craig "Bond" Meuman, Lake Worth, FL; Todd Mitchell, Muncie; Mike Pierce, St. Joseph, MI; Mike Prakel, Versailles, OH; Randy Richey, Lebanon; Steve Smith, Elkhart; Bob Ulmer, Cincinnati, OH; and Kenny Yott, Zionsville. These 18 guys will be a great asset to Indiana Alpha and we're glad to have them with us.

Our social calender this fall has been packed with great weekends, the most recent one being our infamous Harvest Hop. Social Chairmen Dave Reidy and Pete Pogue executed a great Hop this year (in addition to concocting some amazing beverages) and some fine individual performances were given by Bob Ulmer and Brad Neff. The weekend of October 17 was DePauw's Old Gold Day and we enjoyed greeting many of our alumni Brothers. This year we continued our annual Old Gold Day Phi Psi Symposium and heard some more talks from our esteemed alumni. All the Indiana Alpha Brothers eagerly awaited the following weekend to find out who was going to win the all-expense paid trip to New Orleans in our New Orleans Housedance. Last year a senior won it but who knows this

Our high point of the fall, however, was the I.M. football championship. We breezed through the season with ease and beat our arch-rivals in the semi-finals and finals to bring the football trophy back to Phi Psi. We're looking equally strong in I.M. volley-ball with the return of most of our starting line-up from last year, including the great Duarte, and I.M. basketball, where our front line will be taller than that of DePauw's varsity team.

Special congratulations go out to senior Mark Conklin for being the first one on the DePauw campus to get admitted to Medical School; Rob Mitchell for being selected as the sports editor of our school newspaper; Don Greaves, Brad Fuson and Bill Schlotz

December 1981

for their recent engagements and Greg Brown for being the institutor of the Greg A. Brown Memorial Award.

We here at Indiana Alpha have had a great fall and look forward to an even better winter. Good luck, Brothers, in all your endeavors.

Rick Mott Correspondent

#### Dickinson Advancement

The term "Advancement" best describes the activities of the Pennsylvania Zeta Chapter this term. Energy is being channeled toward community service, campus awareness, and athletic ability with considerable success. A special, fall pledge education period was held for Nicholas Gekas of Camp Hill, Pennsylvania. Nick holds tremendous potential as a Brother and we gladly accepted him into the Fraternal circle. He is a sophomore and is presently the starting kicker for our varsity football team. Ed Stock held the honor of being his pledge educator. He was initiated on October 4, 1981.

Other athletes in the Chapter show themselves in style on the soccer team. This semester, the team is undefeated with the aid of Brothers Ewertsen, Scheussler, Merjan, Tarantolo, Atkinson, and Edson. A wine and cheese social for the faculty was held in an effort to promote better relations and in the hope that an awareness of the constructive purpose of a fraternal living experience would exhibit itself. This goal appeared to be reached as both instructor and student became person and person speaking on the same terms. Both groups seemed to leave feeling that the evening was productive and enjoyable.

The beginning of the term brought the addition of many officers. Providing us with the leadership of Brothers Richard Biletta, GP; Charles Woerner, VGP; James Pennington, P; Robert Hudson, AG; James Cox, BG; Douglas Ewertsen, Hod; Michael Sagges, Phu; Michael Stein, Hi; Jeffrey Linsen/Andrew Kressley, Social; Glenn Zeiders, Rush; and Peter Clarke, House Manager. Joseph Wisniewski achieved the distinction of becoming a member of a campus honor society, "The Raven's Claw."

Optimism in the Chapter is helping to create a spirit of productiveness, which those of the Pennsylvania Zeta Chapter intend to use constructively.

Robert Campbell Hudson Correspondent

#### Duke Input-Output

The Brothers of North Carolina Alpha have experienced yet another successful fall semester, one filled with challenge, achievement, and gratification. Our Chapter has been led through this exciting period under the auspices of the judicious GP, Richard Milhous Green. The cabinet consists of: Andy Schwab, VGP; Bob Beckler, AG; Paul Pickard, P; Mike Gritton, BG; Scott Jacobs, SG; Keith Coleman, Hod; Wally Mensinger, Hi; and Tod Sher, Phu.

Resplendent weather characterized the October 9th Celebrity Auction for Children's Cancer Research, and the response from the Duke students, parents, and com-

munity was dazzling. Auctioneer extraordinaire Robert Satloff brought over 100 authentically personalized items under the hammer, as net proceeds surpassed the \$5000 mark. Andy Schwab and Bob Beckler furnished stimulating, vigorous leadership as this year's Kiddie Cancer chairmen. Sincere condolences are proffered to Rusty Fritz, who shamefully succumbed to the Bank of New York in a spirited battle for Arnold Palmer's pitching wedge. Following the event, we staged the first ever Auction Night Party in the Cambridge Inn, featuring hardcore music, fine food, and ample beer. Twenty kegs later, we realized an additional income of over \$400 for cancer research. The day was truly one of stark success.

Homecoming 1981 will be remembered by all Brothers of NC Alpha as the best in recent years. Marked by tremendous alumni input, activities included the traditional Alumni Banquet, a time of welcome reunion and rekindling of old friendships, a time for new Brothers to meet our esteemed Brothers of old. A new addition to homecoming festivities included the Alumni Reunion Dance, an event which was indeed a smashing success. All in all, the weekend refreshed us all with the goals and high ideals of Phi Kappa Psi. Alumni participation in the planning of future homecoming activities would sincerely be appreciated. Please direct all suggestions to our Homecoming 1982 coordinator, Dave Bradley.

Rush endeavors this semester have been spectacular and certainly productive. Under the guidance of chairmen Rob Slade and William Wendler II, our fall efforts will prove rewarding as bids are accepted in early January. The rush philosophy of NC Alpha continues to be in pursuit of excellence, not magnitude, in maintaining the high ideals and goals of the Fraternity. Rush functions again are close knit with our active fall social calendar, including such affairs as the Insane Asylum Party and the traditionally infamous Red Light District Party.

Alumni might be interested in the latest news concerning the administration's efforts to restructure the location of fraternities on Duke's East and West campuses. Changes are in order, but the criteria for moving a fraternity have been subjected to much confusion. Certainly, we hope that on the basis of our superb record with regards to academics, discipline, and service, the deciding authorities will choose to bypass the disruption of our present situation.

A fine second-half is in store. Duke Blue-Devil basketball is on the rebound, and the beautiful Durham spring is around the corner. Finally, as of this article, Founder's Day plans are uncertain; please contact Dave Bradley, the 1982 Founder's Day coordinator, at (919) 684-1043, for further details. Best wishes for a prosperous year.

Bob Beckler Correspondent

#### **Eastern New Mexico**

Newsletter not received.

### Florida Growing and Going Strong

The Brothers of Florida Beta extend their heartiest congratulations to the five

Brothers initiated April 22: John Sabin, Clearwater; Irvin Smith, Orlando; Ian Jones, Seminole; Mike Turner, Sarasota; and David Berringer, Hollywood. We look forward to their contributions to the Chapter.

The beginning of the year brought several scholastic honors to Florida Beta. For Winter '81, Phi Psi was designated by the U. of F. Interfraternity Council as the fraternity with the most improved G.P.A. In Spring '81, the IFC awarded Phi Psi a banner for having the second highest overall G.P.A. of the campus fraternities.

Spring also brought a change of officers. We congratulate our new officers and look forward to their leadership: Joe Russo, GP; Wes Dunn, VGP; Tom Northrup, P; Irvin Smith, AG; Dave Hines, BG; Mike Turner, SG; Joe Nordmann, Phu; Jerry Fredette, Hod; and Ian Jones, Hi.

Florida Beta has looked forward to a period of new growth with the advent of the 1981-82 school year. Fall Rush was handled excellently by Brother Wes Dunn. Our smokers included the following: Meet the Brothers Night; Dinner and Cocktails; Jimmy Buffett Island Madness (complete with lagoon and waterfall); Stagger Street-New Orleans Style; Sip and Slide Oyster Bar; and the "Phi Psi-don" Upside-Down Adventure.

Our efforts culminated in eight men pledged to Phi Kappa Psi. Our spirited pledges, Rodrigo Posse of Bogota, Colombia, John Lowe of Winter Park, Jon Crumrine of Ft. Myers, Tom Lynch of Port Orange, John White of Centerville, MA, Peter Murphy of Canton, MA, Dave Barber of Atlanta, GA, and Guy Saults of Perry will be under the guidance of Fraternity Educator Glenn Winograd. The pledges are showing their enthusiasm by cooking weekly dinners for the Brothers. Congratulations also go to pledge Saults for being named "Army ROTC Cadet of the Week" for the first week in October.

On September 16, two more men were initiated into the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi. We congratulate them, and will be looking to them as future leaders of Florida Beta. Our two newest enthusiastic initiates are William Echevarria, Jr. of Springfield, VA, and Frank Skirlo of Miami.

Our Founders Day Weekend '82 is taking shape under the leadership of Brother Thomas Harris. We invite all Phi Psis to our celebration of the 130th anniversary of the Fraternity. Our events include: a Welcome Barbeque at the house on February 19; a reception and banquet on February 20; and Thanks and Farewell Get-Together on February 21. We are looking forward to seeing many fellow Phi Psis there.

Upcoming Florida Beta social events this fall include mixers with Alpha Epsilon Phi and Phi Mu sororities and a cocktail hour with Alpha Xi Delta sorority. We will be doing Homecoming with Sigma Delta Tau sorority. All the Brothers and pledges are also looking forward to the annual Brother/ Pledge Winter Retreat.

Finally, we wish everyone "Happy Holidays," and Brother Steve Beard, Oregon '74, our Chapter Advisor, says "Hi" to his

Brothers at Oregon Alpha and wants them to know that he is alive and well in Gainesville

Irvin L. Smith Correspondent

#### Franklin and Marshall **Busy Fall**

This Fall has been busy for the Brotherhood of Penn Eta. Our activities began on the weekend of September eleventh. This was F & M's second annual Greek weekend. The weekend featured a trivia contest, carnival, and concluded with a Greek Olympics. When all of the points were tallied, the Phi Psi team finished in fourth place.

On the evening of October seventeenth. three men were initiated into the mysteries of PHI KAPPA PSI. The three pledges, Dan Firth, Rob Mahoney, and Scott Ritter, pledged in the Spring.

On campus, Eric Noll was elected as president of F & M's college Republicans. This is the second straight year that a member of Penn Eta has held this position.

Throughout this Fall, Penn Eta will be operating a fund raiser to benefit Multiple Sclerosis. The fund raiser consists of an aluminum recycling program and a raffle, with the winner receiving a television set. The program will take place both on campus, and in the community of Lancaster.

Through the intense efforts of the Brotherhood, and the continuing support of alumni, Penn Eta continues to be an important member of the Franklin and Marshall community.

Scott M. Fasnacht Correspondent

#### Georgia **Bulldogs Sink Teeth**

It is a new year for the Bulldogs to sink their teeth into. As in football, the Georgia Phi Psis are determined to excel scholastically, athletically, socially, and as a fraternity.

With the help of alumni and returning new initiates, Chuck McElveen; David Finney, MD; Jerald Thornbury; and Eric Friedrichsen, the Brothers continued extensive repairs on the Chapter house. The walls of the common and chapter rooms received new coats of paint and new ceilings were put in. Georgia Alpha's two story Victorian house is looking very young for its 84 years. We have plans to purchase the house in January. Any financial help would be greatly appreciated.

With a great looking house, an industrious Rush Chairman, Will Bosbyshell, and enthusiastic participation, Georgia Alpha obtained four fine pledges. They are: Richard Anchors, Savannah; Edwin Drewa, Jacksonville, FL; and Charlie Fullmer and Mike Hancock, Atlanta. Under the direction of Fraternity Educator Jerald Thornbury they are learning and carrying on in the Phi Psi tradition.

Overseeing rush, socials, house work, and in short, capably leading us, is new GP Scott Peacock. Other officers are: Tripp Cagle, VGP; Wayne Chambers, P; Will Bosbyshell, BG; David Finney, AG; Jerald Thornbury, SG; Chris VanSickle, Hod; David Gilbertson, Phu; and Dick Beale, Hi.

among the top fraternities in academics at the University of Georgia. Last spring two of our Brothers received extremely high · awards. David Gilbertson was chosen for membership in the Biftad Honor Society, regarded as the highest honor attainable by a freshman or sophomore at U. of Ga. Will Bosbyshell received a Mortar Board financial scholarship for demonstration of outstanding leadership qualities.

Brother Willis Horton McAbee has announced his plans to marry Miss Bunny Seckinger, a friend of the Chapter and sister of Sigma Kappa sorority. They plan to wed in December, '81.

The Bulldog Phi Psis give a hearty growl to all of the Chapters and Colonies across the country. We say, "Sic-em Phi Psis!"

David C. Finney Correspondent

#### Gettysburg **Mortgage Retired**

The first semester here at Penn Epsilon has already produced a number of impressive achievements and continues to look very promising for the Brotherhood. An outstanding achievement this fall was the final payment on the mortgage of the Chapter house. This occurred on Alumni Weekend, September 25-27, and was both an accomplishment and a relief for all involved. The Chapter house, built in 1960, was dedicated to distinguished Alumni Brother, Donald K. Weiser, '21, in 1980. The final mortgage payment could not have been achieved without the generosity, cooperation, and hard work of all the Brothers. All should be congratulated for an excellent

The congratulations should not stop here though. The Chapter is proud to announce that one of their sophomore Brothers, Todd Klafehn, of Hamlin, New York, attained a perfect 4.0 average for his freshman year. He was recognized by the college as being tied with two others for highest grade point average in his class.

The Chapter is looking ahead to the rest of the semester to bring on more of these awesome results. Plans are being made for upcoming rush functions. Annual "Vegas" and "Fifties" parties are already in the making. The rush program, led by Brother Andrew Katz, looks hopeful, and the entire brotherhood is psyched. All are eagerly awaiting the traditional Christmas House Parties as well

Next semester, our biggest event will be the Miller Hall celebration in April. It will be a milestone for the Penn Epsilon chapter as well as the entire Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Miller Hall, built in 1882, is the first chapter house in Phi Kappa Psi and is the oldest college fraternity house in continuous use on its original site in existence. This will coincide with Gettysburg College's sesquicentennial celebration, Plans are being made for this April's celebration as well as an even bigger celebration in September, 1982. These events should not be missed.

Another event which we hope will be in Penn Epsilon's future is the Phi Psi "500," This will be our first "all out" attempt at this and we would appreciate any help or

suggestions which you might have in order to get it off the ground.

Harlan B. Daubert Correspondent

#### Illinois Riding the Wave

Within the last academic year, the Orange and Blue have truly proven why we are called the Fighting Illini. Our football unit became the fifth ranked most exciting team in the nation, our basketball team with Brother Kevin Bontemps made the NCAA. and our baseball team under Brothers Randy Conte and Bill Hamrick made the Big 10 playoffs. Under such excitement and renewed college activities, Phi Psis have remained a campus leader and getting stronger.

The officers leading us into the fall semester are Bill Corry, GP; Sam Reinkensmeyer, VGP; Chris Hallen, P; Dan Kelley, AG; Al Chiappetta, BG; Paul Kilgallon, SG; Steve Sonnenleiter, Hi; Kerry Crain, Phu; and Joe Hudgins, Hod.

Congratulations to our new initates! August 27, 1981 marked the initiation ceremony for the following men: Tom Kay, Oak Park; Tom Bahn, Staunton; Dan Hartnett, Chicago; Reid Tennant, Rockford; Steve King, Bloomington; and Dan Rudd, Deerfield. We are looking forward to the midsemester initiation of Mike Bleuher and Mark Ebeling. From under the leadership of Pledge Trainer Randy Conte and Pledge Educator Marc Carter, these new Brothers promise to be a great addition to our Chapter.

Coupled with the reign of two time king, social chairman Steve Davis, and the return of Brothers Dick Swanson and Tim Walters this looks to be an active semester socially. While many students left for the Labor Day weekend, the natives cried out for a splendid island paradise known as "Give Me Samoa" Party. Swimming pools, waterfalls, moats, and tropical food made the event unforgetable. But to help us try and forget, Kappas, Kappa Deltas, Thetas, and Chi Os promise to do their best at exchanges. Talking about academics, our "Pops" had a great time Dad's Day. Between visiting the Undergraduate Library and the Krannert Theater, our fathers taught us a few tricks at the local groggery. The Phi Psi "500" under the leadership of External Vice-President, John Picchiotti, was a wild time. Twentythree sororities peddling around the quad on tricycles is a sight to see. Late in October, the Brothers had a "housewalk-out" to Ohio for the District Council and our rival football game with the Ohio State Buckeyes.

With Marc Carter and Dan Tynan in command of Formal and Informal Rush respectively, we have a dynamic class of 19 men: Gary Ballesteros, Murphysburo; Eric Branz, Elmhurst; Tim Broeren, Champaign; Mike Burczak, Morton Grove; Ken Crain, Chicago Heights; Bernard Gizzi, River Grove; Jim Glavin, Flossmoor; Jim Mauridus, Glenview; Paul Moreschi, Oakbrook; Greg Oneill, Philo; Jim Oneill, Niles; Anthony Pasquinelli, Flossmoor; Abe Pachikare, Murphysburo; Jim Sanfillippo, Barrington; Doug Scanlon, Oak Springs; Al Sutherland, Mohomet: Jon Taylor, Springfield; Mike Trsner, Decatur; and Pete Voss, Chicago.

In intramurals, Phi Psis remain tough. Early October we captured the prestigious 12 inch Dooley's Softball Tourneyment. With the consistent pitching of Ron Davis, hard hitting of Al Chiappetta, and the phenomenal fielding of Chris Niemann the team was unbeatable. Currently, our football team, with all Intramural receiver Jim Gross, is in the playoffs and our championship water polo team is getting ready for another successful season.

Once again Illinois Delta, where the tradition of Homecoming first originated, had a successful reunion. Thanks to Chapter Advisor Brother Jim Acheson, '51, the old and the new alike gathered together and exchanged stories. Illinois Delta enjoyed the week and looks forward to seeing our visiting Brothers from across the country.

Daniel Kelley Correspondent

#### Indiana Arabian Nights Dance

Indiana Beta starts off the semester with the initiation of eleven pledges: Daniel White, Schererville; Mark Hahn, East Lansing, MI, Christopher Speltz, Millington, NJ; Ronald Drabny, LaGrange, IL; Jeff Yu, Indianapolis; Robert Oyler, Gas City; Thomas Cunningham, LaGrange, IL; David Shorr, Oakbrook, IL; James Kirk, Farmdale, NY; Alan Lambert, South Bend; and John Schilling, Merriville, to bring the total roll call to 1995. Initiation banquet was held at the Georgian Room in the Union. The following night Indiana Beta held its biennial "Arabian Nights Dance." The dance included such highlights as roast pig, a champagne fountain, a fish pond and music performed

by "Rijjid."

The new fall pledge class has closed with fifteen members: Anthony Ave, Lafayette; Neal Burnett, Indianapolis; John Clifton, Ft. Wayne; Kevin Deloria, Marion; John Caron, Greenwood; Todd Whitlock, Marion; Douglas Lezda, Kokomo; Richard Walsh, South Bend; John Katker, Miami, FL; John Wiebke, Anderson; Mark Wagner, Arlington Hts., IL; Thomas Kern, Greenwood; Scott Hamilton, Indianapolis; and Robert Green, Champaign, IL.

Members of Indiana Beta have involved themselves with many campus activities such as Board of Aeons—Jim Tanner, President; Eric Knoll, Mark Oates; Student Foundation—Rick Kent, Steve Smith, Craig Ford; Steering Committee—Kent Billingsly, Lee Putman; Student Athletic Council—Eric Ponader, Officer; I.U. Student Association—North Greek Senator, Budget Director, Administrative Assistant, Eric Knoll; Union Board—Jim Tanner, Guthrie Carr; Student Athletic Board—Dave Hoover, Doug Mohr, Mark Albertson, Brian Hicks, Mark Gaston.

Current officers for Indiana Beta are, GP, James Tanner; VGP, Bryan Knotts; P, Craig Ford; AG, Bradley Beaman; BG, Alan Colquitt; SG, John Karich; Hod, Douglas Bergman; Phu, Jeffrey Echelberger; Hi, Gregory Gilles; and Fraternity Educator Rick Kent.

The outcome of Phi Psi in the Little "500" held last spring was fifth place. The

Chapter currently has one varsity athlete, Todd Rhoda, who is on the track team. Intramural sports are very strong this year with winning seasons in football and undefeated teams in racketball and handball.

Bradley D. Beaman Correspondent

## Indiana, Pennsylvania Dominating IUP

After a relaxing summer break, the Brothers of Pennsylvania Nu returned eager to get back in the Phi Psi "swing of things."

Our fall membership drive, under the direction of Brothers Gary Lesnick and Randy Pollick, resulted in three pledges being taken in. These fine men are: James Robert Beckwith, Bethel Park; Richard Curry Murphy Jr., Easton; and Andrew Brian Skean, Mechanicsburg. These men will serve their pledgeship under the attentive eyes of Fraternity Educators Don Thomas and R. C. Schroder.

As usual, the social scene has played an important part in the semester. Some of the highlights include: "Transvestite Night," "50s" and Halloween mixers, plus our always popular Friday night parties. In an attempt to start the weekend earlier, Social Chairmen Jeff Thomas, George Kostik and Jeff Regula have introduced Wednesday night parties, which are sure to become a popular tradition.

The Brothers of Penn Nu are very proud of our latest community service project. We have taken the responsibility of providing for a 12-year-old foster child. His name is Paul Yameogo of Upper Volta in North Africa. Our project has drawn praise from many IUP adminstrators and even merited a feature article in our campus newspaper.

Another community service project that is upcoming is our 3rd annual Superdance '82 for the benefit of the Muscular Dystrophy Association. With the help of IUP's Residence Hall Association, we will attempt to top last year's donation of \$2,000.

As usual, Penn Nu will be competitive in the IUP all-points intermural race. After an eighth place finish last year, prospects look good for an upward movement in the standings. However, due to the presence of dominating athletic clubs, the chances of any fraternity winning the all-points race are slim.

The Brothers of Pennsylvania Nu send their best to "Super Consultant" Gary Goldstein as he continues in his adventures across Phi Psi Country. Gary fell victim to the powerful PA Nu hospitality that makes leaving here a bit tough, as former Consultants Harry Light and Lou Hoffman can testify to. In fact, Gary had such a good time here that he left his shoes as a memento for our trophy case.

And in closing, the Brothers of Penn Nu would like to wish all Phi Psis a good holiday season and remind the Brothers of Tennessee Epsilon that they owe us a return road-trip.

Robert F. Marchesani Jr. Correspondent

#### lowa Hawk Fever

Iowa Alpha began the fall semester with a strong pledge class of twenty-two members

including Mark Collins and Rob Dustin, Iowa City; Jeff Davick and David Sealy, Cedar Rapids; Brian Beh, Brian Cooper, Ted Irvine, Ray Kivett, Andrew Miller, Chris Hanson, and Tom Swift, Des Moines; John Guhin and Tom Shoup, Bettendorf; Tom Dailey, Waterloo; W. Scott Stephens, Deerfield; Tom Glavan and Chuck Wright, Joliet; Eric Jones, Libertyville; Mark LeVally, Winnetka; Pete Wegner, Wilmette; John Mathews, Chicago; and Bob Love, Rock Island.

Congratulations to Richard Keough of Iowa City and Gary Johnson of Waterloo, our newest Brothers here at Phi Psi. Their initiation ceremony and celebration was held September 11 at the Chapter house.

Alumni relations are a priority this semester at Iowa Alpha. An Open House on both Homecoming and Parents' weekends accommodated our alumni returning to Iowa City to watch the reborn Hawkeye football team. The Alumni Perpetual Fund, commenced in the spring of '81, is a new fund-raising drive that solicits contributions based upon the year of a Brother's initiation. Both the Fund and the forthcoming Alumni Newsletters promise to strengthen our Alumni program.

Fall elections produced a new group of Chapter leaders, including Michael Sealy, VGP; Michael Barnes, AG; and Steve Ollenburg, BG. Interestingly, the fathers of these three were Phi Psi Brothers together at Iowa Alpha in the 1950's.

Exchanges with sororities dominated the fall social calendar, several of which were held on the newly-built patio on the south lawn of the Chapter house. Intramurals and a strong effort to maintain our 1st place grade point standing have added to what is a busy semester at Iowa Alpha.

Michael Barnes Correspondent

#### Iowa State Still Coming On Strong

The Brothers of Iowa Beta got off to a fine start this fall semester with the pledging of eighteen men. They include: Peter Benson, Omaha, NE; Rick Brauer, Webster City; Tom Correll, Grinnel; Todd Goeders, Manson; Tim Houge, Des Moines; Dave Jorgensen, Iowa City; Jeff Klopstad, Sioux City; Bruce Lemons, Cedar Falls; Jeff Morgan, Des Moines; Dan Nicholas, Iowa City; Mike Riordan, Barrington, IL; John Sandoz and Joel Sandoz from Wheaton, IL; Sharm Sisler, Coggon; Steve Smith, Mason City; Mark Thomas, Spirit Lake; Rick Vanselow, Omaha, NE; and Todd Wahler, Palatine, IL. Peter Benson is the younger brother of Brad Benson, '80.

Last spring brought four worthy men into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi. Those initiated include: Steven Rogers, Clarendon Hills, IL; Martin Hoffey, Iowa City; Richard Larsen, St. Louis, MO; and David Ingwersen, Dewitt. Officers for fall semester were also elected at this time. They include; Craig A. Marr, GP; Burns H. Davison III, VGP; Kevin O. Roberts, AG; Mark B. Wilson, P; Miles G. Moore, BG, Martin J. Hoffey, SG; David D. Ingwersen, Hod; Steven T. Rogers, Phu; and Richard L. Larsen, Hi.

This past fall has been a busy one for Iowa Beta. Our first attempt at a Phi Psi "500" turned out to be a great success for all those who participated. Various events included a wheel chair race, beer chug, golf putting, and a race with hair curlers!! Bratwurst and beer were sold all afternoon and proceeds went to a local charity. Plans for next year's event are already being drawn up.

Iowa Beta also hosted the biennial Woodrow Wilson Leadership School for District V on October 10th. Total attendance included 95 Brothers from nine Chapters. Also attending were National Vice President John Boyd, National Mystagogue Kent Owen, and Executive Director Gary Angstadt. Five workshops were held that Saturday followed by a banquet that night. We're also proud to announce the election of Burns H. Davison III, *Iowa Beta '79*, as the new Archon for District V. The weekend proved to be both a very profitable and spiritual experience for all members attending.

Many of our Brothers spread the Phi Psi spirit on campus this fall in such activities as Homecoming, Greek Programming Committee (GPC), and Campus Chest (a charity fund raiser). Randy Maakestad and Craig Ringstad were Public Relations and Publicity co-chairmen respectively for Homecoming '81. Also for homecoming, Bob DeGowin was our representative on Cy Squad and Tom Fischer nailed down the position for business manager. For GPC, Burns H. Davison III was the special events program director and Marty Hoffey and Scott Higgins served as artist and blood drive co-chairmen. Miles Moore captured a position on Guys and Gals for Campus Chest.

In closing, we would like to thank all our alumni for their support of Iowa Beta. You are what keeps us going.

Kevin O. Roberts Correspondent

#### Johns Hopkins Moving On

As we move into fall it may be getting cold, but our Chapter is hot. Last spring, Maryland Alpha had its biggest group of initiates ever. Our 24 new Brothers are: Dan Lavery, Paul Rubery, Gary Shuman, Mark Lazarus, Mike Schecter, Dave Franchina, Doug Ende, Sean Hunkler, John Steers, Dennis Chien, David Forester, Andy Kierstead, Kush Handa, Jack Strauss, Spencer Liu, Paul Murphy, Gary Kao, Eric Strauch, Seth Kaye, Tony Fiore, Dean Murphy, Brendan Conroy, Scott Hirschman, and Ted Hill.

On the athletic front, Maryland Alpha, led by Brother Joe Tino, remains an intramural power. Our Chapter also just ran our first annual Phi Psi "500" that raised over \$600 for charity, and was followed by an equally successful party.

New officers include: President, Stephen Pavlos; Vice-president, John Mason; Treasurer, Rich Gibbs; Recording Secretary, Bob Ferrer; Correspondence Secretary, Andy Kierstead; Rush chairmen, Mark Lazarus and Jim Schiro; and BIA rep., Brian Powers.

We already have the reputation as one of the best fraternities on campus, and with our plans for an excellent Rush and more parties, it should be a great year.

Andrew Kierstead Correspondent

#### Kansas Off to a Great Start

After a restful summer, the Brothers of Kansas Alpha returned to Lawrence ready to pick up where we left off last year. The Chapter officers this fall are: GP, Mark Faber; VGP, Jess Arbuckle; P, Mark Gunter; AG, Tim Cadden; BG, Bob Padone; SG, Andy Flynn; Hi, Stacey Harding; Phu, Tracy Smith; Hod, Greg Sims; and IFC Rep, Kevin Mebust.

On August 15, 8 men were initiated into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi: Jim Pope, Olathe; Bill Farrar and Mike Patterson, Lenexa; Scott Carlbon, New Jersey; Pat Green, Wichita; Paul Tremonti and Dave Ball, Kansas City; and Norbert O'Neil, Mission Hills.

Our Rush Chairmen, Kyle Eldred and Ellis Rainey, were busy this summer. Both did an outstanding job forming a class of 29 pledges: Rich MacDonald and Terry Warman, Kansas City; Steve Huff, Lake Quivira; Doug Hiemstra, Des Moines; Kelly Blackman, Marion; Mason Linscott and Bill Linscott, Kansas City; Mike Shartzer, Roeland Park; Mike Bizal and Norm Harrigan Jr., Prairie Village; Lenn Taulbee, Lenexa; Phil Haydon, Leawood; Mike Steinbacher, Kansas City; Paul Baker, Leawood; Tom Ging, Hutchinson; Scott Cooper, Wichita; John Burnison, Orange, CA; Jim Metgzer, Hoisington; Bryan Reed, Kansas City; Denny Boresow, Prairie Village; Bill Winter, Hutchinson; Kevin Kelly, Overland Park: Lance Swerringen, Augusta; Dave Cunningham, Leawood; Bruce Sears and Reid Roberts, Kansas City; Paul Lerch, Ballwin, MO; Steve Osborn, Kansas City; and Troy Rodman, Danville, IL.

This year's intramural program is off to a quick start. In the Alpha Gamma Delta swim meet, "Anchor Splash," we swam away with a first place. The football team finished a strong second in the Beta football tournament. Jess Arbuckle was voted most outstanding player in the Sigma Chi all-star game. In the K.U. intramural league our team is currently undefeated and awaiting the championship game.

Under the direction of Keith Cutler, the Brothers, with help from the women of Alpha Chi Omega, are preparing for the 1981 Rock Chalk Review. Hopefully, our script will be one of the four chosen from 16 for the annual Fraternity/Sorority Review in March.

On November 7, we, along with the women of Gamma Phi Beta, will sponsor the first annual fall softball tourney. Director Jess Arbuckle is currently sorting out entry blanks for teams in the men's division and also the co-ed division. Jess anticipates a large turnout.

Newly elected Rush Chairmen Stacey Harding and Brad Stanley are currently preparing a pig roast and luau party in order to accommodate over 30 rushees on October 17. Another rush party is planned for November 14.

Social chairman Greg Crooker is keeping us busy with many functions and parties. On September 12, we held our annual Yell-In party. In September we held a Punk function with the women of Delta Gamma. On October 30, we will have a suitcase party where two couples will be sent to New Orleans for the weekend. To round off the semester in December we will be having our Christmas Buffet party.

We would like to congratulate Brother Jay Donahue for his outstanding job as District V Archon. Bert Coleman will be finishing up his term as Kansas University Student Body President this semester. Brothers Kevin Mebust, Andy Flynn, and Ellis Rainey would like to thank the brothers of Iowa Beta and congratulate them on a job well done with the District Council.

Finally, we would once again like to thank Brother Paul Brooker for his continued support of the Chapter. Thanks to Paul and all of the alumni support, the house is in excellent shape and ready for another great year in the Phi Psi tradition.

Tim W. Cadden Correspondent

#### Lafayette

Newsletter not received.

#### Louisiana State Making Progress

On September 4, Louisiana Alpha initiated three men into Phi Kappa Psi. They are: Kirk Andrews, Ruston; and Scott Blanchard and Mike Hunnicutt of Chalmette. As of this writing, we have received one new pledge, Robb Nance, Dallas, TX.

After the resignation of Keith Lapuyade in the middle of last semester, Matt Dell was elected as GP for the remainder of the term. On September 14, elections were held for this semester, the results are: Charles Salvaggio, GP; Randall Little, VGP; Scott Blanchard, P; Kirk Andrews, AG; Matt Dell, BG; Mike Hunnicutt, SG; David Smith, Hod; Keith Matulich Phu; and Joseph Dinapolis, Hi.

Our only Major social event so far this semester was an Alpha Delta Pi exchange at a local night spot. This event was made outstanding by the presence of our Brothers from Louisiana Beta. The two Louisiana Chapters are planning joint parties for the future and are eagerly looking forward to them.

Because of our football team's great season, our pre-game parties began six hours before kickoff. We enjoyed the games very much but did not find out the scores until the following day.

Kirk Andrews Correspondent

#### **Mankato State**

This fall the members of the Minnesota Gamma Chapter are coming on strong with five pledges: Nicholas Luciano, Dale Phillips, Daniel Bjonkstrand, David Skarupa and Shawn Curley all from Minneapolis.

Among the activities, the Chapter is right behind the first homecoming that Mankato State has had in many years. Brother Hinrichs is the co-chairman of the Mankato State University Homecoming Committee. All the Brothers and the new pledges worked on a float for the parade that took place October 24th. Our float says it by itself: "Football, Phi Psi, and apple pie will never die."

Brothers Luciano, Hinrichs and Durin; and the new pledges went to the District Council in Ames, IA October 10. It was a very rewarding experience.

We would like to thank the alumni for their donation in rebuilding the house; and we will like to see you here for Homecoming and for initiation day on December 5th and encourage their support in all the upcoming activities.

Nacho Plata Correspondent

#### **Memphis State**

Newsletter not received.

#### Miami The 10 Year Mark

After a restful summer, the Brothers of Ohio Lambda returned to Miami, happy to be back and eager to start the school year. Moving in this semester seemed to be a bit easier as the Brothers enjoyed putting finishing touches on their rooms and re-telling their summer experiences.

As soon as we got back, we turned our attention to "Greek Week '81" and we performed respectively in every event, placing fourth overall. The high points of the week were Phi Psi's third place finishes in the bike race and swimming relays and fourth place in the "Puddle Pull" event. Everyone did a magnificent job of supporting each event and this made the competition a team effort!

After Greek Week, next on the agenda was the third annual "Dance of the Arabian Knights." With Chris Schorr and Jim Wilcox at the helm as social chairmen, the party turned out to be a great success for the third year in a row. The highlights of the party were a Belly Dancer, a magician, barbecued ribs, and of course, the 'fantastic' looking maidens of our harem. The house could have been mistaken for an Arabian palace as it produced many interested stares and snapshots from people passing by.

This was also the year for the District Council and Chapters of District III met on October 18 at Miami U. to elect a new Archon representative for the next two years. On October 17, the Woodrow Wilson Leadership School was held and provided valuable insights on how to improve every Chapter in the District. We, at Ohio Lambda, were pleased to hold these two events and would like to congratulate our Chapter Brother, Mark Ricketts, '79, for his last two years as Archon of District III. Mark's dedication and love for the Fraternity were obvious as he spent much effort and very long hours on the job. Also, congrats are in order to Ohio Lambda's Archon nominee, Jim Jones, and to John Watkins, Vic Baerman, and Jeff Windahl who did an outstanding job in representing Ohio Lambda as our delegates at the Conference.

Homecoming this year was a great success and we were very pleased with the large turnout of alumni! Jeff Richetti was elected as our Homecoming King representative



Always striving to give a new definition of "campus chic," some Brothers of Ohio Lambda prepare for the "Dance of the Arabian Knights" at Miami University.

and we were paired with the Gamma Phi's in the float building contest. It all added up to a fun-filled weekend and it was great to see the men that created this Chapter, here at Miami, as we keep their goals and ideals in mind.

We've also made several improvements on the house this semester. The ceiling was replaced in the main house foyer area, tile was put down in the mainhouse bathroom, and the old wallpaper was stripped off the up and downstairs hallway walls and freshly painted. Also, with the guidance of Andy Oliver, we landscaped the front yard and the surrounding areas. Now we can really say it looks like home!

On the social scene, besides "Arab" we had a "Campout" party with the Thetas; a "Wedding" party with the Pi Phis; a "Halloween" party with the DZs; a "Dating Game" party with the Alpha Chis; and a "Hollywood" party with the DGs! We are looking forward to a second semester of parties every bit as good as first semester's.

We are proud to announce that on November 7, the first annual Alpha Chi-Phi Psi "500" was held. Co-founders and co-chairmen Shawn MacRitchie and Mike Kelly worked diligently to make the "soap-box derby" race a success! Involved were fraternities, sororities, and independents and the money raised went to Cystic Fibrosis. A lot of hard work went into this event and we hope it becomes an annual event!

Congratulations are in order for our three new officers: Jim Jones, Phu; Brian Smith, Hod; and Dan Willmann, Hi. Our hats are also off for the job well done by the outgoing officers: Al Kmiecik, Shawn MacRitchie, and Patrick Kenney respectively. Also "BIG" congrats are in order for Mark Ricketts and Julie Galloway, a DZ at Miami, who became engaged in July. We all wish you happiness and the best of luck!

This semester, Phi Psis also had the pleasure of watching two of their Brothers do extremely well in varsity sports: John Dunkas, member of the soccer team, and Dirk Armstrong, member of the cross country team. Good job guys!

As we look ahead into next semester, Ohio Lambda will be celebrating its "10 year" anniversary and a massive reunion is being planned by "Ma." We will be getting in touch with all of you and hope to see all the alumni come back and participate in the festivities, as it should be a memorable weekend.

Finally, as the semester comes to a close, all the Brothers wish Al Kmiecik and Mitch King the best of luck in their post-college years as they will be graduating at the end of this semester!

David Lewis Correspondent

#### Michigan State Michigan Gets Together

The cold weather and fall colors indicate that another football season is in our midst. On October 9th and 10th we were host to our much welcomed Colony from Ann Arbor. Their attendance to the annual MSU—UofM football classic certainly added a new perspective to Spartan life. In addition to discussing each university's future plans, activities included a party with the ladies of Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority Saturday night. The following week was Homecoming. The Spartans entertained the Wisconsin Badgers. A pregame brunch and keg was served to all alumni and guests.

The Chapter house is looking better than ever this year. Brothers John Bogdziewicz, Victor Cavataio, Mark W. Miller, Tom Vandoorne, Paul Highfield, and Allan Swartzmiller all finished large redecorating projects before school started. Also Ed Sadilek completed a beautiful woodcarving of the Coat-of-arms to place in our front

lawn. Another recent project included a professionally done pen and ink drawing of the Chapter house. In coordination with our ever present corporation board, copies are being purchased by alumni and friends in hope of generating funds for future house improvements.

Concentrating heavily on academics this year, Charlie Burnell's scholarship committee has set some challenging goals to return us to #1. Also the bowling team, under the watchful eye of captain Jay Williams, is looking to reclaim its title lost last year.

Activities are running quite smoothly here at Michigan Beta. Although the majority of our officers are of "New Blood," senior leadership at GP and VGP is providing the necessary guidance. Congratulations to Edward Sadilek Jr., GP for his second term. Other officers are: Paul Highfield, VGP; Steven Schwarzbek, P; Allan Swartzmiller, AG; Mark W. Miller, BG; Mark F. Miller, SG; Victor Cavataio, Hod; John Bogdziewicz, Phu; and Jonathan Moran, Hi.

Rush this fall was under the direction of Paul Highfield. Paul did an excellent job which introduced many new people to the Fraternity. This term's pledges are: Duncan Moran, Pontiac; Mike Hudson, Clio; and Dave Farmer, Muskegon. Duncan is not new to Phi Psi activities, his brother is currently a senior here at State.

Other fall events include a parents day on October 24th and a Christmas party. Founders day on February 19th has not been planned as of this writing. For information concerning plans please contact John Farland of the Detroit Alumni Association.

Allan Swartzmiller Correspondent

#### Minnesota

Newsletter not received.

#### Mississippi Continued Success

Success is something that every organization strives for. Mississippi Alpha has not only strived for it, but has achieved it. The fall semester has been quite rewarding and we are extremely proud of our accomplishments.

Four new Brothers as well as thirty new pledges mark the beginning of this term. The recent initiates are: Nick Nicola, Huntsville, AL; Bob Kucker, Gatlin, TN; Jody Hatcher, Jackson, and Wayne Alexander, Nashville, TN. Pledges include: Mike Mc-Clellan, William Lee, Jackson; Kurt Stowers, Charles Devening, Bruce Pickle, Natchez: Kevin Underwood, Ken Hodges, Greenwood; Mark Moffet, Biloxi; Robert Wood, Wesly Compton, Ocean Springs; Brian Lee, Benton; Mike Wright, Pittsboro; J. T. Tedder, Vardaman; Ricky Doyle, Hazlehurst; Vernon Roberts, Meridian; Mike Fountain, Vancleave; Bruce Smith, Wesson, Mike McGee, Ty Hardin, Jim Hancock, Memphis, TN, Joe Burns, Nashville, TN; Chris Jones, Guy Stout, Monroe, LA; Ray O'Neal, West Memphis, AR; David Laser, Jonesboro, AR; Greg Godec, Peducha, KY; Mark Williams, Sikeston, MO; Nate Ratcliff, Kirksville, MO; Brent Harrin, Harrisburg, IL; and Reed Henderson, San Diego, CA. All of these men have been a great asset to our Chapter.

Officers for the fall semester are as follows: Rush Mosby, GP; Ben Williams, VGP; Martin Dunagin, P; Jim Rodgers, AG; Brent Southern, BG; Jack Hill, SG; Andrew Ketchings, Hod; Kirk Brown, Phu; Tim Walsh, Hi; and Richard Wadsworth, Assistant P.

Mississippi Alpha's athletic ability and participation have grown and prospered. We are represented by three winning football teams: "Phi Kappa Psi," "Hawg Slappers," and "The Parent Club." These men not only portray good sportsmanship, but also are fine athletes. Our Chapter also involves itself in swimming, golf, bowling, softball, and basketball.

We are extremely proud of Brothers Rush Mosby and Nick Bragorgos. Rush is serving as Corresponding Secretary for the Interfraternity Council, and Nick was recently elected to serve in the Associated Student Body Senate.

Homecoming activities at Ole Miss were held on October 24. The Phi Psis had a most memorable weekend. Friday and Saturday night we were entertained by live bands, and held our traditional homecoming steer roast. Many alumni stopped by, and it was just great seeing them again. We would like to thank them for all the moral and financial support they have given us.

Accomplishments have dominated this fall semester and will continue to reign throughout the year. If this organization were measured by success, it would pass with flying colors!

James G. Rodgers Correspondent

#### Missouri Enthusiasm

Upon returning to the University of Missouri late last August, the men of Missouri Alpha began what can now be proclaimed as one of the most successful fall semesters in the Chapter's recent history. From an extremely successful Phi Psi "500" to a 150 mile exchange with Kansas Alpha, the enthusiasm at Missouri Alpha has remained at a constant high.

The semester began with seven new Brothers being introduced to the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi. They were: Ken Newman and Dale Doerhoff, Chesterfield; Theodore Huff, St. Charles; Steven Maass, St. Louis; Bob Adelmann and Mike Smiley, Ballwin; and David Dunn, Manchester.

In addition to these seven initiates, Missouri Alpha pledged a class of nineteen. These included: John Amick and Robert Ellis III, Kansas City; Greg Wynne, Harrisonville; Gary Hill and Gordon Hill, Pleasant Hill; K. B. Horseman, Weston; Jeff Hall and Stanton Shoemaker, Clinton; Kevin Short, Kirksville; Todd Weber, Arnold; Tom Faulhaber, Victor Kelly, and William Mansfield, St. Louis; Doug Doerhoff, John Finnegan, Scott Matthews, and Eric Mullikin, Chesterfield; Mike Karagiannis, Creve Couer; and Gregg Ivers, Atlanta, GA.

Officers for the fall semester were: John Abbott, GP; Scott Stephenson, VGP; Scott Diener, AG; Randy Reiners, P; Mark Mc-

Donald, BG; Ted Barr, SG; Gregg Archambault, Hod; Howard Wolfgang, Phu; John Bowman, Hi; and Kevin Powell, Pledge Trainer.

September 19 marked the date for one of Missouri Alpha's most successful Phi Psi "500" ever. Over two thousand Mizzou students flocked to the Phi Psi house for the afternoon's tricycle race between sorority pledge classes. For the second year in a row the Pi Beta Phi sorority trike riders were the winners. That evening, at an all-campus party, the crowning of the queen took place. The winner was Jill James of the Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. Overall spirit winner for the week's activities was the Alpha Chi Omega sorority. Chairmen for this year's event were Tim Mankus, Ted Huff, and Steve Spadarotto.

Other social events during the semester included a dinner exchange with the Alpha Chi Omega sorority, a country club dance with the Alpha Delta Pi sorority, a "Jefferson Duo" formal with the FIJIs, a "Welcome to Mizzou" exchange with newly chartered Alpha Gamma Delta sorority, Parent's weekend, Dad's weekend, a 150 mile road trip to Kansas Alpha on the weekend of November 21-23, and our Christmas Formal on December 5.

On the sports scene we were extremely competitive. After reaching the second round of the playoffs in intramural softball, Mo Alpha remained in the top ten in the overall intramural standings for the rest of the semester. Top individual contributors were Jeff Darr, Kevin Duffey, Jamie Underhill, and Bill Richerson.

Much needed renovations to the house were completed over the summer. Our Housing Corporation spent an estimated \$25,000 to complete the overall project which included a new bathroom, a set of reinforced decorative pillars, and a new paint job for the hundred year-old wing of the house.

On campus, Ted Barr and Scott Debandt worked over the summer as orientation leaders, introducing incoming freshmen to college life at Missouri. Debandt was also chosen as one of five finalists for Missouri's Homecoming King. Barr, Ken Newman, and Scott Diener were all selected to serve on executive student advisory committees. John Abbott was chosen for the Interfraternity Council Judicial Board.

Looking forward to this spring, Missouri Alpha has many activities planned. They include Founder's Day celebrations on February 19, Spring Formal, Greek Week Sing, Mom's weekend, and "Cabaret," our largest rush party of the year.

The men of Missouri Alpha would like to extend an invitation to all Brothers and alumni to come visit the house at any time. The doors are always open.

Scott B. Diener Correspondent

# Monmouth Rebuilding

The ocean's temperature might be low here in West Long Branch, but the spirits of New Jersey Beta are high. Our fall pledge class is the largest seen in many years. They are Joseph Appello, Howell Township; Jody Graber, Montvale; William Grabowski, Chadwick Beach; Thomas Hartman, Beach Haven; Joseph Kody, Vernon; Brian O'Kane, Old Bridge; Michael Reynolds, Margate; Kevin Scheimreit, Beach Haven; Joseph Sciara, Westwood; and Jon Tumpey, Ocean Township. They are a highly motivated group and are living up to our expectations

Spring Weekend '81 included the initiation of our spring pledge class. Under the direction of Pledge Master Ken Engel, seven new Brothers were inducted: Michael Deutsch, Ridgewood; Vince Forcinito, Vineland; Joe Martoccia, Plainfield; Tim Pitko, Cinnaminson; Doug Rainer, Philadelphia; Lee Slimm, Middletown; and Craig Weiss, Pinebrook.

We are proud of our on and off-campus image, and are striving hard to maintain it. When the smoke cleared at the end of Greek Week festivities Phi Kappa Psi proved what athletics are all about. With our adrenalin flowing, we successfully defended our title as Greek Week Champions. The president of the College awarded us the first place trophy.

The Brothers believe that a healthy body leads to a healthy mind. With this knowledge, we have Brothers making their mark in fields from Electrical Engineering to Political Science. However, the Brothers believe that being social is also important. Our parties range from small get togethers to wall to wall people. Phi Kappa Psi is well represented in Student Government with Pat Browne and John Lubben serving as Senators. Recent graduating Brothers include Bill Harvin, Ed Kivior, Alumni Director; and Bob Lesser.

Our Chapter officers are Patrick Browne, GP; Leo Gotleib, VGP; John Williams, P; Michael Deutsch, AG; Douglas Rainer, BG; Craig Glicksten, SG; Vince Forcinito, Hod; John Lubben, Phu; and Craig Weiss, Hi.

Although our Victorian House has been removed in the name of progress, we are making do with other facilities. One of our locations offers a view of the Atlantic Ocean. New Jersey Beta wishes all Chapters throughout the country continued success, and is looking forward to getting together with Brothers from nearby Chapters.

Michael D. Deutsch Correspondent

#### Montana

Newsletter not received.

#### Nebraska Thanks, alumni!

After a restful summer, the Brothers of Nebraska Alpha returned to initiate four men into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi: Tim Potthoff, Omaha; Dwight Naber, Waco; Alan McCoy, Arapahoe; and Rick Ackerman, Gothenburg.

Leading the Chapter into the new school year are our newly elected officers: Kirk Hovendick, GP; Dave Eskra, VGP; Joe Casey, AG; Mark Fesler, P; Dave Mitchell, BG; John Henry Schonewise, SG; Jeff Johnson, Phu; and Kurt Williamson, Hi. Mike Rasmussen and Bob Gregg are Fraternity Educators.

Thanks to our Alumni Association, we have received more than \$30,000 in contributions for new windows throughout the entire Chapter house. They are trademarked Pella double glazed, double hung windows. The windows not only add to the beauty of the house, but will cut heating costs in half. We are very grateful for the strong alumni support we receive.

Our fourth annual Phi Psi "500" was held on October 25; this year's proceeds were donated to Cedar's Home for Children. The "500" is a sorority pledge activity. There are events for each chapter such as: beauty contest, cheer contest, and the tricycle race. The day is concluded by a pig roast and a dance in the street.

Nebraska Alpha has several Brothers involved in activities around campus: three on the Student Advisory Board, one in the Accounting Association, three on the Interfraternity Council, one on the Judicial Board, and two in the Marketing Club. Also, we are proud to announce that we had nine Brothers attend the District Conference in Ames, IA.

The Brothers of Nebraska Alpha would like to invite all alumni to stop by, and best wishes to all other Chapters and Colonies.

Joseph M. Casey Jr. Correspondent

#### Northwestern Spirited Fall

The Illinois Alpha Chapter culminated its spring activities with a series of service projects undertaken to raise money for the Chicago Area Multiple Sclerosis Society. These included our third annual Superstars competition and "Heaven and Hell," the most highly attended fraternity party of the Northwestern school year. Altogether, over \$6000 was raised for the society and the Chapter advanced its position as a leader in campus activity.

This spirit of Chapter activity was continued through another splendid performance in the fall Rush Week in which Rush Chairmen Kip Perry, '80, Doug Banister, '80, and Bill Meyer, '81 led us in the pledging of sixteen fine young men in addition to our two spring pledges Scott Shepherd, Hillsborough, CA and Kevin Dowling, Springfield, IL. The new pledges are: Dave Arai, Barrington, IL, Eric Coleman, Beverly Hills, CA, Jeffrey Colin, Los Angeles, CA, Andrew Deckas, Edina, MN, Andrew Ellis, Stamford, CT, Doug Gilbert, Maplewood, NJ, John Greenberg, St. Louis, MO, Ron King, Ada, MN, Neil Lilley, Prairie Village, KS, Frank Norman, Edina, MN, Steve Olsen, Wheaton, IL, Steve Palmer, Greenwich, CT, Steve Romick, Encino, CA, Larry Rubey, Centerville, OH, Rich Sevferlich. Elmhurst, IL, and Mike Weingarten, Houston, TX, as well as Kevin and Scott will undoubtedly become outstanding additions to the Chapter.

We also start into Fall Quarter at Northwestern with a new set of Greek-letter officers led by James P. Highland, '80, GP, and rounded out by Frederick G. Shedd, '79, VGP; Dale J. Raar, '80, P; Timothy W. Joranko, '80, AG; Lawrence S. Michel, '81, BG; Paul F. Burtis, '81, SG; Mark W. McArthur, '81, Hod; Robert Goldrich, '81,

Phu; and William S. Meyer, '81, Hi. We're sure these new officers will lead the Chapter through a successful fall as have the long list of their predecessors.

One item of particular interest is that an alumni committee composed of alumni and undergraduates has been formed to address a number of needed improvements to the Chapter house. They will be working on this project during the coming year.

Members of Illinois Alpha and its pledges are well represented on the university's varsity sports teams. Brothers John Trautwein, Blake Lynch, Paul Tichy, Tim Joranko, Doug Blake, and Mark Kirby are on the baseball squad. Doug Banister, John Enquist, and pledge Steve Romick swim for the Wildcats. Bill Meyer is on the golf team. Pledge Jeff Colin is on the soccer squad and pledge Rich Seyferlich participates in both track and cross country. Brother Jim Morris is captain and an organizer of the growing lacrosse club that represents the university in intercollegiate competition in that sport. Bob McMurray can be seen cheering the football team on as one of the school's varsity cheerleaders.

In other campus activities, Brother Steve Stark starred in the university's televised Waa-Mu show last spring along with graduated seniors Doug Moffit and Andrew Ade. Rob Glesener was president of Northwestern's Interfraternity Council as well as recipient of the Lincoln Academy Award presented by Governor Thompson for scholastic achievement and service to the university. The chapter celebrated the return of Mike McCormick from Germany after a year of study abroad as a recipient of an AIESEC scholarship. The Chapter was also well represented on the Dean's List and other various honoraries as its members continue to distinguish themselves academically within the university.

The Illinois Alpha Chapter would like to voice its deep regret of the loss to the Greek system at Northwestern of the Delta Tau Delta Chapter because of difficulties within that chapter.

The Brothers at Northwestern are looking forward to another successful year in which the Chapter and its members continue as leaders within the Greek system and the university as a whole.

Timothy Walter Joranko Correspondent

### Ohio State President of Student Government

For the second time in the past three years, an Ohio Delta Phi Psi was elected President of the Undergraduate Student Government here at Ohio State University. Brother Robert S. Pritchard is the new USG president; plus, Bob was initiated into the Junior Honorary—Bucket and Dipper, and he was selected to be a member of the 1981 OSU Homecoming Court.

At the Greek Awards Ceremony, Ohio Delta won the All Sportsmanship Award. In May, Ohio Delta, for the second year sponsored a cook out for the benefit of the participants in the Wheel Chair Olympics. In the spring intramurals, we placed second in the soccer tournament and in swimming.



Ohio Delta walked off with Grand Championship honors in the Ohio State 1981 tennis tournament sponsored by Pi Beta Phi Sorority. In addition, Brother Randy McLaughlin (holding trophy), garnered the individual title for the third straight

Scott Harris replaced Steve Eisnaugle on the Interfraternity Council as the Scarlet Representative. Brother Eisnaugle transferred to Dallas, Texas. Chapter President Mark Steele was entitled an IFC Archon.

On May 24, 1981, Brother William Randall McLaughlin won the Pi Beta Phi Tennis Tournament for the third consecutive year. Ohio Delta, as a whole, won the Grand Championship Award for the Tennis Tournament.

Ohio Delta sponsored the District II Council on the weekend of October 30th and 31st of this year. Nine Chapters were represented at the Council meeting.

The theme of Homecoming 1981 was "Applause Applause," and this year our homecoming counterpart was the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority.

On May 22, 1981, Ohio Delta introduced eight pledges to the secrets of Phi Kappa Psi. Our new Brothers are: John Ronald Blackburn, Cleveland; John Robert Sheley, Centerville; Robert Allen Rust, Hamilton; Timothy Paul Herderick, Columbus; John Everett Clinton, Middletown; Paul Carlo Damiani, Grandview; Cornelius Boersma, IV, Sidney; and Timothy Bull, Upper Arlington.

Ohio Delta presently has ten pledges and expects to get thirty more through Formal Rush. Mom Vogt, our illustrious house mother is back with us again. This year she starts her sixteenth year with Ohio Delta.

Ohio Delta would like to wish Phi Psis nationwide academic success throughout this scholastic year.

Go Bucks!

Douglas H. Carter Correspondent

#### Ohio Wesleyan Anticipation

We here at Ohio Alpha are proud to announce the initiation of 9 new Brothers into the ranks of Phi Kappa Psi. They are: Duffy Bowditch, PA; James Austin, PA; John Glynn, CT; Andrew Kraft, PA; Norman Lewis, NJ; John Reams, OH; Paul Mitchell, MA; and Jeffrey Stern, CT. This brings our current membership to over 1545 Brothers.

Fall rush '81, led by chairman Randy Roessle, is coming to a close and once again many fine young men will join us on Pledge Day. We anticipate sounding the cannon 25 times, once for each new pledge.

Officers elected during the spring semester include: Bruce Tall, GP, Andy Huddle, VGP; Scott Reiss, AG; Greg Powel, P; Steve Finnacle, BG; Mike Phelan, Hod; Bob Macnamara, Phu; and Mike Klonsky, Hi; and Paul Vaneart and Scott Obrien, Fraternity Educators.

With fall underway, Brothers Bruce Tall, Chris Shepler, and Pat MaGraw lead the Bishops football team into Division III competition. Brothers John Gower and Scott Nelson lead the O.W.U. soccer team in its quest for the OAC title. Sophomore Mike Klonsky is running for the cross country team and senior Jeff Prior is testing his endurance in the Columbus Marathon. Concerning intramural competition, so far so good! Both our football and soccer teams are currently undefeated.

Brothers Tall and Lewis are co-chairmen of the social service and social committees respectively for the Interfraternal Council. They added significantly to the success of Rush Kickoff.

Founders Day is approaching and will be honored February 19 with a banquet dinner and guest speaker. Plans for the Cannon Banquet, directed by Alumni Chairman Jeff Eisnaugle, are in progress.

If you have not received a copy of "The Alphan," then please drop us a line, or give us a call, and we would be most happy to inform you of the latest happenings around the Chapter. Alumni are always welcomed and please don't hesitate to drop in and say

Scott R. Reiss Correspondent

#### Oklahoma

Newsletter not received.

#### Oklahoma State Successful "500"

The fall semester started with newly elected officers: Jamie Dulaney, GP; John Steen, VGP; Kevin Muschinske, P; Don Wheeler, AG; Ryan Moore, BG; Michael Meredith, SG; Tim Laughlin, Hod; Ted Coatney, Phu; and Jim Wiederholt, Hi. Plans for more Chapter involvement in campus activities and a better rush program were goals set by President Dulaney, '79.

Summer rush netted nine sharp pledges for the fall class. They are: Clay Donaldson, Eric Howard, Trey Morrison, Mike Robinson, and Mike Sundergroth, all of Tulsa; Scott Cox, of Broken Arrow; Kraig Valadez, of Oklahoma City; Troy Holden, of Vinita; and Mark Barless, of Big Cabin.

Five new Brothers were initiated into Phi Kappa Psi on October 10. They are: Stephen Montee and Steve Ray, both of Tulsa; Steve Plaster, of Bartlesville; Phillip Vasquez, of Midwest City; and Rick Schuhr, of Ft.

Myers, FL.

The Phi Psi "500" was held on September 27, still remaining the most celebrated Greek event at Oklahoma State University. Phi Mu sorority won the spirit contest held the whole week long before the "500" race. Pi Beta Phi sorority won the famed tricycle race and Kappa Sigma fraternity won the hamburger eating contest. Over \$900 were raised for the handicapped children.

The annual Bloodbowl, a football brawl between members and pledges, saw the members once again victors, 21-7. The Brothers have never lost to the pledges.

In intramurals, Phi Psi posted a 4-1 record in A-team football.

Plans are in the making for the Founder's Day Formal and a 15 year Celebration; dates to be announced later.

We extend an open invitation to all Brothers to stop by and visit Oklahoma

Don Wheeler Correspondent

#### Oregon Successful Rush

Spring term of 1981 finished off a very successful year for Oregon Alpha. The new pledges are: Glen Duhe, Oakland, CA; Scott Herbers, Medford; Michael Hunter, Salem; Paul Jamptgaard, Mark Kaufmann, Steve Kokes, and Mathew "Ray" Matsushima, Portland; Andy Nelson, Beaverton; Robert Payne, Honolulu, HA; Adam Rittenburg, Portland; Kirk Stubblefield, Eugene; Jay Wallace, Portland; Devin Wate, Jacksonville; and Chris Wheelwright, Tigard.

Last spring also netted the Chapter the Vice President's Cup, once again denoting Oregon Alpha as the campus living organization with the highest grade point average.

New officers governing this term are: President Mark Warner, Vice President John Ghilarducci, Recording secretary Kenmar Bual, Treasurer Tom Douglass, Corresponding secretary Jim Richards, Historian James Gilbaugh, Brett Graboyes Sergeantat-arms, Messenger Michael O'Connell, and Chaplain Dean Larson.

Fall rush of 1981 turned out some very impressive figures. Out of 460 rushees, 245 preferenced Phi Psi. Due to the full capacity of the house, only a limited number of fall pledges could be taken. They are: Brian Palmquist, Tacoma, WA; Steven Van Baest, Beaverton; David Ford, Spring Valley, CA; Pat Widmer, Medford; Robert Blanchette, Portland; Mitchell Vance, Anaheim, CA; Kenneth Zweber, Beaverton; Bruce Overstreet, Everett, WA; Scott Bradbury, and Sloane "Chip" Barker, Menlo Park, CA.

The strong point of Oregon Alpha is its diversity. Paul Bain, Jay Wallace, and Mike Goreman play on the varsity basketball, football, and soccer teams, respectively. Rob Webb and Brad Wilson are the newest members of the U. of O. rally squad.

In community service and campus politics, the Phi Psis of Oregon excel. Some positions are: Mark Hallquist, Interfraternity Council president; C. J. Balfe, student council vice president; George Glass, student union governing board; John Ghilarducci, constitution committee; and Alan Scearce, academic review board.

To sum it all up, Oregon Alpha is quickly becoming one of the strongest chapters on campus. We would like to extend an open invitation to the alumni to visit the house. Alumni suggestions and advice are key to the continuing strength of Oregon Alpha.

Jim Richards Correspondent

#### Oregon State Getting It Together

Talk about house improvements and you know that you are talking about Oregon Beta Chapter.

Thanks to Greg Edens and Mike Skrip, who lived in the house this summer, all Brothers returned to a like-new house. House improvements included a new outside stairway which provides access to the roof, painting in the hallways, repair of the leaky roof over the upstairs sleeping porch and garden work around the house to add the comforts of home.

The House Corporation provided money to furnish new chairs for the dining room, and also helped in funding for the repair of the leaky roof.

Phi Psi, with the Chi Omega sorority, raised over \$2,000 in our 5th annual Phi Psi Dribble for the Oregon Cystic Fibrosis Foundation on April 25, 1981. We began dribbling a basketball from Corvallis at 3:30 a.m., Saturday. We reached our destination, Portland State University, at 5 p.m. We dribbled two basketballs 87.7 miles to another successful year for the foundation and the ever increasing Brotherhood of the Chapter.

We would like to welcome five newly initiated members to the Chapter. Initiated April 11, 1981, were: Walt Collins, Calabasas; Bernie Hopwood, Canby; Mike Pierson, The Dalles; and Dave Burger, Salem. Initiated on Sept. 17, 1981, was Steve Long, Portland.

Thanks to the hard work of Dave Prater and Greg Edens, during Rush Week for fall term of 1981, we welcomed 13 pledges into the Chapter. They are: Robb Corbett, Olympia; Rod Christison, Beaverton; Tim O'keeffe, Lake Oswego; Russ Suhre, Salem; Mike Larraneta, Burns; John Bollinger, Lake Oswego; James Olsen, Albany; Hans Hoelscher, Beaverton; Matt Heath, The Dalles; Dave Wheaton, West Linn; Tim McAllister and Joe Criqui, Portland; and Fred Wist, Lake Oswego. All were pledged on Sept. 30, 1981.

Elections for new Chapter officers were held on May 25, 1981. Elected were: GP,

Bob Zochert; VGP, Doug Bratz; P, Mike Skrip; AG, Walt Collins; BG, Phil Allen; SG, Mike Whitmarsh; Hod, Mike Pierson; Phu, Shawn Dryden; Hi, Ray Peters. All are contributing to the ever growing Oregon Beta Chapter.

Grades for spring term, 1981, saw Phi Psis rank third out of 28 fraternities on campus. The live-in members ranked first overall. Scholarship chairman Bob Zochert kept the motivation strong throughout spring term. His efforts, and that of the Brothers, were definitely recognized.

Founders Day for winter term will be held here at the house. We want to schedule it for a weekend the Beaver basketball team will be playing at home.

Congratulations John Seal. John was elected as our new House Corporation president

Walter B. Collins Correspondent

#### Pennsylvania Newsletter Received

How about this! Two newsletters in a row from Penn Iota! This is just one example of the progress our strengthened Chapter has made with our inspired leadership. At the forefront of this leadership are GP, Skip Harris; VGP, Chuck Gumas; P, Tiger Goldman; and new Chapter Advisor, Don Duke. We are also honored to have Carl Sheppard, '68, Rich Lobron, '78, and Fred Guyott, '66, serve as our House Corporation president, treasurer, and secretary. We extend continued thanks to Woody Wadlinger, '58, remaining as Vice President. This year's homecoming was dedicated to House Corporation president Joe O'Neill, '50, and treasurer Walt McNutt, '49, who are both stepping down after 25 years of service to Phi Kappa Psi.

Social Chairman, "Zero" Mostel, helped make our semester-commencing Come-Get-A-Lei party the talk of the campus. We are happy to report that there was no police intervention at this "subdued" affair. From this party, and following rush events, Rush Chairman Eli Zinner has rounded up another fine group of soon-to-be pledges. We hope this class of freshmen will be of the same high quality as last year's thirteen new initiates

This year the Brothers are putting more than just their feet in their mouths, as we hail the return of the meal plan. Connie's culinary expertise, our intellectually stimulating dinner conversations, and gluttony lend to a unique dining experience, savored by Brothers, friends of the Chapter, and occasionally by (brave) alumni.

And so begins another semester.

Jeff Bittner Correspondent

#### Penn State Another Successful Year

Pennsylvania Lambda is looking forward to another successful year with three pledges starting out fall term. They are: Tom Brown, Allentown; Steve O'Reilly, Pittsburg; and Dave Slogar, Harrisburg. They are fine men and will be a valuable asset to the Chapter. We would like to offer congratulations to our three new initiates: Dan Martone, Fox

Chapel; Andy Cutler, Oil City; and Doug Moyer, Reading. Under the guidance of spring Fraternity Educator John Desanti they have become great Brothers and will be a fine addition to the Chapter.

Once again Penn Lambda had a very busy and impressive spring term. The annual Phi Psi "500" was a tremendous success, raising \$20,000 which was contributed to the Second Mile, a local charity building a home for underprivileged boys. This was the largest amount collected in the history of the race and both the 1,800 runners and 25,000 spectators lining the race route enjoyed a fantastic event. A week later Penn Lambda was in the limelight again as we won first place overall in Greek Week competition. Everybody is very proud of these accomplishments and hopes to continue our winning ways this year. Last spring a new slate of officers was elected for this school year. They are: Paul K. Martin, GP; Charles Dent, VGP; Robert Meves, P; William Kesack Jr., AG; Thomas Thompson, BG; Steven Richards, Phu; Fred Kelly, Hod; Richard Evans, Hi; and Daniel Mackley, SG.

Phi Psis as always are very active on the Penn State campus. Dave Dixon is this year's Interfraternity Council President and Paul Martin has a chairmanship in this year's Dance Marathon. Leading this year's nationally ranked Penn State soccer team are Steve Blumenthal, Scott Gardiner, and Doug Moyer. As in the past we have somebody playing on the football field for us on Saturday mornings, except this year in a different way. Carl Suffredini is a member of Penn State's Blue Band. We are looking forward to a fine year in intramurals. As of now, the football, golf, bowling, and tennis teams are undefeated.

On October 10 we had our annual Home-coming celebration which was a great success. The Brothers always enjoy seeing our alumni and exchanging stories about the past. We would like to thank everyone for coming and enjoying themselves. Special thanks to all alumni who have pledged money for our fund drive, The "403" Fund. Response has been encouraging, and we deeply appreciate your support.

As we look forward to another year, we welcome any Phi Psis that happen to be in Lion Country to stop by and visit us as we always enjoy visitors at Penn State.

William J. Kesack, Jr. Correspondent

## Purdue Forever Improving

Dedication, hard work, and that PHI PSI spirit are the complete reasons for an ever improving Chapter. President B. Schilling did an outstanding job organizing the two summer work sessions in which a beautiful new ''wet'' bar was embedded into ''Croom's Room'' and the Great Hall carpet was removed and the old oak floor was sanded and refinished to its original condition. In addition to the Great Hall, new throw rugs, to preserve the immaculate wax finish, and four remodeled couches were well received due to the tremendous performance of house manager Jim Fox.

These refinements could not have been accomplished without the help of our newly

initiated Brothers. They are: Brian K. Acton, Lebanon; Gary V. Balser, Fort Wayne; Duane P. Beeler, Evansville; Stephen L. Crawford, Cincinnati, OH; Winsor F. Eveland, Mt. Union, PA; Thomas B. Manning, Schenectady, NY; Carl Modelevsky, Sharon, MA; Jeffrey A. Niewiadomski, La-Porte; Daniel B. Phillips, Fulton, NY; and Guy V. Tedesco, Jeffersonville.

Rush culminated another successful year with great thanks going to Rush Chairman Dan Fisher. The 13 new fall pledges are: Ronald R. Benton, Plato Center, IL; Gary L. Billingsley, Palm Harbor, FL; James Camp Jr., Noblesville; Mark Cartwright, Glen Ellyn, IL; William J. Goedde and Roger J. Hinton, Haubstadt; Ty Hite, Greenfield; Brian Maxwell, South Bend; Stephen T. Mc-Clure, Lebanon; Eric Seidensticker, Carmel; Kevin W. McQueeney, Greenfield; Angus Porraro, Pompano Beach, FL; and Scott Rentschler, Saline, MI. We feel these men will make a tremendous contribution to our Chapter.

Robert E. Johnson Correspondent.

#### Rhode Island Rhody Roars; Phi Psi First

As the Brothers of R.I. Beta return to school for the fall semester, expectations are high for another successful year.

Spirits were high as Phi Psi dominated the intramural sports scene during the spring semester. We won the overall intramural championship and placed at least one team in the playoffs in every intramural sport. We had two teams in the final four in volleyball and won the championship. We also had two basketball playoff teams and were the level two champions. Our football team is expecting a very strong showing this year returning every player from a final four squad last year.

In keeping with this spirit, the combined efforts of Phi Psi and Delta Zeta sorority grabbed second place honors in combined competition during the Greek Week celebration. In the fraternity division, Phi Psi exhibited an awesome display of teamwork in again capturing the first place title. We topped off Greek Week by placing fourth in Greek Sing with a medley dedicated to the memory of Robert P. Hayes.

In addition to this, we still managed to get the third highest accumulative grade average of all fifteen fraternities on campus.

We were also proud to welcome 21 new initiates and 6 new pledges. The addition of these new Brothers and pledges promises that Phi Psi will remain #1 for years to come.

We topped off the semester with the End Of The Year Block Party followed by a Post Block Party-Party with a good time had by all who attended.

The fall semester started appropriately with the elections of new officers. Those elected were: Vincent Prattico, GP; Mike Douglas, VGP; Mike Cavaretta, AG; Steve DiMuccio, BG; Tony Johnson, P; Martin Hering, AG; Emile Poisson, Hod; Dean Wilson, Hi; and Paul Nasser, Phu. Congratulations, guys.

We are also making our mark in campus extra-curricular activities. Curt Rapp and



The Brothers of Rhode Island Beta celebrate as Bill Guglietta (center, in Yankee's baseball cap) is elected president of the student body at the University of Rhode Island.

Martin Hering hold executive positions on the University of Rhode Island's Little Sister/Little Brother program, Joe Natale was recently elected Special Events Coordinator of the Interfraternity Council, and Don "Flipper" Coyne is the sports director of the campus radio station, WRIU. Three out of the four executive positions of the University's Student Recreational Services Council are held by Phi Psis. Those officers are: John Leahy, pres.; Mike Douglas, vice pres.; and Mark Wawer, business manager. But perhaps the biggest success story is the dramatic election of William Guglietta to the prestigious position of Student Body President.

Congratulations are also in order for Jason Osborn, Eric Viens, and J. James Cavaretta who recently tied the knot. Eric's wife, Carolyn, is a former Phi Psi Sweetheart.

The Homecoming celebration started off with Bloody Marys and Kraut-Dogs served at the house by alumni. We then proceeded to Meade Field to watch URI blank Northeastern, 33-0. URI was assisted in its win by Phi Psi's Rich Pelzer, offensive tackle; Mark Dennen, linebacker; Bob Sodderland, center, and Tony Johnson, free safety, who is only two interceptions short of becoming the URI pass-interception record holder. The celebration reached its climax as Phi Psi held its Homecoming Formal at the L'Apogee Ballroom in the prestigious Biltmore Plaza, Providence, R.I.

The Brothers of R.I. Beta would like to extend a warm invitation to all Brothers and wish them the best of luck in the years to come.

Michael J. Cavaretta Correspondent

#### Rider Running Smoothly

New Jersey Alpha began its fall semester with 17 newly initiated Brothers. The Spring 81 pledge class consisted of: Jeffery Schmere and Robert Weisman, Co-Presidents; James Daley, Vice President; William Kirby, Treasurer; Thomas Schmidt, Secretary; Thomas Tuffy and Douglas Subers,

Sergeants at Arms; Guiseppe DeFrancesco, Richard Dultz, Stephen Gerard, Andrew Holick, Brian Kape, Peter Madigan, Richard Morgan, Peter Nieto, Michael Plath, John Yankowski. Each of these men has already become an important part of our Chapter, and we are sure that they will continue to be.

In May our VGP was elected to the position of Vice President of the Interfraternity Council, congratulations!

On September 23 the Brothers planted two trees alongside of the campus lake and dedicated them to the ideals of Phi Psi Brotherhood.

September 26 was Soccer Saturday at Rider and the scene of a soccer alumni party here at the house. New Jersey Alpha has been the home of many of Rider's best soccer players and now houses eight current players.

The next day was our Chapter fishing trip. Deep sea fishing in the Atlantic produced a good many fish, and a great time for all who attended. Thanks go out to James Canning who arranged the trip.

Our Chapters dated rush was held on October 9. Nearly every Brother and rushee attended. October 16 is bid day and those rushees will become pledges. Also planned for that weekend is our house road trip to New York Beta at Syracuse University. New York Beta will be invited to our future events and hopefully our two Chapters will become closer.

Thomas M. Comer Correspondent

#### South Carolina 125th Anniversary

South Carolina Alpha returned from several exceptional summer rush parties to pledge eight outstanding young men during fall rush. Pledges include: Rob Jones, Greenwood; Peter Kuhn, Hilton Head; Jeff Salter, Camden: Tommy Sluder and Tom Wagner, Columbia; John Warren, South Boston, VA; Bobby Wilbur, Columbia; and Jon Foster of Anderson whose grandfather, Robert Foster, was an Oregon Alphan of 1929.

Our Chapter worked with the United Way campaign this fall under the direction of Chapter Advisor Connor Harrison. We solicited donations from over 300 local merchants and closed in on a collection goal of \$3,000. Local newspaper and radio coverage helped spread recognition for our project.

Other campus achievements have led to an upswing of notoriety. The spring term of '81 left us with the honorable title of Greek Week champions. We collected the most points during the Greek games and also won the community service project award. Dean Foster was selected to the IFC cabinet as editor of the GREEK FORUM. Our biggest annual project of the year, Tigerburn, brought together students, the University president, and the football team to celebrate the rivalry of the Carolina—Clemson game.

Founder's Day plans include dinner and a band party at a local country club.

J. Dean Foster Correspondent

#### Southern California Moving Up

With notes in hand, and a fixed stare riveted upon the unfamiliar keys of a type-writer, I suddenly realize the responsibility to inform our alumni and interested followers of the tremendous work done at California Delta over the past two semesters.

With obvious enthusiasm I am glad to report on the completion of a very successful rush, providing us with twenty-six new pledges: Mark Petruska, San Marino; Robert Odor, San Diego; John Wright, Matt Matthews and Jeff Cobb, Rolling Hills; Fred Wilcox, Stockton; Kelly Davis, Capistrano Beach; Pete McClafferty, Lafayette; David Mast, Western Springs, IL; Kevin Kollenda and Jeff Patterson, Laguna Beach; Dai Meagher, Piedmont; Shawn Campbell, Sacramento; Mike Gillespie, Dana Point; Dan Boyd, Newport Beach; Henry Humfreville, Lancaster; Kent Phillips, Jim Dunphy and Bob Hodges, Palos Verdes, John Lear, Fair Oaks; Mike Burney, Seal Beach; Nick Defterios, Los Angeles, Pat Munson, San Francisco; Gregg Davis, Denver, CO; John Reilly, Ramstren, Germany, and Curt Baker, Rochester, NY. A special mention is deserved by rush chairman Phil Walter, without whose dedication we couldn't have been this successful.

Along with our current pledge class, we are given additional reason to boast by welcoming ten new Brothers into Phi Kappa Psi: William Barkeley and Chris Allaire, Palos Verdes; Vince Zaninovich, Orange Cove; Lou Marino, Northridge; Alec Rosas, Mexico City, Mexico; Greg Zeronian, Pasadena; Dan Settelmayer, Whittier, John Reagan, Boston, MA; Dave Najarian, Walnut Creek; and Rick Russo, Downers Grove, IL.

We now have in excess of seventy-five members, and greatly enjoy the advantages of becoming a larger Chapter, both socially and athletically. We hope to make the 1981-82 season one of our strongest showings in interfraternity sports in recent years, and look to the input of new pledges and initiates to bolster an already blossoming reputation on the Row.

With the new semester upon us, we faced making a smooth and rapid transition to control of the new officers. Already proving themselves up to the task of operating the Chapter with the same efficiency of previous members are Chris Wilson, GP; Steve Harbor, VGP; Peter Hirsh, P; William Humfreville, AG; Andre DeMontesquiou, BG; Mark Stevens, SG, Marc Neff, Hod; John Cigliano, Phu; and Pete Belcher, Hi.

I want to make certain that everyone is informed about what is shaping up to be a spectacular Founders Day celebration, taking place February 19, 1982, at the Disneyland Hotel. Special arrangements are already being finalized, so it is essential that you reserve a spot early. If you are interested in attending please contact any officer at 642 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, CA 90007; or phone (213) 746-8705. We will be happy to accommodate as many Cal Deltans as possible.

Following an unfortunate lapse in responsibility that caused us to miss two SHIELD deadlines, I feel it necessary to point out that we are back, bigger and stronger than ever. We extend our most sincere wishes to all alumni to come by and see how California Delta is moving up, and to share in our good fortunes.

William Humfreville Correspondent

#### Southwest Texas New Leadership

The Brothers of Texas Gamma Chapter are getting ready for another productive year at Southwest Texas State University. We started off the semester by obtaining ten fine pledges. The new pledges are: James Alley, Uvalde; Jim Bankston, Houston; Nick Casas, San Antonio; Gary Goldstein, Houston; Gary Grief, Kerrville; Donald Hooper, Houston, Johnny Lopez, Brownwood; Toby Neves, Synder; John Osgerby, Plano; Bill Pommerhn, Iowa Falls; and Stephen Raley, Jasper.

The thirty-five members of our Chapter are under the outstanding leadership of these officers: Steve Edwards, GP, Jarrel Blanchard, VGP, Karl Means, AG, Russel Mitchel, BG; David Miller, P; Kevin Pillsbury, SG, Billy Ray Robbins, Hod; Rebby Brem, Phu; and Brad Moore, Hi.

Two of our Brothers have been honored by being elected to top campus positions. Brother David Miller was elected Vice-President of the Interfraternity Council while Brother John Haecker was elected President of Associated Student Government. By holding these important offices, these two Brothers have helped to increase our Chapter's involvement and strength on campus.

We are presently looking forward to a strong intramural season. Our football team, led by Brother David Terrel, has advanced to the playoffs. With the addition of our new pledges, we expect to remain in the top ranks for sporting events this semester.

Through our new leadership, Texas Gamma has been able to uphold and broaden our strong reputation at the University. With the talent of our new pledges, we will be able to continue to be the best Fraternity on campus.

Karl B. Means Correspondent

#### Southwestern Louisiana Twenty-three Pledges

Louisiana Beta started the fall semester off with a bang. Our hard work on rush paid off with twenty-three fine pledges. They are: Brian Barrilleaux, Rosepine; Todd Mitchell, Delcombre; Sid LeBlanc and Eddie Frederick, Delcombre; Barry Vooher and Curtis Bean, Lafayette; Greg Spicer, New Iberia; James Blackwell, Morgan City, Wayne Hoover and Warren Lewis, Lafayette; Stephen Colvin, Baton Rouge; Andrew Hubchen, Dwayne Fatherrce, and Michael Camardelle, New Orleans; Richard Tillis, Nashville; Sanders Louiverre, Lafayette; Sidney Fontenox, New Iberia; Marty Richard, Sunset; Lonnie Richard, Curch Point; Robert Justice, Lafayette; Darren Eldridge and Charles Smith, New Iberia; and Greg Thibodeaux, Curch Point.

On May 2, 1981 two new Brothers were welcomed into Phi Kappa Psi: Cameron Clayson, Baton Rouge; and Darrell Taylor, Crowley.

In April we had the first Ph Factor Party, Phi Psi Phantasy Phling. Each room in the house was decorated in a different theme. The front yard was an eighteen hole puttputt golf course, and the back yard was our own Tropical Island retreat.

Our Homecoming was November 7. We are working hard to make it as successful as rush, and looking forward to a great semester.

Andrew R. Navard Correspondent

#### Stanford Lodge Proposed

The ranks of Cal Beta have tripled since spring rush of 1981 with the admission of twenty-one fine pledges. (Pledges currently outnumber actives 21-8.) It goes without saying that spring rush was a success, the rise in membership far surpassing the expectations of the rush committee.

The Fraternity has also acquired some new leadership since spring with Andy Johanos and Tom Garret assuming the positions of President and Vice President respectively. Rico Hernandez, a graduate of the Stanford class of '81, is running for the office of Archon of District VI.

The Chapter started off the 1981-82 school year with its first "successful" beach trip in two years. Somehow the sun managed to shine that day and, seemingly by chance, nobody forgot to bring the hot dogs or the firewood.

Thanks to the enterprising efforts of such members as Tom Garret, Andy Beal, and others, we are happy to announce that the University has approved a proposal to build a meeting lodge for Cal Beta. Architectural plans are presently being drawn up and, if all goes well, the new establishment should be well broken-in by this time next year. Since we do not have a residence here on campus, and have gone so low in previous years as to hold our meetings in university classrooms, the new lodge should prove to be an extremely worthwhile investment.

Noteworthy activities planned for autumn of '81 include a charity film scheduled for November 13, an alumni tailgater on Octo-

ber 24, and, of course, the initiation of our twenty-one pledges on November 7. We are also tentatively entertaining the idea of sponsoring a foster child.

Joel Henry Correspondent

## Syracuse Strong and Active

A great deal of hard work and much excitement are characteristics found at New York Beta this year!

Our slate of officers, which was elected last spring is as follows: David Finkelstein, GP; Douglas Corrigan, VGP; William Adams, P; Charles Dobrow, AG; Paul Kenworthy, BG; Howard Saslow, SG; George Wolke, Hod; Steve Mercer, Phu; and Mike Jentis, Hi.

Our Fraternity Educator, Brian Selling, is working quite hard with our ten new pledges. The Brothers of New York Beta are confident that this new class of pledges will do justice to our Chapter and to the entire Fraternity. The new pledge class consists of: Scott Allison, Ocean Grove, NJ; Robert Battista, Newton, MA; Robert Davis, Briarcliff Manor; Richard Klink, DeWitt; Patric Palcic, New Paltz; Tony Papantonis, Lexington, MA; Daniel J. Pitot, IV, New Canaan, CT; Timothy Poth, Buffalo; Jeff Slavich, Cheshire, CT; and Ron Wimpfheimer, Scarsdale.

Extensive plans were made and numerous details worked out for our annual Homecoming festivities. Homecoming '81, from October 16 to 18, included many activities. We had an amazing time when alumni showed up on Friday Evening for an informal get-together and party. On Saturday, the 17, we had registration, and a pre-game sour hour with the Brothers, Alumni, their wives, and friends. Cocktails and refreshments were served. The majority of us then went to watch the S.U. Orangemen battle Penn State (then ranked number two nationally) at Syracuse's Carrier Dome grid iron.

Later on Saturday evening, we had cocktails and dined with the alumni at The University Club in downtown Syracuse. Afterwards, we threw a party back at the New York Beta Chapter House. The party featured the popular band known as "The Rockodiles." This band is managed by one of our Brothers, Michael Mojo.

Prints of our New York Beta Chapter House were sold to alumni and Brothers in order to help raise money for our Contingency Fund. These artistic prints were created by alumnus Andrew Chalanick II, '75.

The annual Phi Kappa Psi-New York Beta Porch Party once again proved to be a great success. This year's party featured the very popular rock and roll band "Mr. Edd" on September 19.

Intramurals are an aspect of Greek life which we always look forward to. Our successes have outweighed our failures in sports competitions.

Brother Richard Wald holds a very significant position at S.U. He is president of University Union. Rich takes care of the behind-the-scenes promotion of numerous campus events.

Pledge Jeff Slavich is "Student Association Speaker."

Pledge Daniel J. Pitot, IV is a member of the S.U. varsity soccer team.

Finally, we at New York Beta wish to express our sympathy for an alumnus who recently passed away. Dick Wiles, who died last spring, will be missed by all of us.

Charles Dobrow Correspondent

#### **Tennessee**

Newsletter not received.

#### Texas Shines On

As the heaviness of fall descends upon the universities and colleges across the country the light shines bright here in Austin on Texas Alpha. With the initiation of our fine spring pledge class, and the formal pledging of thirty-three outstanding fall pledges we have plenty of reason to shine.

Although the semester is still young Texas Alpha can do no wrong. Many activities have already filled up our calendar and more are in the first stages of planning. On October 18 Texas Alpha sponsored the first annual "PHI PSI FIELD DAY," brainchild of Douglas A. Throckmorton. This single activity is destined to set and become the standard by which all other fraternities will hope and pray they can achieve. The fall pledge classes of all of the sororities on the university campus have been invited to field teams in six events with festivities kicking off at 1:00. The Brothers of Texas Alpha are fired up as Panhellenic Council has given its full support and 100% sorority participation is expected. The proceeds of the "PHI PSI FIELD DAY" will go to the Austin State School, one of our philanthropies.

Once again, Texas Alpha is very active in athletics. In both categories of supporting U.T.'s intercollegiate teams and fielding intramural teams, proudly wearing the letters of PHI KAPPA PSI, Texas Alpha is a leader here on campus. On October 8 Texas Alpha and Alpha Delta Pi sorority participated in the annual UT-OU pep rally. After a week of preparing banners, posters, a papier-mache #1 that stood twenty feet in the air, and a full size "sooner's" wagon, we were on hand at Memorial Stadium to show our spirit. At the end of the friendly competition between the whole Greek community, Texas Alpha and the ADPI's left with first place honors. As for our intramural teams, Texas Alpha has fielded a strong volleyball team and a football team that has been practicing since the beginning of September, awaiting the start of the season.

As we all know wherever light shines there is always a dark spot. Texas Alpha is no exception. We feel a great loss because our cook, Annie, has decided that it is time for her to retire. After 10 years of faithful service to Texas Alpha we wish her the very best. Thanks.

We are very proud here of one particular Brother, Steve H. Kight. Steve this past spring was elected to fill the hoves of "Hook 'Em," the U.T. Basketball team mascot. He was present at all of the basketball games

and played an important roll in cheering the team to a fine season record.

Summer and Fall rush this year was tremendous. Led by Rush Captain Barry Jones, with the help of Tad Dewree and many other Brothers, we have one of the best pledge classes on campus. Rush started with spring roundup and continued on through the summer with major rush parties in Dallas, Austin, Houston, and San Antonio. Then came our annual "shipwreck" party the week before formal rush. August 24 saw the start of formal rush and for the next four days the war within the Greek community raged on. When the smoke had cleared and the wounded had been carried away, Texas Alpha had thirtythree sharp pledges.

The officers for this fall are: Bennett J. Roberts III, GP; Kyle T. Quast, VGP; Bennett P. Grayson, AG; Carl F. Schupp III, BG; Steven M. Snell, SG; David N. Roberts, P; Philp O. Pumprey, Hod; Douglass R. Putney, Hi; Frank D. Haught, Phu.

Our Alumni have also been very active with us recently. Plans are on the drawing board to make many new house improvements in the near future. We would like to thank all of the Alumni who helped us out in rush this fall and to please stop by and see us.

Good luck to all Chapters, we hope that your fall is as great as ours has been. Remember, all Brothers are welcome to stop by and 'howdy' with us. Until then, PHI PSI shines on.

Bennett P. Grayson Correspondent

#### Texas Tech Great Things Ahead

As soon as the semester began, Texas Betans were preparing for the busy school year ahead. We took six fine pledges in a highly successful rush campaign. They are Mark Allen Bumpass, Austin; Michael Brett Giles, Rockwall; Kent Gregory Parham, Ft. Worth, Victor Ramirez, Jr., Seymour, Kerry Todd Smith, Duncanville; and Pickett Edward Warden, Grants, NM. Also, we would like to recognize that we have 17 members in our newly-revived Centaur program, which is headed by Bob Reister. 'Centaurs' are individuals who are interested in pledging, but are ineligible due to insufficient hours or residency, or an inadequate GPA.

The sixth annual Phi Psi Phandango was held October 2 on the eve of the Texas Tech vs. Texas A & M football game. This year, Phandango was held with a "Battle of the Bands" theme. "Pieces," "Cat Dancin," and "Dancin' Dean and the Green Beans" all competed for a \$250 prize and the right to play another set in front of the large captivated audience. (Dancin' Dean won.) A great deal of exposure was given to the Phi Psi name. Such exposure is possibly far more valuable to us than any earnings which might have been recognized.

October 23-31 will be marked by the second annual Phi Psi/March of Dimes haunted house which will be conducted at the Texas Beta Lodge. Last year this event provided fun and fellowship for the Brothers as well as a large donation to the March of



Of course there's Armadillo races! But only in Texas, and especially as part of Texas Beta's Phi Psi Phandango.

Dimes. This year we hope to have an even larger crowd, and a bigger, better spook house.

The House Corporation is busy preparing for the purchase of our new lot on the addition to Greek Circle. Plans have been drawn and we hope to have had input from everyone at the House Corporation meeting on November 7 at Homecoming. Events which are also planned for Homecoming include the Donut Breakfast, Annual Parade, Football Game (Tech vs. TCU), Champagne Party, All-U-Can-Eat Bar-B-Q Supper, and Homecoming Party.

Founder's Day is tentatively being planned for February 18, 1982. We would like to invite All Texas Beta Alumni to this grand event. We hope to finalize plans for our new lodge at this time, and we want input from all Chapter Alumni. We will send you additional information on the lodge and on Founder's Day as soon as it becomes available.

David M. Webb Correspondent

#### Toledo House Repairs

The Ohio Eta chapter has been working throughout the summer on the chapter house. Brothers returning from summer break found new doors, gutters, painting and a repaired roof on the house. We would like to thank our alumni for helping us with this project, especially Fred Jewett, Chapter Advisor, and Rick Williams, Housing Corporation President.

New officers have been elected: Scott Williams, GP; Jim McKeen, VGP; Phil Cleminson, P; and Dave Tough, SG. With the appointment of new committee chairmen, we are looking forward to a productive term.

Around campus, several Brothers are leaving their mark. Rick Clegg and Wes Schaub are Student Senators and Rick is also a member of the Varsity Cheerleading squad. Wes has been appointed director of the Student Information Center and is also the Interfraternity Council Rush Chairman.

Homecoming is fast approaching and our nominee for Homecoming Queen is Mary Byanski, president and one of the most devoted members of our Sweetheart organization. We are building our float this year with Alpha Omicron Pi Sorority and Brother Dan Morrison is diligently working on the Homecoming Parade for Blue Key National Honor Fraternity.

We completed three community service projects this past spring for the Old West End Festival Committee. The Old West End Festival brings Toledoans to the part of the city to celebrate its heritage of architecture and design. The Old West End is working to keep its stately homes in mint condition as this area best exemplifies the state of architecture on and before the turn-of-thecentury. Our Chapter house is located in the heart of this area, a fact that we are all proud of. We worked on cleaning up the "Commons" area before and between the days of the Festival as well as sponsoring a booth in the Festival.

We would like to wish all Chapters a very productive and successful year. And to our alumni, watch for announcements in the mail concerning our Founder's Day Celebration. We hope all of you can join us in wishing Happy Birthday to Phi Kappa Psi!

Wes Schaub Correspondent

#### Valparaiso Growing Stronger

As the leaves begin to change colors and the weather turns cooler Indiana Epsilon has finally settled into a new school year with a Chapter of seventy Brothers. Taking strong leadership roles are our elected officers from this past spring of Ron Rapp, GP; Ken Eklov, VGP; Tim Strege, P; Leon Debolt, BG; Pete Schoedel, AG; Jim Mosely, Hod; Steve Brown, Phu; Tim Bradley, SG; Jay Schaefer, Hi.

With a large graduating senior class of 1981 last spring, we rushed hard for a large class of pledges to fill their spots. Thus, an April 26, we initiated twenty-nine new Brothers: Jim Boerger, Union Grove, WI:

Dave Brege, St. Clair Shores, MI; Daryl Caneva, Lockport, IL; Tom Erhardt, Kokomo; Scott Gabrys, Griffith; Larry Groenewold, South Holland, IL; Andy Herbach, Hobart; Craig Johnson, Webster Groves, MO; Mitch Johnson, Duluth, MN; Steve Nichols, Girard, IL; Steve Rickus, Birmingham, MI; Doug Rigoni, Iron Mountain, MI; Jon Ruhe, Wethersfield, CT; Jay Schaefer, Oak Creek, WI; Bob Schlak, Bradley, IL; Joe Schmidt, Traverse City, MI; Mark Schmidt, Hawthorne Woods, IL: Paul Schnorr, Altoona, WI; Mark Schroeder, Normal, IL; Steve Schroeder, Zionsville; Mike Speca, Chicago Heights. IL; Matt Stiles, East Aurora, NY; Jon Strege, Hazelwood, MO; Chris Thielo, Fairview Park, OH; Steve Thompson, Rockton, IL; Mike Van Boxtel, Neenhah, WI; Mark Van Der Ploeg, Chicago, IL; Todd Walker, Milwaukee, WI; Kevin Wallace, La Grange,

Here at Indiana Epsilon, we are proud of our continued scholastic standing as we came first in GPA this past spring semester and second overall for the entire school year, over thirteen other fraternities on campus. In sports we also fared well, coming in third place for the All-Sports Trophy.

A special note of interest for our Chapter is the fact that five Brothers are studying overseas this fall semester. Marc Miller, Kevin Kurth, Neal Mortensen, and Mark Woods are at Cambridge University in England and Tom Dodge is studying at Reutlingen College in West Germany.

The coming year has seen repairs and new accommodations to our Chapter house. Two work weekends were initiated by the Brothers in the house that brought a new glow to both inside and outside the house after a summer of no residency. New screens were installed on all the windows, a new mixer was provided for our kitchen, and a new set of weights arrived to keep the Brothers in shape. More improvements are on the horizon in the coming year as our Chapter continues to strengthen and grow.

Peter M. Schoedel Correspondent

#### Vanderbilt 1000th Initiate

The chapter roll here at Tennessee Delta reached number 1000 this semester. The 1000th Initiate Weekend was a highlight to a semester marked by much success. In early September, three men were pledged through upperclassman rush. They were Paul Deal, Atlanta, GA; Paul Klutts, Natchez, MS; and Chris Massi, Bethesda, MD. Under the direction of Fraternity Educator Brian Grove, the pledges were ready for initiation by Homecoming, the 1000th Initiate Weekend. The weekend included a band party, a black-tie dinner/ dance, brunches and the initiation ceremony itself. The Chapter was honored to have SWGP John R. Donnell, Jr. as the guest of honor. The entire weekend was made possible by the work of Howell Russ, Chairman.

The Phi Psi "500" was again successful. Over \$2000.00 was raised for the Middle Tennessee Diabetes Association. Every fraternity, sorority and freshman hall was represented in the bicycle races. That evening.



This chapter had no members just over two years ago! Now the Indiana Epsilon Chapter poses proudly in front of their Valparaiso Chapter home.

over 1500 people attended the Phi Psi "500" Street Dance, which featured the Pat Patrick Band and 60 kegs of beer. Joe Basili, Rett Johnson and Jon Utterback organized the event.

Social Chairman Stewart Jackson had a tremendous social calendar which once again made the Phi Psi house the place to be. Several band parties were held, along with swaps with sororities, a North-South party, a pig roast and an off-campus fall party. These parties helped Rush Chairmen Doug Reighart and Robert Rudder prepare for an outstanding freshman rush in January.

There were several Brothers that held leadership positions on campus. David Allen was the drum major of the marching band again this fall. David Kleinfelter was the sports editor for the campus newspaper. Chris Temme and Ted Parris both held positions on the Interfraternity Council. Chris was also appointed to the IMPACT staff. Sam Harman founded and became president of the Parachute Club. Chris Hageman, a varsity football player, was enjoying a fine season when he suffered an unfortunate knee injury which left him sidelined for the rest of the season. We all hope to see him in action next fall.

The intramural teams met with mixed success. The football team, under the direction of Brett "Bear" Combs wound up with a 3-3-2 record following some extremely close games. The golf team placed in the top four, as did the volleyball team. Soccer season began after this writing.

House officers for the semester were Jim Decker, GP; Geoff Greulich, VGP; Dan Barrett, P; Brian Grove, Fraternity Educator; Sam Harman, House Manager; and Jon Utterback, AG.

The Brothers are proud to have been a part of the 1000th Initiate Weekend and would like to congratulate every Brother for our 80 years of success here at Vanderbilt

University. We encourage all of our alumni to stop in and visit us.

Jon Alan Utterback Correspondent

#### Virginia Enlarged House Capacity

The Brotherhood at Virginia Alpha has been working tirelessly since the school year began. The whole interior of the house was painted, the outside was cleaned up, and two more rooms were added to allow more space in the Fraternity house. With two more Brothers living in the house the number of residents is now 22, contributing to an increased sense of cohesion among the Brothers.

This cohesion is reflected in our surprising run at the intramural football title. Normally a basketball powerhouse, the Chapter football team has rolled to a 5-1 record and will face rival DU Fraternity in a one game playoff for the right to participate in the regular playoffs. The team is led by Greg Case, Dave Moran, and Pete Domenici on offense and John Robertson on defense and special teams.

Aside from sporting events, the Chapter is engaged in fall rush activities. Many kegs of beer, cookouts, mixers with sororities, and a roll to a local girls school have been part of the Brotherhood's festivities for the last month as we attempt to persuade rushees to join Virginia Alpha. Two spring pledges were recently initiated into Phi Psi. They are Tom Rogers of McLean, and Andy Dondero of Boyd Tavern.

Homecoming weekend featured two band parties. Visits from alumni seem to go hand in hand with this weekend and we enjoyed a large contingent this year. Phi Psis who have recently dropped by are Steve Reiss, Bill Egan, Steve Beams, and Scott Robertson.

Virginia Alpha is in the process of planning future events, both for fall and spring semester. The outlook appears bright for an exciting and memorable year.

Robert Wold Correspondent

#### Virginia Tech Awakening

The Fall term begins in late September here in Blacksburg, which puts the initiation of the quarter's pledge class in mid-October. Although we can share no names as yet, we're sure to field many good men under the hand of Paul Restina, our rush chairman

Along with rush, housing must rank high on our list of concerns for this year. However painful the move may be, Virginia Zeta has outgrown its present home. From its red oak I beams to the door on the second floor that opens into empty space, the house is flooded with memories but has become a tremendous financial drain. Dave Schuh, our house handiman can patch and rewire only what he can see. As our Brothers from Virginia, W&L, and West Virginia can attest, our house with room for only six is nearing the end of its useful life.

It's an exciting time to be a Phi Psi at Virginia Tech, for we are making that transition from obscurity toward prominence, a transition made possible because of Robert Wagner, a founding father of Virginia Zeta and our Chapter Advisor. Robert has encouraged vital communication among the alumni of the Chapter, and has expended much energy in creating and updating our alumni address list. With the aid of three other concerned alumni-John Hoge, Brian Wilson, and Al Livingstone, that communication will blossom into a working partnership between alumni and undergraduates. It's a comfort to know we've alumni who care.

Congratulations to Russell Hillsley, Drew Groszer, and John Polhemus, top scholars in the sophomore, junior, and senior class, respectively. And three cheers to the Chapter as a whole for jumping into the lead in the Miller aluminum pick-up contest!

The challenges are great, but with a group of men that effervesce, and a united group of alumni, we will surely have a fantastic year. Take care!

Kevin Ledzian Correspondent

#### Wabash Leadership

The hard work of Rush Chairman John VanNuys paid off for Indiana Gamma this fall as fifteen outstanding men pledged Phi Psi: John Berck, Tom Bradburn, Wes Dennis, and Vince Scott, Indianapolis; Darrin DeBard, Lebanon; Bob Dion, Elkhart; Stew Douglas, Lindhurst; Bob Elizondo, Gary; John Groskopf, St. Charles; Gregg Hockemeyer, South Whitley; Doug Johnson, Munster; Glen Leer, Arcadia; Jeff Martin, Lafayette; Scott McClain, Jamestown; and Jeff Winters, Pekin. These men are quickly taking on their new responsibilities under the guidance of Fraternity Educator Fred Roetter.

The house itself is looking better than ever, owing to the hard work of a number of Brothers. The citizens of beautiful Crawfordsville awoke on two summer weekends to find industrious Phi Psis painting and preparing our entry and dining areas for new carpet and tile.

Officers elected for the 1981 fall semester are Doug Fraser, GP; Craig Yoder, VGP; Clyde Dawson, P; Larry Adams, AG; Ken Franken, BG; Mac McLaughlin, SG; Chris Starkey, Hod; Nick D'Angelo, Phu; and Ed Hibshman, Hi.

Our Chapter would like to take this opportunity to congratulate a recent alumnus, Doug Coplen, '78. Doug was selected as a Summerfield Scholar as well as one of the five 1981 Founders Fellows. Doug is currently a student in the Indiana School of Medicine.

Phi Kappa Psi leadership continues to be felt in nearly every organization on campus. This fall, the Chapter boasts the treasurer of the Student Senate, the director of the pep band, the president of the Glee Club, the president of Wabash's Circle K chapter, the vice-president of the College Democrats, the president of the world-famous Wabash Chewing Tobacco Club, as well as several members of our nationally ranked Wabash football team.

We at Indiana Gamma anticipate another successful year at Wabash and extend our best wishes to all for success in the ideals of the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi.

Laurence M. Adams Correspondent

## Washington District Council Host

After a long hard summer of rushing, the Brotherhood was proud to present its pledge class of 1981: Keith Brown, Lacey; Eric Leyde, Normandy Park; Dave Newell, Post Falls, ID; Jay Jackson, Olympia; Jeff Likes and Mark Hall, Kent; Mike Hilliard, Seattle; Jon Puro, Tacoma; Dan Gage, Spokane; Robert Bony, Kirkland; and Jacques Nguyen, Spokane.

We would like to commend our Rush Chairman, Dale Linder and Rush Inspiration Award recipient, Tom Kennedy on a job well done on summer rush. Thanks!

Two new Brothers were revealed the mysteries this fall: Glenn Olarte and Dan Miller. This brings our current membership to 1,221 Brothers initiated since 1914.

Washington Alpha was the proud host of the District Council and Woodrow Wilson Leadership School for District VI on November 24-25. We would like to thank all Chapters that were represented. We hoped that you enjoyed the hospitality of the Northwest.

The new officers for the fall are: Kent Leyde, GP; Daren Braget, VGP; Jim Mc-Donough, AG; Robert Estes, BG; Mike Williams, P; Mark Wood, SG; Dave Olling, Hod; Eric Hipke, Phu; and Matt Ohlinger, Hi.

In closing, we would like to extend an invitation to all Phi Psi's that are visiting our corner of the Pacific Northwest to stop by and visit us and enjoy a rousing game of thumper. See you in Atlanta at the GAC!

James M. McDonough Correspondent

#### Washington & Jefferson

Newsletter not received.

## Washington & Lee Successful Fall

School has begun again here at Washington and Lee, and as usual, there is the hustle and bustle that normally occurs with the start of classes and fraternity rush. The Virginia Beta Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi is expecting one of its best pledge classes in many years. With some new additions to the chapter house as well as an outstanding fall social calendar, many freshmen have been inclined to prefer Virginia Beta as their social fraternity at Washington and Lee. To date, the Chapter has added eleven new pledges. They are Dave Harrar, Rydal, PA; Paul Knight, Sewickley, PA; Mike Lord, Tabernacle, NJ; Paul Marascuillo, Dix Hills, NJ; Bill Maroney, Naugatuck, CT; Dikk Minnich, York, PA; Joe O'Niel, Haddonfield. NJ; Rich Schoenberg and Pat O'Connell, Frederick, MD; Kurt Specht, Roland, AR; and Tom Wiser, Mt. Airy, MD.

Besides a strong rush, Virginia Beta is starting off the 1981 school year with quality leadership. President Bruce Sammis, Vice President Marc Martinez and Treasurer Phil Browne are among the Chapter's outstanding leaders. Outside the Chapter Virginia Beta members are showing strong leadership in campus activities. Nine members of the Chapter are freshman dormitory counselors including assistant head counselors, Jim Wenke and Ben Muskin. Nine members of the Chapter are playing varsity football including tri-captain Mike Fogarty. We also have members participating in varsity soccer, cross-country and water polo in the fall. Virginia Beta is also very active in intramural sports finishing second out of twenty teams in last year's competition.

Overall, the Chapter is in excellent shape both physically and internally with its members. The upcoming months are especially important as the pledge class will take shape and elections for next term's officers will be held. The Chapter will also be celebrating alumni homecoming weekend and parents weekend with a number of social events at the Chapter house. All in all, the fall term promises to be quite successful as well as fun.

Steve Corbeille Correspondent

#### West Virginia A Fresh Start

Spirits are high at West Virginia Alpha as the fall semester progresses with many activities keeping all of the Brothers busy. The James Cochran House is full with 48 Brothers living in-house and most of them participating in the committee system to help the Chapter function efficiently. Under the leadership of Zach Mendelson, GP for the second consecutive semester, the Chapter is making vast improvement in all areas.

Working together with Brother Mendelson this semester are the newly elected officers which include: Bradley H. Williams, VGP; Brian D. Steinberg, P; Michael J. Sullivan, AG; Anthony D. Finamore, BG; William B. Barkley, SG; Bruce E. Mazurek, AG; Jeffrey K. Heddaeus, Hod; Jon D. Rupert, Phu; and Brett A. Pritt, Hi.

September 19, 1981 was the date of initiation for our five newest Brothers. These new initiates are Thomas F. Caruso, David Brian Tetrick, Phillip Bradley Hall, and Mark Warren Hall, Clarksburg; and Thomas Robert Lienau, Fairfax, VA. We are proud of these five young men and are confident each one will make an enduring contribution to our Chapter.

The rush format at West Virginia University was changed considerably this semester but the Chapter adapted well and received an outstanding pledge class of 29 young men. These pledges include: Ray Prudnick, Richard Viglianco, James Wang, Steve Reed, David Kendrick, and John Deiriggi, Fairmont; John Davis, Bruce Rodgers, and Charles Kersting, Clarksburg; Darin Eames, Michael Cole, James Summers, John Gabriele, and Brad Thomas, Morgantown; Curtis Miller, Steve Tomer, and Anthony Null, Parkersburg; Craig Shelton, and Jeff Wasson, Huntington; Jeff Armstrong, Eric Mitro, and Tom Byrnes, Pittsburgh, PA; Marc Dunn, South Charleston; Donald Lucas, Charleston; Matt Mazanek, Hermitage, PA; Stan Wellman, Fairfax, VA; David DeCarlo, Alexandria, VA; David Riley, Pt. Charlotte, FL; and Joseph Chambers, St. Petersburg, FL. Much of the credit for this fine pledge class goes to Trey Horner, who did an excellent job as Rush Chairman.

A variety of social events has dominated our calendar this semester as our activities have ranged from tailgate parties to chapel services. Pre-game tailgate parties have become a favorite among both undergraduate Brothers and alumni. Our first tailgate party, prior to the Colorado State game, was given by our Morgantown Alumni Association and was an immense success. Chapel services in our Memorial Chapel has been another successful social affair. Frank Cignetti, former W.V.U. Head Football Coach, was the feature speaker at our Chapel service held with Pi Beta Phi. Parents' Day was

held on Sunday, October 4 and was attended by the parents of over 50 Brothers.

West Viginia Alpha also has campus leaders among its ranks. Chris Gillette is a member of the Board of Student Directors as well as being Chairman of the Board of Finance. Phil Compton is President of Order of the Grail, Junior Honorary.

Work has already begun on our annual Leukemia Radiothon in the spring. This year, the West Virginia Jaycees have adopted leukemia as their fund raising project and plan to work in conjunction with us. Jim Stike, '72, former GP, is chairman for the Jaycees. Together with the Jaycees, who will be working statewide, we will drive for \$100,000.00 as our goal.

West Virginia Alpha is proud of its accomplishments and will strive to continue its excellence in all areas of both Fraternal and academic life. Good luck to all Colonies, Chapters, and Alumni Associations and we invite everyone to come and visit us in Morgantown.

Michael J. Sullivan Correspondent

#### Wittenberg

Newsletter not received.

#### Corrections and Amplifications

In the Vol. 101, No. 3 Annual Report issue of THE SHIELD, the November 8, 1980 Executive Council meeting held in Phi Psi's Headquarters was not reported under the "Meetings" heading, page 115. On page 127, in the listing of Alumni Support participants, we apologize to the 23 donors listed under the "Virginia Omega" Chapter . . this is of course the Virginia Alpha Chapter at the University of Virginia, founded in 1853.

# Colomy

#### Michigan A New Beginning

The Fall of 1981 brings a new look, and a new group of men to the Michigan Alpha Colony. A list of our current group, and their home towns, is as follows: Scott Russell, Ann Arbor; Albert Titran, Troy; Bill Koenig, Pontiac; Eric Ball, Troy; Jery Taylor, Troy; Mike McClear, Troy; Steve Sands, Buffalo, NY; Kevin Daysun, Flushing; Blaine Dennis, Grand Blanc; Bob Schlutter, Troy; and Jim Mott-Smith, Boston, MA.

Although we are not many in number, we are great in enthusiasm and our expectations are high. We would like to thank Alumni Todd Salen, Wayne Wilson, and Bob Reiss for their help and support with September's rush which was successful in gaining the interest of four of the men listed above. A special thanks is also in order for Michigan Alpha Alumnus, Jack Klein, whose perserverance prevented the Colony from totally collapsing, and has provided

much support in our current attempt at recolonization.

The weekend of October 11-12 we traveled to the Michigan Beta chapter in East Lansing. After watching the Michigan vs. Michigan State football game, we were treated to a post-game party, Michigan State style. Our next outing was the weekend of October 17, when three of us travelled to Ohio Lambda for the District Council.

Although none of us have actually been initiated into the Phi Psi colony, we are all eagerly awaiting that date. We are also eager to hear from any Alumni whose son is enrolled at the University of Michigan and would be interested in joining the Colony.

R. Scott Russell Correspondent

# Alumni

#### **Baton Rouge**

The Baton Rouge Alumni Association, having received its charter on May 9, 1981, is proud to become a part of the great Phi Kappa Psi tradition and is looking forward to a long and fruitful association with all of the Brother's of Phi Psi. The charter officers of the Baton Rouge Alumni Association are as follows: Steve Spaulding, President, Sidney Perniciaro, Treasurer, and Anthony Salvaggio, Secretary.

On May 9, the Association sponsored a banquet in Baton Rouge in commemoration of the 15th anniversary of the Chartering of the Louisiana Alpha Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi. We were very excited over this initial function, as over 60 active Brothers, Alumni and guests were in attendance. Many old friendships were renewed and new ones formed as everyone seemed to thoroughly enjoy the evening.

An Undergraduate-Alumni softball game and picnic was held this past summer in New Orleans and a good time was had by all.

We would like to encourage all Alumni in this area to contact us and take an active part in making the Baton Rouge Alumni Association a growing and viable organization.

Anthony Salvaggio Correspondent

#### **Boston**

As an isolated Phi Psi in New England, the undersigned would appreciate hearing from any brothers interested in getting together for Founders Day or on other occasions and keep the dialogue flowing. Please call 800-225-2014 x 8307 or 617-434-8307.

Stephen Murphy Correspondent

#### Chicago

Those attending the 20th Annual Closed Invitational Golf Outing really got their moneys worth. Due to an earlier rain, the course at Itasca Country Club was too wet to play. Through the efforts of Herb Jones, *Illinois*, we were able to get a starting time and carts at St. Andrews Golf Club. Skillfully moving the tournament to the new location with the acquiescence of Tom McCausland.

Beloit, the defending champion, all players managed to complete the required 18 holes. Low Gross winner, carding an 85, was Bill Stocking, Illinois. Bill takes custody of the Settergren Low Gross Trophy and promises an attractive tournament site for 1982. Low Gross winner with a net 69 was Dan Muschott, a new member of the Alumni Association from Iowa State. Other prize winners were Closest To The Pin, Bill Stocking; and Herb Jones, Longest Drive on the Fairway; Tom McCausland, Best Dressed; Warren Olson, Illinois, High Gross; Joe Quilici, Illinois and Non-Golfer Show-up, Jerry Piper, Missouri.

The next Association function will be our gathering to celebrate the founding of our Fraternity. Looking at the 1982 calendar we find that February 19th is a Friday, so put that date aside. Reserve it now so that you don't have a conflict with other functions when next year rolls around. We have had such fine banquets at the Union League Club and we have prevailed upon Bob Halliday, our Vice-President from III. Delta, to sponsor us there again in 1982. Keep your eyes peeled for your notice, mention it to all the Phi Psis you know and let's continue to have fine Founder's Day banquets.

One way to make sure that you are informed is to keep your membership current. Dues of \$3.00, sent to Tom Whiting, *Purdue*, our Treasurer, will keep your address current. The events that we sponsor are largely self-supporting so that the low dues income is sufficient to do this. Tom's address is 2245 Drury Lane, Northfield, Ill. 60093.

The 1981 project is a decorative banner to be presented to the 1982 GAC in Atlanta. The great hall of the GAC is customarily decorated with banners from each of our chapters. Our Association is not represented. This banner will be custom made in the general shape of the badge and we hope to have it on display at the Founder's Day banquet. Of course, this brings up a necessary item for thought. Our Association will be entitled to two delegates to the GAC and they will conduct the official presentation of this banner to the GAC assembled. They will have to pay their own travel and lodging expenses, as well as the GAC registration fee and will be the official voting delegates. Brothers interested in this opportunity. please inform your president, Joe Quilici.

Association officers elected at the February Founder's Day Banquet, are as follows (with phone numbers):

President—Joe Qulici, 443-7512; 1st Vice-President—Jack Novack, 482-8250; 2nd Vice-President—Bob Halliday, 922-6943; 3rd Vice-President—Pat Kirby, 259-0388; 4th Vice-President—Jim Humphrey, 358-3100; Secretary—Frank Whiting, Jr., 726-1300; Treasurer—Tom Whiting, 441-7993; 5th Vice-President—Frank Skorski, 891-6268; 6th Vice-President—Paul Coulis, 973-3600; 7th Vice-President—Jerry Piper, 381-6341; Chaplain—Kent Yowell, 564-8910.

Frank S. Whiting, Jr. Correspondent

#### Columbus

The recently reactivated Columbus Alumni Association has established itself as

December 1981 45

a viable enterprise, with regular weekly Friday luncheons that attract from as few as 4 or 5 to as many as a dozen or more Brothers for an enjoyable respite from the week's workday activity. We miss very much the steady hand of our first Association President, Ken Potter, *OH Alpha '51* and former SWGP, who moved to Seattle a few months ago, but we intend to continue to build on the foundation that he laid for us.

In addition to the regular luncheons at the Athletic Club of Columbus, we have had three "Special" Friday luncheons featuring prominent local Phi Psis as speakers, and plans call for a continuation of this format in the future—regular informal luncheons every Friday, with a "Special" every three or four months.

Speakers to date have been: Louis de la Foret, LA Alpha '66, anchorman on the news team for WBNS-TV, the CBS affiliate in Columbus; Robert Johnson, also LA Alpha '66, an attorney and Vice President and General Manager of The Dispatch Printing Company; and Richard Gregory, OH Alpha '54, Vice President—Investments, Bache Halsey Stuart Shields, Inc. All three of these speakers did an excellent job, and the response from those in attendance has convinced us that this is an acceptable arrangement that we want to continue.

By the time this appears in print, the 1981 Homecoming Party and Dance at the Ohio Delta Chapter will be history, as will the District Council Banquet a week later on October 31, but we have encouraged local Phi Psis to attend both functions. Founders' Day plans are just getting under way and we look for a big turnout of alumni at that event

If you're in Columbus any Friday, please join us for lunch at the Athletic Club—you are most welcome!

Norm Spain Correspondent

#### **Detroit**

The year 1981 for the Detroit Alumni Association was again full of many events. Founders Day was a huge success with a large turnout. The undergraduate Brothers from Michigan Beta and the members of the Michigan Alpha Colony were present to help us celebrate the founding of our Fraternity. A very enjoyable evening was had by all. This year, Founders Day will be held on February 24 at the University Club of Detroit. Cocktail hour will begin at 6:00 followed immediately by dinner. We look forward to another fine time and encourage everyone to attend.

Officers for 1981-1982 elected at Founders Day include: President John Farland, Vice-President Ken Wright, Treasurer Jack Klein and Secretary Steve McLelland.

The annual golf outing was again hosted by Pat and Lorraine Eby. Everyone was this year's champion, breaking Brother Klein's longstanding monopoly of the award. Competition was keen with Brother Klein's absence and congratulations are well deserved. The golf outing at Lincoln Hills Golf Course was followed by a barbecue at Brother Eby's.

In September, Brother Quinten Sickels hosted a party on his sailboat "Asamara." A beautiful night for sailing on Lake St. Clair

was capped off by dinner and cocktails. While we were sailing, however, I am sad to say that I never found the rum line. I did find the beer line though!

The annual Christmas Party will have a slight twist this year. Instead of Brother Eby hosting the get together, we will have hors d'oeuvres and dinner at the Bay View Yacht Club. We are still working on details and will send information as soon as possible. We encourage all to attend. It will be fun!

The monthly luncheon is being held the second Monday of each month at Ellie's. Ellie's is located at 1019 W. Maple in Troy. Lunch starts at noon. Call John Rexford at 649-1700 for reservations. John can also answer any questions concerning this year's Founders Day.

The Detroit Alumni Association remains active and welcomes all of you to participate with us

Stephen A. McLelland Correspondent

#### Indianapolis

The Indianapolis Alumni Association is pleased to announce the scheduling of its Founders Day celebration for February 19, 1982. This festive meeting will return to the Grand Ballroom of The Atkinson Hotel in downtown Indianapolis. The Grand Ballroom has been extensively remodeled following a fire (no relation to the last Founder's Day meeting held at that location) and the elegant atmosphere should provide a fitting backdrop for reflection on our heritage and consideration of our future.

As always, the Indianapolis Alumni Association will host all Indiana undergraduate members. Alumni Brothers from across the state are encouraged to attend as well.

Tentative plans, call for a social hour beginning at 6:30 with dinner at 7:30 and the Founder's Day meeting immediately thereafter. Further information concerning the meeting may be obtained from the undersigned correspondent at 317/639-5534.

With fall upon us and winter approaching, all Indianapolis Brothers are reminded of the monthly meetings of the Indianapolis Alumni Association. The meetings are held on the first Wednesday of each month in the Country Oven Dining Room of the downtown Hilton Hotel at noon and offer to all the warmth of camaraderie during the cool months ahead.

Robert A. Fanning Correspondent

#### **New Orleans**

A few area Brothers would like to get together maybe for Founders Day?

Please give me a call if you live in or around New Orleans, and we'll revive the Alumni Club.

John K. Guidry, Correspondent. Telephone: Home: 504/443-1000, Office: 504/528-2559.

John K. Guidry Correspondent

#### Northern California

By the time you receive this edition of THE SHIELD, the Big Game will be history. The Big Game lunch was another "sell

out." Most of the Brothers will have forgotten the amount of money they lost at the dice games in Harrington's. If you missed the Big Game lunch this year, you should mark your calendar now for this annual Event on the Friday before the Cal-Stanford football game. The Alumni Association has been relatively inactive, due to lack of interest. We would like to sponsor more activities throughout the year, but we need your help. We have tried to organize more social events, but we have not had strong support from the Brothers. If you would like to participate in or help organize a Phi Psi event, plase contact Guy Minardi or me.

Now we are planning a Founders Day Extravaganza!!! Since we have invited all the Phi Psi Ladies to attend the Founders Day Banquet, we have had better turnouts and a lot more fun. We would like to encourage you to attend the Founders Day Banquet on Friday, February 19th at Spenger's Fish Grotto, 1919 Fourth Street (near University Ave. and Highway 80), Berkeley, at 6:30 p.m. If you know of a Phi Psi in the Bay Area, please encourage them to attend. If you would like to locate a "lost Brother," please contact me or Guy and we will try to locate him for you. See you on Founders Day.

Guy Minardi 415-689-1804 Denny Jones 415-798-2970.

Denny Jones Correspondent

#### Omaha

Our Association will end its current year with the most important event, The Founders Day Banquet at the Venice Inn on the actual day of our founding; February 19th (a Friday). It should be a grand affair. Phi Psi's in the area have achieved success this year and they'll wish to gather to share their good fortune and toast to a new year and one another.

One who has contributed mightily towards the Fraternity's progress is Paul LaPuzza, Creighton, the Attorney General. His success in the Phi Psi Endowment Fund vs. Cornell University case put over \$180,000 in our Endowment Fund coffers. We are proud of Paul's fine work and enthusiastic help. The Chaplain of the Fraternity returned from a lengthy stay in Australia and immediately plunged back into Creighton's Administrative rat race. John Schlegel, S.J., Creighton, did take time off to go to a District Council in Ames (with hoards of others) and lead a seminar. Mark Weber, Creighton, our Association president, organized two fine functions so far. One, a well attended party and stag golf outing at which the moon came out and left before the partiers departed for home. Tom Collins, Creighton, came all the way from Chicago for the affair and truly enjoyed himself. The other had about twenty people at a poolside beer and elegant snack party, which was good attendance in view of the fact that many received their invitations after the pa ty was over! (Rah, for the U.S. Mail)

In the area of local leadership and interest around town, Gene Conley, *Nebraska*, is getting constant coverage as the head of the Chamber of Commerce. Dr. John Seminara, *Creighton*, has been elected president

of the Dundee Kiwanis Club while Tom Hoarty, Creighton, became the president—elect. So, with other Brothers also in the Club, much good community service is being done. Adding to the culture of the Midwest, Pat Higgins, Creighton, a fine free lance author, had a good long article in the "Magazine of The Midlands." Ron Hansen, Creighton, author of the "Desparadoes" was in town on the way to a visiting professorship at Univ. of Michigan. (Our colony there might wish to contact him for help.)

Some of the most thrilling local news comes from the Lincoln area. Walt Henry, Nebraska, organized the Alumni Window Program. This program has an alumnus buying a new window for the Nebraska Alpha Chapter house to improve its appearance and make it more energy efficient. Seventy-five windows were purchased from Jack Erwin, Nebraska, at \$300 each and a total of over \$25,000 was raised without a general fund drive. That truly is an efficient great Phi Psi reaction to a plea. Also the Housemothers quarters were redone and Ellen is back (part time). The Parents Club has become active again and they are trying to buy needed furniture. The area alumni are also happy because the Chapter pledged 12 local men-future alumni help! So Phi Psi at Nebraska U. is doing well and there is fine cooperation between alumni and undergraduates.

Also somewhat successful was a drive started by Creighton alumni to do some necessary work on their Lodge. This has not quite reached its goal yet and if there are any Nebraska Betans who still wish to add their contribution to the drive, send your check to your class chairman, to the President of the House Corporation, John Crane, *Penn State*, Bud Rohr, *Creighton*, or to me (6269 Glenwood Road, Omaha, 68132) because the monies are still needed.

Omahans were proud to note that Michael Richards, lowa, was the third place winner of the Outstanding Summerfield Scholar award. He's in Law School now. Jeff Modica, Creighton, who once shared the above category, is now married and working for Phi Psi through our Association and as a liaison man with the Chapter at Creighton. Paul Strawhecker, Creighton, Boys Town Director of Special Resources, and Peg produced new son Ryan John recently and Dr. Steve Wegner, Creighton, is the proud daddy of Aaron Charles. Jack Savage, Nebraska. has opened architect offices in the 50th and Underwood area and is part owner of "Trovatos" restaurant. It will soon become another gourmet Phi Psi hang out. Sam Amatos. Creighton, Deli is the other. Dr. Bob Schweiso, Creighton, has become the Academic Dean at Mayville State College in North Dakota. He owns an acreage now, so we'll have to add an Esquire after his name. Ted Urban, Northwestern, has become a Master of Fox Hounds of the North Hills Hunt, which is interesting since he's not much of a rider. Dick Shugrue, Nebraska, has been appointed to the Committee to chase Creighton's next president. Dr. Jim Ortman, Creighton, has returned to Omaha and has set up his Medical practice. Adrian Fiala, Nebraska, can be heard announcing

Nebraska football games every Saturday on KLNG; this is a pleasant sideline from his law practice.

All Omaha Phi Psi's should plan to spend Founders Day at the Venice Inn. The undergraduate report, the various awards, the inspiring remarks of the speaker plus the usual brotherhood activities tend to recharge the Phi Psi batteries and we'd like all to be present on February 19th.

Ted J. Urban Correspondent

#### Portland

The summer months have not produced a meeting of the Portland Alumni Association. A few of the brothers have arranged get-togethers for dinner and/or drinks. however vacations limited our meeting regularly. There is some concern that interest still remains in continuing periodic functions this fall. The Association remains proud of the undergraduates at the University of Oregon and Oregon State University for their high excellence in grades and campus/student government leadership. At last count, the chapter house at Eugene (Oregon Alpha) will have 56 members returning for fall term, one of the highest "live-in" totals in the history of the Eugene Chapter.

A tentative date for Founder's Day in Oregon is February 20, 1982. This year's celebration will be held in Eugene, with the men of Oregon Alpha hosting the festivities. If the past is any indication of the success enjoyed at Founder's Day in Eugene, this should be another fantastic opportunity for all of us to reacquaint ourselves with our Fraternity and each other.

Mike Garvey Correspondent

#### St. Louis

The Association is alive, well, and *Growing!* Active membership is up 60% over last year! In an effort to keep everyone informed of our activities, the first issue of our "Alumni Newsletter" was published in April and was well received. The next printing is due in December or January. Plans are being made to expand to a quarterly basis next year.

A successful Casino Night party was in May. A good time was had by all and based on the enthusiastic response, plans are already being made for a bigger and better affair next year. Many thanks to all of the Brothers who pitched in to set-up, deal the cards, clean up; a special thanks to those who also donated the prizes. *AND*, to Brother Randy Engel, without whose "Auto Showroom" space donation, the event would have really been a gamble (Negotiations-beer-are underway to hold the event there again next year).

The St. Louis Phi Psi's made history this summer. The "Bullpen Room" for the Cardinal baseball game was reserved and ready for us on you guessed it, June 12th! (The first day of the players' strike) But, due to our forecasting ability, we have first choice for next season. Jim Naylor will be handling the details with a date to be announced at Founder's Day.

COMING ATTRACTIONS Mizzou Basketball vs. Illinois in December Christmas Party St. Louis Steamers Indoor Soccer in January

Founder's Day-February 19th

Consideration is also being given to the revival of monthly lunches or happy hour gatherings. As always, mailings and phone calls will be made concerning all of these events

Congratulations to Brothers John Bowman and Jeff Bruens on the securing of 19 Fall Pledges for Missouri Alpha Chapter.

Jim Naylor, past president and famous softball pitcher, and his wife Joyce combined for a "perfect" game Marcy Lynn born in June.

Catch the Spirit of St. Louis and join the growing Phi Psi Alumni Association.

Rick Curtis Correspondent

#### South Carolina

The S. C. Alumni Association has enjoyed an exciting Summer. One of the highlights was a party at Lake Murray Brothers, wives, and dates all enjoyed an afternoon and evening of fun.

The Association also hosted a rush party for the Chapter. Alumnus Bo Welsh was kind enough to make his home complete with swimming pool available for our use. Despite heavy rains, a good time was had by all.

Founders Day is just around the corner. Any Phi Psi in South Carolina who has not received a mailing on this should call A. C. Flora (791-1120) or Smitty Harrison (748-2369) for details. Once again, the annual celebration will be held in conjunction with S. C. Alpha.

This will be a very special Founders Day for S. C. Alpha. In March, the Chapter will celebrate the 125th anniversary of the original chartering of the Chapter. November will mark the 10th anniversary of the rechartering at U. S. C. Special announcements will be made about these occasions. All Alumni should plan to attend Founders Day to learn more about the upcoming celebrations!

Founders Day will also mark the end of the James W. Scott Housing Fund Drive. This effort was sparked by a generous donation by Brother Scott. If there is any alumnus who has not given to the Fund, please send in your money prior to Founders Day. If we reach our goal, Brother Scott will once again match his original donation. Help us meet our goal and help build a stronger Housing Corporation for S. C. Alpha!

J. Smith Harrison, Jr. Correspondent

#### **South Central Kansas**

In an effort to pledge more area boys, plans are underway to hold a Wichita rush party on Wednesday, December 30.

The second annual Founders Day dinner will be held at the Wichita Club on February 19. Please plan to attend both of these Phi Psi events.

A Christmas cocktail party was held in Hutchinson on December 4. The party was a great success and enjoyed by both the Brothers and their wives.

Another success was the first Founders Day banquet held in Wichita last February 20. Officers elected at that time included Paul Brooker, President; Jim Saffels, Vice President; John Ziegelmeyer, Treasurer; Randy Westfall, Rush Coordinator; and Walter Jones, Secretary. We hope this event will continue to attract more Brothers each year and we are looking forward to another successful banquet in 1982.

President Paul Brooker urges area alumni to become active in our alumni group and enjoy the activities that have been planned. Don't forget to forward the names of prospective rushees to respective rush chairmen or alumni rush coordinators. Alumni are an excellent source for providing Chapters with future Phi Psi's.

Best wishes to all for a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Walter Jones 111 Correspondent

#### Southern California

On Thursday, October 29, 1981 the Southern California Alumni Association held a cocktail party honoring the National President of Phi Kappa Psi, Brother John R. Donnell Jr. President Donnell was on the West Coast making a special visit to chapters and Alumni Associations. Over 35 Alumni, wives and undergraduates were in attendance at the gathering. The Southern California Alumni Association has scheduled the annual Christmas Luncheon at Taix's Restaurant, 1911 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles on December 22.

The Upcoming Founder's Day Celebration will prove to be the biggest ever with the observance being held at the Disneyland Hotel on Friday, February 19, 1982 at 6:00 PM. A great turnout of Phi Psis throughout the Southland is expected.

Special thanks are in order for President John Nootbar and Treasurer George Humphries for their enthusiasm and efforts in revitalizing the Alumni Association. Many activities are being planned and if there are any questions regarding upcoming Alumni events, please contact Brother Nootbar at his office at (213) 240-1101. Happy Holidays!

John V. Ciccarelli Correspondent

#### **Texas South Plains**

Though plagued by false starts the SPAA is proud to announce that land for a new Texas Beta house has finally been purchased. Our housing corporation is now in possession of 1.2 acres of land in the new subdivision of the Greek Circle. Thanks to all who helped make this dream a reality.

The Association elected new officers this past summer:

President—Jim Ratliff
Vice Pres.—Mike Chappell
Treas.—Bill Whiteside
Sec.—David Norman

Correspondent - Brian Carr

These good men reflect the Association's commitment to the undergraduate Chapters in our area.

Founder's Day is scheduled for Saturday, the 20th of Feb. A newsletter concerning this important event will be sent out in early spring. Please make plans to attend.

The SPAA needs the support of all area alumni and feels it is the duty of each alumnus Brother to participate in our efforts to

insure the continued support of our Association's activities. Looking forward to seeing you all.

Brian D. Carr Correspondent

#### Tucson

Phi Kappa Psi continues to thrive in sunny Tucson in Arizona Alpha country. We are anticipating greater numbers at our monthly (first Monday, 5:00) gatherings at the Arizona Inn as snow & cold envelop the rest of the country. Remember the dates: December 7, January 4, and February 1.

We are also looking forward to celebrating the 130th anniversary of our Fraternity on Founders Day, Friday, February 19, with the undergraduate Brothers from the U of A and alumni and wives. This will also be at the Arizona Inn with cocktails and hors d'oeuvres at 6:00 and dinner at 8:00. Please inform Bob Gibson (742-1418) if you plan to attend.

Please contact Bob if you happen to be in Tucson at lunch time. Congratulations to Dave Grant, our newest realtor, who no longer answers the telephone at the number printed under Phi Psi Luncheons in the last issue of THE SHIELD.

Bob Gibson Correspondent

#### **West Texas**

The West Texas Alumni Club met on Wednesday, October 7, 1981 at the Midland Petroleum Club. Special guest for the luncheon was National Secretary, Bryan P. Muecke.

Brother Muecke reported on the state of the Fraternity, state of the three Texas Chapters and, spoke very informatively on Alumni Clubs and Associations. The members of the West Texas Alumni Club sincerely appreciate Bryan coming in from Austin for the meeting.

The members present expressed a desire to change from Club to Association status and, an organizational meeting has been scheduled for Wednesday, December 2, 1981 at the Midland Petroleum Club, 12 noon. A letter, reminding members of the meeting should be arriving in the middle of November to everybody that is on the Fraternity's current mailing list. Any Odessa or Midland members who are not on the list should contact Kelly Fish at 683-6301.

A Founder's Day luncheon has been set for Wednesday, February 17, 1982, 12 noon, at Odessa Country Club.

Kelly Fish Correspondent

#### Financial Highlights

The operations of the General Fund during 1980-81 resulted in an increase in the fund balance, surpassing the financial goals set by the Executive Council at the beginning of the year. The figures given below are taken from our audited statements for the fiscal year ended May 31, 1981. Dollar amounts are rounded for ease of display. Copies of the audit report are available to any Phi Psi, through the Fraternity Headquarters, at a cost of \$3.50 (to cover postage and handling).

The Fraternity's positive financial results this year are attributable largely to significantly increased investment income and continued attention to responsible cost control. Revenue from alumni contributions and undergraduate fees was up only slightly. The cost of operating Phi Kappa Psi for the year under review increased only 4% over the prior year.

#### Revenues

Alumni Support	\$133,300
Initiation Fees (net of \$10 per initiate paid into the Permanent Fund)	172,100
Pledge Fees	46,500
Conference Fees (including GAC registration)	45,400
Other Revenue	19,100
	\$416,400
Expenses	
General (Legal, Taxes, Badges, Insurance, etc.)	\$ 72,200
Meetings (Grand Arch Council, Executive Council	58,500
Membership Communications (Shield, Alumni Support, Membership records)	89,500
Headquarters Operations (Postage, Rent, Telephone, Printing, etc.)	68,300
Salaries & Pensions	122,100
Travel & Visitation	29,400
Other (credit)	(6,600)
	\$433,400
Revenues over (under) expenses	\$(17,000)
Distribution of investment income from:	
Permanent Fund	85,800
Other funds	43,400
Net Increase in General Fund Balance	
The Moreaso in Contra Pana Balance	\$112,200
The increase in the General Fund Balance was applied as follows:	
Reduction of indebtedness to other funds	\$ 23,400
Reduction of notes, accounts, and taxes payable	16,100
Increase in fixed assets (net)	5,400
Increase in accounts receivable	15,200
Increase in cash and reserves	56,400
Increase (decrease) in other assets	(4,300)
	\$112,200



Limited Edition Serigraph, commissioned by Phi Kappa Psi and signed by the artist, William Albert Ware, is photographed here in tones similar to the finished work. The 16" x 24" parchment print is available for purchase on a first come, first served basis, at a cost of \$19.75 each, which includes \$1.75 postage and insurance fee. The print arrives suitable for framing.

The artist's works include covers or illustrations in publications such as the Saturday Evening Post, Sports Illustrated, Time and Newsweek. Mr. Ware's serigraphs normally sell in the \$150 price range, but the Fraternity was fortunate to utilize his talents when the oil portraits of Founders Letterman and Moore were commissioned for the new Fraternity Headquarters, Heritage Hall. . when Mr. Ware helped display the portraits in Heritage Hall, the concept of a serigraph combining the Founders' portraits and Heritage Hall came forward and the significantly reduced price resulted. Each print purchased will contribute financially to the Fraternity.

we anticipate the prints selling out quickly, so	you may wish to order now to insure availability.
Phi Kappa Psi Print	
Name	Chapter
Address	
print	(s) at \$19.75 each. Total \$
	re navable to Phi Kanna Pei Fraternitu

Return Order To: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity 510 Lockerbie St. Indianapolis, IN 46202

# **Phi Psi Authors**



If you've written a book, the Fraternity Headquarters would be honored to receive a copy, autographed if possible, for inclusion in the Woodrow Wilson Library of Heritage Hall. Our library of books by and about Phi Psis can only grow with your help.

Also, we would like to include from time to time a SHIELD column devoted to Phi Psi authors and their recent work. Titles, author and publication information, and brief reviews of 100 words or less will be printed. Submissions may be made to the Fraternity Headquarters.

#### From Here and There

(Continued from page 15)

multinational division at the First National Bank of Boston. Brother Murphy, a MBA graduate of Columbia University, specializing in international finance, joined the bank in 1972. A resident of Boston, Brother Murphy is active in both that school's and the University of Washington's alumni organizations. Brother Murphy is also founding the first half-way house in Rio DeJaneiro, Brazil.

PETER J. KELLOGG, Florida State '64, has become a senior partner in the law firm of Grissett, Humphries & Kellogg in Jacksonville, Florida.

RICHARD S. LYNCH, Ashland '67, opened a private law office in Norwalk, Ohio after five years of association with the IRS in Washington, D.C. and Cleveland. He has been appointed Assistant Prosecutor for Huron County and serves as Assistant Law Director for the City of Norwalk. Brother Lynch resides in Norwalk with his wife, Judy, and family.

G. JUDSON SCOTT, JR., California-Santa Barbara '67, recently became a partner in the law firm, Haines, Walker & Scott. Brother Scott's honors include selection by the Navy to attend the Reserve Officer's Course at the Naval War College, present service as a Director of the Walnut Creek Open Space Foundation, and selection to serve as a panelist lecturer with the California Continuing Education of the Bar.

REV. NEIL CAHILL, S.J., Creighton '68, celebrated his 25th anniversary in the priest-hood on May 3, 1981. Brother Cahill has taught at Creighton since 1962 and holds both a bachelor of science in commerce degree and master of divinity degree.

A. FRANK KLAM, Texas '69, Vice President-Land of Pextech Energy Company has been elected President of the Houston Association of Petroleum Landmen. The HAPL is the largest local association in the United States with membership in excess of 1,400 landmen.

#### 1970-1980

HARLOW STEVENS, JR., Wabash '72, ROBERT J. KNISKERN, Wabash '73, RICHARD A. WOJKOVICK, Wabash '72, and HARLOW STEVENS, SR., Northwestern '76, are developers of GameMaster, a computerized playground that can be accessed by anyone with a computer and a modem. The GameMaster seeds were planted in the early 70s when Brother Harlow Stevens, Jr., a military history buff and avid gamesman, joined forces with his Fraternity

Brother Bob Kniskern, a computer/physics major. A shop has been opened this past year and now has forty subscribers.

FLOYD R. ROWLEY, JR., Duke '74, was recently promoted to Audit Supervisory with Coopers & Lybrond in West Palm Beach, Florida. Since then Brother Rowley has taken the position of Controller with the Compeau Corporation. He is married to Nanette Boley.

JAMES S. COLVILLE, *Iowa State '74*, has been elected corporate services officer of Harris Bank, Chicago. Brother Colville joined the bank's Credit Service Division in 1977, and is currently a member of the Banking Marketing Division where he is responsible for profitability analysis. A graduate of Iowa State, Brother Colville received a MBA degree in 1981 at DePaul University and is currently a resident of Chicago's near north side.

ARMANDO J. ACOSTA, Southern California '75, was promoted to the position of Circulation Sales Development Manager and is responsible for all aspects of home delivery promotion and overall Circulation Sales Development programs for the Los Angeles Times. While attending Southern California, Brother Acosta served in several capacities on the DAILY TROJAN, the Student News Bureau and was a member of the Public Relations Student Society of America. Brother Acosta resides in Manhattan Beach.

LARRY SWARTZ, Georgia '76, joined Tycer-Fultz-Bellack Ltd. in January of 1981. Brother Swartz was most recently West Coast staff writer for semiconductors in the San Francisco bureau of Electronic News, a Fairchild Publications business weekly. Previously, he was assistant editor of The Ensign, the national boating magazine serving members of the United States Power Squadrons. Brother Swartz also served as copy editor, reporter, feature writer and editorial page editor of the Battle Creek. Michigan, Enquirer and News, a member of the Gannett daily newspaper chain. He is a former staff writer for the University of Georgia's Office of Public Relations, and for the Information Office of the university's College of Agriculture, where he specialized in agricultural research project reporting. He is a member of the Society of Professional Journalists, Sigma Delta Chi, the Press Club of San Francisco, and the Peninsula Marketing Association.

MICHAEL BARNES, *lowa* '80, has been named co-chairman of the Association of Congressional Interns, a non-partisan group of Capitol Hill interns that organizes and participate in lectures, study groups, and re-

ceptions in order to further intern involvement on the Hill. Brother Barnes, who is currently interning with Senator Roger Jepsen (R-Iowa), will serve as co-chairman until late August, when he will return to the University of Iowa for formal rush and fall semester.

DAVID W. STEVENS, Washington & Lee '80, is a member of the Lexington Volunteer Fire Department. Brother Steven's experience was advantageous in fighting a fire which broke out on the third floor of the Chapter house in early March. The combination of the smoke detectors' warning and Brother Stevens' training helped limit the damage to the house as well as prevent any injuries. Brother Stevens is presently the only student among Lexington's 46 volunteer firemen.

## George Hofmann Bequest

The Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity has gratefully received a bequest of over \$180,000 from the late George R. Hofmann, Cornell '14. Brother Hofmann's gift was made in memory of his grandfather, George T. Robinson, who was not a member of the Fraternity. It was Brother Hofmann's intention that income from the bequest "be used to provide scholarships or financial aid to needy students of outstanding scholastic attainments."

The bequest, the third largest in the Endowment Fund's history, is the result of a settlement worked out largely by the Fraternity's Attorney General, Paul J. LaPuzza, Creighton '66, and Donald L. McCaskey, Cornell '31, of Pittsburgh. Brother Hofmann's will had designated Cornell University as the beneficiary of a portion of his estate, provided that Cornell not interfere with the New York Alpha Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi or "meddle in (its) internal affairs"

The Fraternity contended that Cornell's University Commission on Residential Environment (the Saperston Report), approved by its trustees in 1968, disallowed New York Alpha's use of the unit rule in the selection of its members, and that this constituted "interference" or "meddling" under the will. Subsequently, an agreement was reached that allotted 55% of the portion at issue to Cornell and 45% to the Endowment Fund. Young Phi Psis for generations to come will be greatly helped by the extraordinary generosity of George R. Hofmann.

# Phi Psi Luncheons



One of the distinctive features of being a Phi Psi is how the bonds of brotherhood are maintained after leaving the college campus. Often, the prime vehicle for sustaining those friendships is the Alumni Association. Listed below are the times and locations of the Fraternity's Alumni Association meetings. Check for the association nearest you and attend their next meeting. You will enjoy seeing familiar faces and will become active in "Something of Value."

- Atlanta—Call Bert Fridlin at 659-4444
- Austin—First Wednesday, 5:30 p.m., at Scholz Garden, 1607 San Jacinto
- Birmingham—First Friday, 11:45 a.m., Tara House Restaurant. For reservations call Dennis Cameron—326-0402.
- **Buffalo**—Call William Brennison at 874-4552
- Charleston, West Virginia—Last Thursday, Noon, Charleston House
- Cincinnati—Call Irle R. Hicks, 381-8000, Ext. 541
- Cleveland—Monday, Noon, Midday Club, Union Commerce Bldg.
- Columbia, South Carolina—Last Thursday of each month, Happy Hour—5:00 p.m. Call A. C. Flora (791-1120) or Smitty Harrison (748-2369)
- Columbus—Every Friday, Noon, Athletic Club. Call Joe DeVennish, 228-3450
- Concord, Calif.,—Last Thursday, Noon, TR's Restaurant. Corner of Concord Ave., and Salvio Sts.
- Dallas First Tuesday, Noon, Dallas Bar Association Club, Adolphus Hotel
- Delaware—Luncheon every Friday at noon in the Brandywine Room of the Hotel Du Pont, Wilmington, Delaware. Call John A. Shanks at (309) 774-7601.
- Denver—Third Wednesday, 11:45 a.m., Continental Broker, 235 Fillmore, Denver. For reservations call Frank Middleton, Office 370-1212. Home: 759-9232

- Detroit—Second Monday of each month, Noon, The Rafter's, Stouffer's at Northland Center, Southfield, call John Rexford, at 649-1700
- Findlay—Second Friday, Imperial House, I-75 & State Route 12.
- Indianapolis—First Wednesday, Noon, Country Oven Restaurant-Downtown Hilton
- Kansas City—Thursday, Noon, The University Club, 918 Baltimore
- Los Angeles—Last Thursday of each month, 11:30 a.m., Taix French Restaurant, 1911 West Sunset Blvd. Other Thursdays, Noon, Bullock's Heritage Restaurant, 7th and Hill Streets
- Minneapolis First Thursday, Noon, Minneapolis Athletic Club
- Northridge, Calif.—First Tuesday each month, Love's Wood Pit Barbeque, 10207 Balboa Blvd., Northridge. For information call Chapter house (363-9966) or John Ciccarelli (363-7467)
- Oklahoma City—Second Tuesday, Noon call John L. Powell at the First Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.
- Omaha—Call Dr. Theodore J. Urban at 556-6431
- Philadelphia—Wednesday, 12:30 p.m., Engineers Club, 1317 Spruce
- Phoenix, Arizona—Call Craig Tribken—241-9000
- Pittsburgh First Thursday, Noon, Downtown University Club, Wm. Penn Hotel
- Portland—Meets 3rd Wednesday of each month (excluding June,

- July and August) from 12 noon to 1:00 p.m., at Multnomah Athletic Club, 1849 S.W. Salmon, Portland, Ore. Call M. J. Garvey, 2264 N.E. Cleveland, Gresham, Ore. 97030—(503) 665-5983
- Rhode Island—First and Third Thursdays, Noon. The Chapter House, University of Rhode Island, Kingston. Tel.: Donald Brien—(401) 351-5900
- San Francisco—First Friday, 12:15 p.m., The European Farmer, 441 Washington St. Call Guy Minardi, (415) 689-1804
- San Luis Obispo, Calif.—Monthly. First Tuesday, 11:30-1:00 at the 1865 Restaurant, 1865 Monterey St.
- Santa Barbara, Calif.—Call Dr. Luin K. Thatcher, 515 E. Michelterena St., Phone 963-1811
- Seattle—Second Wednesday of every month, 6:00 p.m., Chapter House, 2120 N.E. 47th St., Seattle, Wash. 98105
- South Bend, Ind.—Tuesday, Noon, Loft Restaurant
- St. Louis—Each Third Friday (Monthly), call: Steve Scheidker, 122 W. Sarah, Kirkwood, Mo. 63122: Home: 962-2428, Office: 247-4595
- Syracuse—First Wednesday, 12:15 p.m., University Club
- Tucson, Arizona—Call Dave Grant, 623-7771
- Washington, D.C.—Third Thursday, 11:45 a.m., Capitol Hill Club, 300 1st St. S.E. For more information call Dave Fenstermaker at 783-5252

## Phi Psi On The Funny Pages

(Continued from page 5)

illustrated strips of that time. Art remembers Abe as not only a great artist, but a wonderful story teller as well. In fact, Art maintains that Abe Martin was probably the trail blazer for the modern day comedy soap opera.

"Boots" was a college co-ed, the adopted daughter of Professor Tuck and his wife Cora. She was, in Art's words, "as pretty as she could be—a real fashion setter, too!" The story line usually involved one of her many boyfriends. Art was the heir-apparent to "Boots and Her Buddies," but unfortunately, upon Abe Martin's death, it was decided that the strip should die, too.

In 1965, NEA wanted Art to create his own strip. Up until that time, he had taken over duties on other cartoonists' strips and shared the writing and/or drawing responsibilities with someone else. Now he was given carte blanche. He could do whatever he wanted in this new strip, as long as it would sell.

First of all, he knew he wanted to do a humor strip. Secondly, he felt that Americans didn't spend enough time laughing at themselves. So, America needed someone to laugh at—someone to slip on our banana peels. Thus, "The Loser" was born (NEA quickly renamed it "The Born Loser").

From the comics page of 45 newspa-

From the comics page of 45 newspapers in 1965 to the select 1000-plus circle today, Brutus Thornapple still "takes the lumps" from his wife

Gladys, his son Wilberforce, his boss R. W. Deeblefester, and a sweet little neighbor girl by the name of Hurricane Hattie O'Hara.

"The Born Loser" has received a lot of recognition over the years, placing second as the National Cartoonist Society's "Best Humor Strip" in 1975 and 1976, and has won the "Best Comic Book" award in 1977 and 1979. In addition, Art was honored as Outstanding Alumnus of the Year by his alma mater in 1979.

Art feels that comic strips are more popular today than they have ever been, but that has not always been his contention. Up until the advent of television, comic strips were about the only form of visual entertainment available to the general public on a daily basis. Television, of course, proved to be a superior medium and Art felt that the comic strip was on its way out. But, comic strips have made a remarkable turnaround as witnessed by the fact that the comic pages are still loaded, with some daily's having as many as two or three pages.

Having asserted themselves in the face of competition by television, many comic strips have actually embraced the TV medium with half-hour animated specials. Soon, "The Born Loser" may join them. Both ABC and CBS have expressed interest in such a special with the possibility of Rodney Dangerfield (who else?) doing the voice-over for Brutus.

Art is currently developing a second strip called "Dusty Chaps" written by his son Chip, who is a Delta Kappa Epsilon from Kenyon College in Gambier, Ohio. Chip "got his feet wet" helping Art do the writing for "The Born Loser" and will continue to do so in addition to his new "Dusty Chaps" duties.

"Dusty Chaps," of course, is a humor strip (like father, like son) about life on a modern-day Dude Ranch. It pits "the three piece suits of the East against the blue jeans, bandanas and ten gallon hats of the west." Art's many years of experience in illustrating quickly becomes obvious in the beautiful drawings in "Dusty Chaps." When the strip makes its debut in January of 1982, it will appear in over 200 newspapers. That's quite a kick off.

Like "The Born Loser," "Dusty Chaps" is basic escape humor. There is no great underlying message or cause, other than to entertain. "We leave that to the editorial cartoons, to Gary Trudeau's 'Doonesbury,' and so forth," says Art.

The thrust of the Sansom comic strips is "for the average strap-hanger going home from work at night to read and, hopefully, get a chuckle, then just toss aside and go on to something else."

It's easier to go on to something else after someone else has "taken your lumps."

## THE BORN LOSER





## by Art Sansom



#### (Continued from page 20)

Continued from page 20)

Chicago—111, Frank S. Whiting Jr., 206 Country Club Place, Geneva, Ill. 60134

Clarksburg—11, James M. Wilson, Steptoe & Johnson, Union Bank Bidg., Clarksburg, W. Va. 26301

Cleveland—11, David Arter, Jr., 6406 Lansing Ave., Cleveland, Ohio 44105

Columbia, S.C.—1V, J. Smith Harrison, 2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205

Columbia, S.C. 29205

Columbia, S.C. 19005

Columbia, S.C. 29205

Columbia, S.C. 19005

Col

91344
Oklahoma City—V, Morris L. Hatley, P.O. Box 24128, Oklahoma City, Okla. 74124
Omaha—V, Dr. Theodore J. Urban, 6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Neb. 68132

Omaha—V, Dr. Theodore J. Urban, 6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Neb. 68132
Oxford, Ohio—Ill, Thomas Ulrich, 408 Knob Ave., Reynoldburg, Ohio 43068
Philadelphia—I, Bayard M. Graf, 1214 IVB Bldg., Philadelphia, P. 19103
Pittsburgh—II, James M. Snediker, 9384 Hilliard Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15237
Portland—VI, Michael J. Garvey, 2264 N.E. Cleveland Ave., Gresham, Ore. 97030
Rhode Island—I, John J. Spagnolo, 46 Mayfair Rd., Warwick, R.I. 02888
Rockford, Ill.—Greater Rockford, Ill., Chet Otis, 8526
Spring Brook Rd., Rockford, Ill. 61111
St. Louis—V, James Naylor, 864 LaBonne Pkwy, Manchester, Mo. 63011
San Francisco—Northern California, VI, Dennis L. Jones, 119 Valdivia Cir., San Ramon, Calif. 94583
San Luis Obispo—Gold Coast, VI, Correspondent, P.O., Box 1027, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93406
Seattle—VI, John May, 14431 49 Place W., Edmonds, Wash. 98020
Syracuse —Central New York, I, Richard Driscoll, 3504
James St., Syracuse, N.Y. 13201
Tulsa—Eastern Oklahoma, V, Stafford G. Davis, 2144
Elwood, Tulsa, Okla. 74106
Washington—District of Columbia, I, David W. Fenstermaker, 1600 South Joyce—CN15, Arlington, Va. 22202
Wichita—South Central Kansas, V, Walter F. Jones III, 547
N. Belmont, Wichita, Kans. 67208

#### Alumni Clubs

Alumni Giubs

Aberdeen, Wash.—Greater Gray's Harbor, VI, Thomas A.

Brown, Professional Bidg., 100 West First St., Aberdeen,
Wash. 98520.

Albuquerque—V, No Correspondent
Amarillo—Texas Panhandle, V, Joel Lackey, P.O. Box 130,
Gruver, Texas 79040

Baltimore—II, No correspondent

Boston—I, Stephen E. Murphy, 100 Charles St. #A, Boston, Mass. 02110
Cedar Rapids—V, Robert Vernon, c/o R. D. Vernon Co., P.O. Box 7113, Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52403
Charlottesville—II, Barry Marshall, 1870 Wayside Pl., Charlottesville, Va. 22903
Cincinnati—III, Irle R. Hicks Jr., Kroger Co., Treasury Dept., 1014 Vine St., Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
Colorado Springs—V, Robert B. Newman, 1811 Wood Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. 80907
Dayton—II, Gerald D. Rapp, Court House Plaza N.E., Dayton, Ohio 45463
Des Moines—V, No correspondent
Durham, N.C.—North Carolina Alpha, IV, Keith A. Upchurch, 2906 Erwin, 10-B, Durham, N.C. 27705
Eugene, Ore.—VI, Dr. Robert M. Glass, 2186 University, Eugene, Ore. 97403
Fairmont, W. Va.—II, Harry R. Cronin Jr., McCrory Bldg., Fairmont, W. Va. 26554
Forth Worth—V, Scranton Jones, 5817 El Campo Terr., Fort Worth—Texas 76107
Great Falls—Montana, V, No correspondent Greensboro, N.C.—North Carolina, IV, No correspondent Harrisburg—Southeastern Pennsylvania, III. Inactive Hartford—Connecticut Valley, I, John H. Barter, 41 South Main St., P.O. Box 64, West Hartford, Conn. 06107
Honolulu—Hawaii 96816
Huntsville, Ala.—IV, Lee Woolf, 2510 Skyline Dr., Huntsville, Ala. 35810
Hutchinson, Kans.—V, William M. Kline, 204 W. 29th, Hutchinson, Kans.—V, William M. Kline, 204 W. 29th, Hutchinson, Kans.—For.—Southern Oregon, VI, David S. Drew, c/o Shaw Stationery, 729 Main St., Klamath Falls, Ore.—Southern Oregon, VI, David S. Drew, c/o Shaw Stationery, 729 Main St., Klamath Falls, Ore.—Southern Oregon, VI, David S. Drew, c/o Shaw Stationery, 729 Main St., Klamath Falls, Ore.—Southern Oregon, 510 Monrovia Ave., Long Beach—VI, Norman Masterson, 510 Monrovia Ave.

Ure. 9/601

Knoxville—East Tennessee, VI, No correspondent

Long Beach,—VI, Norman Masterson, 510 Monrovia Ave.,

Long Beach, Calif. 90814

Mason-Dixon—II, W. Ramsey Jones, Rt. 1, Orrtanna, Pa. 17353

Mason-Dixon—II, W. Ramsey Jones, Rt. 1, Orrtanna, Pa. 17353
Midland—West Texas, VI, Kelly Fish, P.O. Box 10293, Midland, Tex. 79702
Milwaukee—III, Gordon F. Leitner, P.O. Box 23421, 9055
H. North 51 St., Milwaukee, Wis. 53223
Minneapolis—Twin City, V, David C. Darell, 4701 Wilford Way, Minneapolis, Minn. 55435
Muncie, Ind.—Eastern Indiana, III, No Correspondent
Nashville—IV, Nashville Phi Kappa Psi Club, P.O. Box 2941, Nashville, Tenn. 37219
New Orleans—Gulf Coast, IV, John K. Guidry, 2440 Taffy Dr., Kenner, La. 70062
Orlando—Central Florida, IV, Errol L. Greene, 265 W. Lakeview Ave. #F2, Lake Mary, Fla. 32746
Peoria, III.—III, Gordon S. Peters, Bourland & Co., 1010
Lehmann Bldg., Peoria, Ill. 61602
Portales—Eastern New Mexico, V, Jack B. Secor, Eastern New Mexico Univ., Dept. of Biological Sciences, Portales, N.M. 88130
Reading, Pa.—III, Harry W. Speidel, 4312 Sixth Ave., Temple, Pa. 19560
Richmond—II, Lawrence A. Creeger, 7309 W. Franklin

ple, Pa. 19560
Richmond—II, Lawrence A. Creeger, 7309 W. Franklin
Ave., Richmond, Va. 23226
St. Paul—V, See Minneapolis
St. Petersburg—Florida West Coast, IV, Edmund T.
Shubrick, Parkview Bldg., Suite 211, St. Petersburg, Fla.
33701

Shubrick, Parkview Bldg., Suite 211, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
San Antonio—IV, Dr. James H. Strauch, 610 Medical Professional Bldg., San Antonio, Texas 78212
San Diego—San Diego County, VI, H. Bailey Gallison, 7940 Avenida Alamar, La Jolla, Calif. 92037
Santa Barbara—VI, Raymond McCoy, Box 809, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93102
Sarasota—IV, No correspondent
South Bend—Michiana, III, William Fox, 1002 East Jefferson Blvd., P.O. Box 778, South Bend, Ind. 46617
Springfield, Ohio—II, Robert G. Remsberg, 515 North Fountain Ave., Springfield, Ohio 45504
Tampa—IV, See St. Petersburg
Toledo—III, Michael M. Brown, 872 Cherry Lane Waterville, Ohio 43566
Tucson—VI, Robert A. Gibson, 441 W. Yucca Ct., #207, Tucson, Ariz. 85704
Wheeling—Ohio Valley, II, Henry S. Schrader, 816 Central Union Bldg., Wheeling, W. Va. 26003

**Area Directors** 

District I

DISTRICT I
William A. Bowers, 6 Paul Ave., R.D. #3, Wakefield, R.I.
02879—Rhode Island
Thomas H. Landise, Jr., 121 Ashland Rd., Summit, N.J.
07901—Columbia, Lafayette, Monmouth, Rider
John D. Watt, 105 Gateway E., Richmond, Va. 23229—
Virginia, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee

Virginia, Virginia 1ech, Washington & Lee

District II

John A. Ulrich, 4857 Columbia Rd. #202, North Olmsted,
Ohio 44070—Allegheny, Case Western Reserve

Steven C. Brizius, 5921 Woodbury Hills Dr., Parma, Ohio
44134—Akron, Ashland

District III

District III

Parts of Chicago 29627 Force Livenia Mich. 48152—

Robert C. Riess, 28627 Fargo, Livonia, Mich. 48152—

Robert C. Riess, 28627 Fargo, Livonia, Mich. 48152—Michigan, Michigan State
Mark Kraner, 102G Parkridge Rd., Bloomington, Ind.
47401—De Pauw, Indiana
David A. White, 217 Three Meadows Ct., Perrysburg, Ohio
43551
Frank S. Whiting, Jr., 206 Country Club Pl., Geneva, Ill.
60134—Northwestern, Valparaiso
John F. Kannenberg, 453 N. Main-Box 181, West Bend,
Wis. 53095—Beloit
District UV

Wis. 53095—Beloit
District IV
Donald R. Bonine, 4845 Golfview Ct., Charlotte, N.C.
28212—Duke, South Carolina, Tennessee
Robert A. Wolter, 111 Sorenson Pl., Athens, Ga. 30601—
Florida, Georgia
J. French Hill, 5937 Milton, Apt. 235B, Dallas, Tex.
75206—Southwest Texas State, Texas
Kenneth E. Mahan, 3513 Carter Hill Rd., Montgomery,
Ala. 36111—Alabama, Auburn
District V District V

District V David Fish, 3606 N. Garden Blvd., Oakdale, Minn. 55109—Mankato State, Minnesota James M. Patchett, 1403 Maxwell St., Ames, lowa 50010—

James M. Patchett, 1403 Maxwell St., Ames, lowa 50010—lowa, lowa State
John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr., Marsh & McLennan, Inc., 10
Kiva, 220 W. Douglas, Wichita, Kans. 67202—Kansas
Jeffrey P. Abbott, 18B San Miguel Apartments, St. Charles,
Mo. 63301—Missouri
David L. Batchelder, 5817 Lafayette Ave., Omaha, Nebr.
68132—Creighton, Nebraska
Paul S. Buck, 1325 Verna Marie, Midwest City, Okla.
73110—Oklahoma, Oklahoma State
William G. Baldry, Jr., 2750 Alameda Ave., Denver, Colo.
80219—Colorado
District VI

80219—Colorado District VI
Gary E. Murphy, 3833 S.E. Sandy Circle, Troutdale, Ore. 97060—Oregon, Oregon State
Bruce F. Dearborn, 1425 8th Ave. W. Seattle, Wash. 98119—Washington
Guy L. Minardi, 444 Chollo Ct. #21, Pleasant Hill, Calif. 94523—California-Berkeley, California-Davis, Stanford
John V. Ciccarelli, 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344—California Poly, California State-North-

George W. Humphries, 411 North Central Ave., Glendale, Calif. 91203—U.C.L.A., Southern California Donald M. Gooder, 6901 E. Edgemont, Tucson, Ariz. 85710—Arizona, Arizona State

Editor's Note:

The Executive Council has met once since the last issue of THE SHIELD, on December 12, 1981, at the Fraternity's Indianapolis Headquarters. Space limitations do not allow printing the several pages of minutes from that meeting, but they are available to any Phi Psi through the Headquarters, at a cost of \$3.50 to help defray costs of copying and postage.



We Wish You a Very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!

# Return of the Draft?

An Indiana University Phi Psi is involved in answering the difficult question.

By Mike Pearson, Staff writer Bloomington, IN Herald-Telephone

When you talk about military service to most American college students, the haunting ghosts of Vietnam and Kent State often play an important role in their response. But for Indiana University senior Jim Tanner, a recent trip to upstate New York offered yet another view of American's military strength; a view that showed serious problems in the areas of public relations and recruitment.

TANNER WAS ONE of two college students from throughout the country taking part in the 60th American Assembly. Centered on the topic of military service in the United States, the three-day forum was sponsored by Columbia University and dealt with problems facing the military in terms of manpower and the public's perception of long-term Pentagon strategy.

"The goal of the assembly was to bring together people who are knowledgeable on the subject of defense, without political or media pressure," Tanner said. "Over a three-day period we explored the problem of military manpower and developed a paper on the subject. Fifty-thousand copies of the paper were sent to various schools and defense-related organizations throughout the country."

HELD AT THE Seven Spring Center Retreat in Mount Kisco, N.Y., the 21-year-old finance major found himself in the company of such defense experts as Stanley R. Resor, one-time Secretary of the Army, Antonia Handler Chayes, former Under Secretary of the Air Force, Eddie N. Williams, president of the Joint Center for Political Studies in Washington, D.C., and retired General William C. Westmoreland, former commander of American military forces in Vietnam.

Several Congressmen, educators and NATO representatives also participated in the conference.

"We talked a lot about recruitment for the armed forces and where the trouble spots in the world are," Tanner said. "There were 34 people at the conference split into two groups. You met with your group for every debate, then we met in a big session at the end of the conference to formulate a paper based on the results.

"AT FIRST I had a hard time participating due to the high level of technical discussions. Like everyone else I read the background papers on the conference but that wasn't enough to give me a clear picture of everything that went on. Where I feel I contributed the most was in the area of motivation and recruitment. I got involved in the areas I felt were important to me, especially during talk about the draft. I thought it was very important to offer my views on the subject since I was the only one there still eligible to be drafted."

Among other things, the assembly's final report noted that current manning of military forces in the United States is inadequate for the national need. The report said that "Problems involved in manning the armed forces are complex, have developed over a substantial period of time, and cannot be ascribed solely to the all-volunteer force."

The agenda of the conference went beyond the draft and recruitment, however. Much of the conversation was centered on the link between education and the armed services and how, if possible, student loan money could be used as an incentive to get more college-age students into the armed services. There was "a general consensus that an improved educational benefit program should be enacted" to attract a higher quality of recruits, the report stated.

"WHEN WE GOT to the recommendation part of the report we discussed where the government could get money to attract better quality recruits," Tanner said. "The debate turned to education and a lot of the generals felt that the \$7-9 billion currently in the government's education program should be used for youths entering the military service. The counterpoint, which I supported, was that these were two separate issues and had no business being tied in together."

In formulating an opinion, participants took into account current requirements for the military forces, whether a return to the mandatory draft is in order and how retention figured into the all-volunteer force. The final report, however, listed education incentives as the primary tool the military should use in attracting new recruits.

For Tanner the experience was both enlightening and disturbing. Although he takes pride in the kind of rapport established between the military branch and the civilan world, he takes issue with holding educational loans hostage to demands imposed by the military for recruitment.

"I LEARNED a lot about the military and how hard it is to reach a consensus when you have a battle of the minds," he said. "It looks like there will be more of an emphasis on the education process in terms of recruitment. This is a major problem right now since at least 50 percent of the personnel currently in the military service scored low on their entrance exams. I can see their (the military) point in wanting to get better recruits, but not at the expense of someone else's education.

"One important thing I learned is that the four-star generals and the Congressmen are just like everyone else," he added. "They have prejudices and wants and desires. And yet, they are the ones that make so many important decisions about the lives of young people. They're sitting in Washington talking about students between the ages of 18 and 24, but they're not really in touch with how these students feel. They look at the student population as just a statistical pool to be drawn from when it comes time to recruit."

Jim Tanner is Chapter president of Indiana Beta.

# In Chapter Eternal



Ed Pauley, center, flanked by wife Barbara and good friend Frank Donant, California '33.

EDWIN W. PAULEY, California '21, died July 28, 1981. Brother Pauley was a multimillionaire oilman and a national Democratic Party figure who served on the University of California Board of Regents for 32 years. Brother Frank Donant, California '33, described him as being:

"a very respected man in his community, as well as the nation. One of his most dominating character traits was his devotion and loyalty to things he believed in. He believed in Phi Kappa Psi, and always seemed to find time from his very busy life to be helpful, when the occasion required."

On one occasion, Brother Pauley donated the use of his home in Beverly Hills for a fund raising drive for the Southern California Alumni Association. When Cal Gamma moved into a new Chapter house, he provided his 14 passenger executive plane and personal pilot for a meeting of California alumni, and eventually offered to match the amount raised. While Brother Pauley was Chairman of the Board of Regents he invited President Kennedy to Berkeley to give the Charter Day address, which was accepted. When the ceremony was over, the motorcade, with President Kennedy and Ed Pauley riding together, proceeded down Hearst Avenue and was temporarily delayed in front of Ed's fraternity house, where he had lived while attending Cal. The President was impressed and offered to stop the motorcade

so that the two of them could go in and say hello to the Brothers. However, Brother Pauley reminded the President that they were already late for their San Francisco luncheon, and that they should then proceed.

Other philanthropic deeds included giving \$1 million to construct UCLA's famed Pauley Pavilion basketball center and \$1 million toward construction of the Student Union at Berkeley. Brother Pauley was a partner in the Los Angeles Rams Football Club and a principal in the Riverside International Raceway and Valley Music Theater. He is survived by his wife, Barbara; and four children, Edwin Jr., Stephen, Robert and Susan Jean French. We thank Mrs. Pauley for her recent donation to the Endowment Fund in memory of her husband.

ALFRED S. ABERNATHY, Vanderbili '03, passed away, CHAUNCEY W. DWORAK, Chicago '05, died June 25, 1981. ARTHUR JORGENSEN, Nebraska '05, passed away October 12, 1980.

ROBERT A. PARRETT, Ohio Wesleyan '06, died August 28, 1973.

HARRY S. JONES, Colgate '08, died May 21, 1981. Brother Jones was former sales coordinator for Oneida Ltd., retiring in 1952. Surviving are a daughter and two grandchildren. DR. RICHARD J. MILLER, Genysburg '08, passed away June 12, 1981.

CLIFFORD H. JOHNSON, Missouri '08, passed away.

DAVID L. SHILLINGLAW, lowo '12, died February 13, 1976.

GEORGE N. FISHER, Pennsylvania State '12, passed away October 12, 1980.

GERALD S. FRARY, Michigan '13, died July 23, 1980.

ROLF N. VEBLEN, Missouri '14. passed away April 6, 1981

BOYD B. YOUNG, Wittenberg '14, died July 6, 1981. Brother Young was a teacher for 40 years in the public school system and served in Brittany during World War I. Survivors include his wife, Doris, a sister, Mrs. Virginia McKaig; a step-daughter, Mrs. Edith E. Taylor; five step-grandchildren; six step-great grandchildren; and two nephews.

COL. HARRY A. SKERRY, Colorado '15, died October 16, 1978. Surviving is his wife, Margaret.

IRVING D. AUGUSTINE, Nebraska '17, passed away March 17, 1981.

HAROLD G. HOUK, Ohio State '17, passed away May, 1981.

CHARLES D. McCABE, Washington & Lee '17 (Wisconsin '19), died August 7, 1981. Brother McCabe was trained as a bomber pilot and was selected for the first strategic bombing command during World War I. For ten years he worked in the family grain business in Winnepeg, Canada and in the early 1930s joined and eventually headed, an independent oil exploration company in Abilene, Texas. After the bombing of Pearl Harbor, Brother McCabe served in Europe with the 8th Air Force and an Allied airborne unit, participating in the invasion of France and air drops of paratroopers in France, Belgium and the Netherlands. Brother McCabe joined the Civil Aeronautics Administration after World War II and worked there until his recall to military service during the Korean War. He later was designated chief of transportation for construction of all radar warning installations in the arctic region. Upon completion of his work on the Ballistic Missile Early Warning System in Alaska, Greenland and England, Brother McCabe retired from government service. He is survived by his wife, Mildred Cassett Dimmitt; a son, Walter C.; a daughter, Martha Jarrett; eight grandchildren; and four great grandchildren.

ARTHUR WINDETT, Chicago '18, died November 23, 1980.

JOSEPH C. DEMO, Colgate '19, died December 25, 1980. Brother Demo was associated with Metropolitan Life Insurance Company for 35 years before his retirement in 1965. Surviving are his wife, Carrie Armstrong; two sons; and a daughter.

ROBERT H. SPELLMAN, Brown '20, passed away January 9, 1981. Surviving is a brother, Dr. Frank A., Brown '25.

ORMOND S. WESSELS, Michigan '21, passed away.

HOMER L. KEEGAN, Oklahoma '21, died June 29, 1981. Brother Keegan was president of Triangle Royalty Company. Survivors include his wife, Eva; a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Lee Spielberger; a son, Allen N., Oklahoma '49; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

FREDERICK STONE, Virginia '21, passed away June 6, 1968.

HENRY H. HOOD, Washington & Jefferson '21, died April 29, 1981. The insurance firm with which he was associated, originally with his father, became known as Henry G. Hood and Sons Co. in 1936. In 1958, Brother Hood was honored as Washington's "Man of the Year" with the Jaycee's Distinguished Service Award. He is survived by his wife, Dorothea H. Blume; two sons, Paul Blume and Henry H., Jr.; one daughter, Nancy LeMoyne; and four grandchildren.

RICHARD K. CARTLIDGE, Beloit '23, died May 29, 1979.

URBAIN C. LeGOST, Columbia '23, passed away January 13, 1979 after a long bout with cancer.

DR. CHARLES W. CROWE, lowa '23, died May 22, 1981.

ROSS T. BELL, Gettysburg '25, passed away.

FREDERICK W. YOUNG, JR., Lafayette '25, passed away.

ROBERT G. CARROLL, Ohio Wesleyan '25, died December 10, 1980. He was founder of the R. G. Carroll Real Estate and Insurance Company, which he had operated for 33 years. Surviving are his wife; a son; two daughters; six grandchildren; and a sister.

ELNO G. NICODEMUS, Gettysburg '26, died April 25, 1981.

OTIS B. RADEBAUGH, JR., Vanderbilt '26, passed away July 31, 1974.

EDMOND H. HOWARD, Brown '27, died July 28, 1979. Brother Howard was director of public relations at Conover-Nast Publications in New York for 24 years before retiring in 1964 and was at one time an editorial writer for Newsweek.

WILLIAM C. PLANT, California '27, died May 18, 1981.

ROBERT A. BATEMAN, Minnesota '27, passed away April 24, 1981.

LEONARD W. TOWNER, Southern California '27, died May 5, 1980.

WILLIAM B. DAVISON, Washington & Jefferson '27, died June 1, 1981.

RALPH W. SMITH, Wisconsin '27, passed away March 11, 1981.

SCOTT C. REXINGER, Chicago '28, died August 31, 1981 after a long illness. Brother Rexinger had retired as president of Toastmaster in 1974 after 36 years with the company. He is survived by his wife, Eleanor G.; and two sons, Scott C., Jr. and Allan R.

CARL R. TURNER, DePauw '28, died July 23, 1980. Survivors include his wife, Dorothy; a son; and a daughter.

CLEMENT M. BIDDLE, Swarthmore '28, died August 24, 1981, following a long illness. Brother Biddle joined Biddle Purchasing Company after graduating from Swarthmore, eventually succeeding his father as president, chairman, and chief executive officer. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth Reed; and three children.

ARTHUR E. SCHOWALTER, Case Western Reserve '29, passed away September 1, 1981. A resident of Elyria, Ohio, Brother Schowalter was Eastern Manager of Western Cold Drawn Steel. Survivors include his wife, Alice; and twin daughters, Susan and Sara.

JOHN H. FRICK, lowa '30, died March 16, 1980, after a long illness.

ROBERT L. WOODCOCK, JR., Dartmouth '31, passed away August 12, 1981.

JOHN C. ROSE, *Missouri '31*, died July 28, 1981. Brother Rose was vice president and treasurer of the Puritan-Bennett Corporation before retiring in 1973. Survivors include his wife, Imogene; a son, John C., Jr.; and two grandsons.

GEORGE J. BLACKHAM, *Pennsylvania State '31*, died July 14, 1981. He is survived by his wife, Corra Wyland; two sons, G. James and Robert W.; a brother, Wayne; and three grandsons

ROBERT E. WORTH, Swarthmore '31, died July 2, 1981. Survivors include his wife, Ida Bowman; a son, Robert B.; two brothers, John S., Swarthmore '36 and C. Brooke, Swarthmore '28; and eight grandchildren.

BERT R. BACHERIG, Vanderbilt 32, died May 5, 1966.

FOUSTO RUBINI, Wisconsin '32, passed away December 7, 1979.

RALPH W. HOOK, Purdue '34, passed away. Surviving is a brother, August F., Purdue '26.

DR. STUART W. SMITH, Allegheny '35, died June 16, 1981.

DANIEL C. PARK, *Pennsylvania State* '35, died May 9, 1981. Brother Park was national sales manager for Phoenix radio station KIFN for five years before retiring. Survivors include his wife, Julia; daughters, Nena Ray and Judy Cook; a sister and two grandchildren. ARTHUR B. LUNDAHL, *Michigan* '36, passed away.

NORMAN J. DOWLING, Case Western Reserve '37, died July 16, 1981 after an apparent heart attack. Brother Dowling worked for the B.F. Goodrich Company. Surviving are his wife, a son, Neil R.; a daughter, Elaine M.; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Stetler; and a sister.

CHARLES H. KREGER, Purdue '43. died March 9, 1976.

RONALD A. SMITH, UCLA '47. passed away.

JOHN C. FENTON, Jowa '50, died October 25, 1980.

THOMAS M. GREENE, Toledo '51, passed away.

CHARLES L. BETZELBERGER, Nebraska '53, died November 30, 1980. Brother Betzelberger was vice president and director of research for Stern Brothers & Co. He had worked for Stern Brothers & Co. since 1958 and had been vice president and director for 15 years. He is survived by his wife, Sharon, a son, Terry, two daughters, Sue and Karen; his mother, Mrs. G. L.; and a brother, Paul H.

WILLIAM H. SAMBERG, Toledo '53, died May 28, 1979.

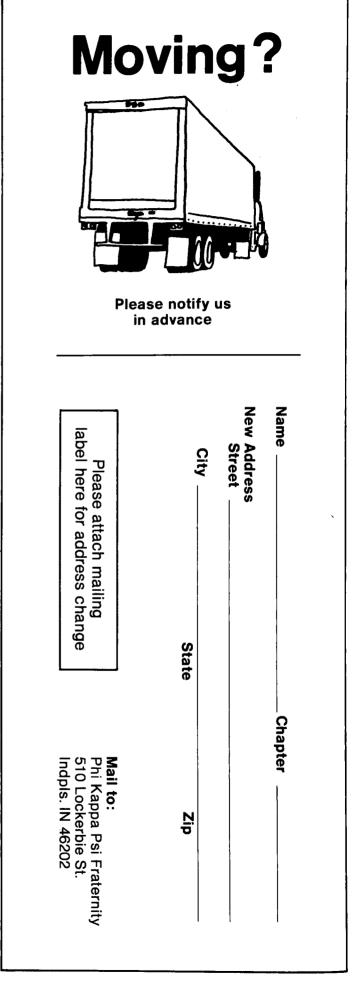
MICHAEL C. McKINNEY, Washington '53, died September 3, 1981. Brother McKinney was former executive director of the McCormick Ranch Property Owners Association. Survivors include two sons, Scott and Tod; and two daughters, Mary and Nancy.

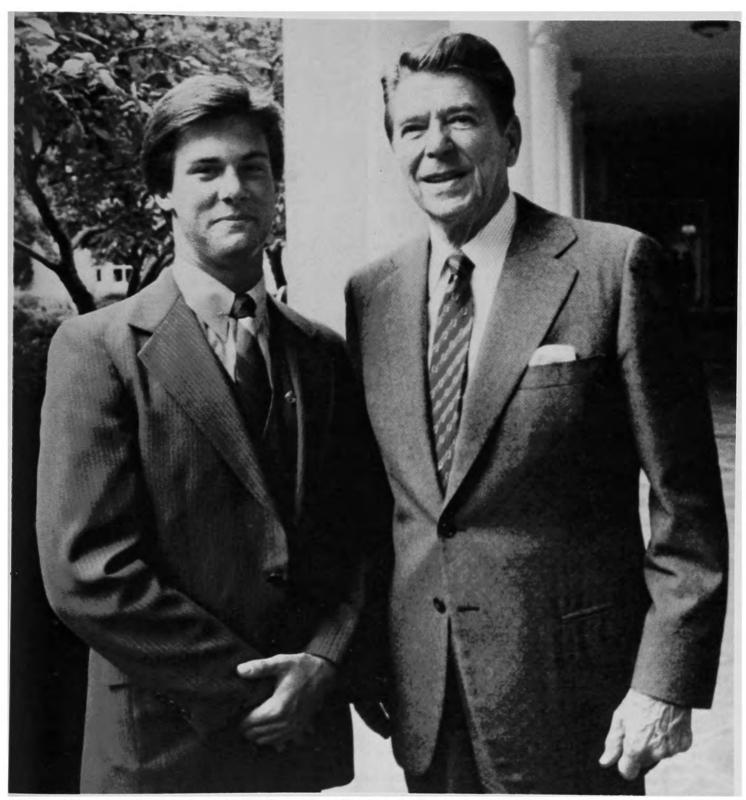
ROBER LaBARE, California '58, died May 17, 1981. He is survived by his wife, Mary Louise; and two sons, Craig and Randy.

PHILIP C. OGDEN, Duke '61, died January 1, 1979.

HUGH R. WILSON, Texas '69, passed away in 1975.

GLEN B. SEVERSON, Rhode Island '73, died August 7, 1981 in an automobile accident. WILLIAM J. CRESWELL, Florida '79, died July 5, 1981.





Michael Barnes, *Iowa '80*, met with President Reagan in the Rose Garden during a summer semester Senate internship. Reagan, who used to do radio broadcasts at WHO-radio in Des Moines, talked with Barnes about the upcoming Hawkeye football season, as well as past Hawkeye accomplishments. If you look closely, you can see Brother Barnes' Phi Psi Badge trying to outshine the two smiles in competition!

December 1981



# THE PHI PSI BUYER'S GUIDE

(A) The Phi Kappa Psi Creed (not shown), beautifully printed, suitable for framing. 9"x12". (B) Embroidered Sportsware, with detailed Coat-of-Arms. 1. Cross Creek, 100% 2-ply cotton, 3 button long sleeve shirt. Navy only. 2. Sweater, long sleeve, 100% Orlon acrylic. Navy only. 3. Cross Creek, 100% 2-ply cotton, 3 button short sleeve golf shirt. White. 4. Sportsmaster Nylon Jacket, medium weight lining, snap buttons, tie string at waist. Navy only. 5. Same golf Shirt as B-3, in Navy. (C) Paperweight. Gold toned relief of Coat-of-Arms embedded in lucite. 2"x2"







(D) Phi Psi solid brass plaque. Can be displayed flat or on wall. 6" diameter. (E) Cross felt pen. 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms. (F) Cross pen and pencil set. 10K gold filled, with Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms. (G) Needlepoint kit, detailing the Fraternity Coat-of-Arms. Includes no. 12 mono canvas with the outline of the Shield only hand drawn on for a starting point, chart of crest, Persian yarn, needle and instructions. Finished size 111/2"x15" (H) 1. For future Phi Psis, or future Phi Psi sweethearts, toddler size football Jersey. 50% polyester, 50% cotton. Navy with white lettering. 2. Sweatshirt, hooded, 100% cotton, front pocket-pouch. Gray, Navy, White, Red. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. 3. T-Shirt. All cotton, full-cut with straight-cut shoulders, non-sag neck. Navy, Scarlet, Columbia Blue, Gold. Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. 4. Trimmed shorts. All-cotton twill with vented legs and bound elastic waistband. Trimmed with sanforized colorfast trim on sides and legs. White with Navy trim; Navy/White; Scarlet/White; White/ Kelly Green; White/Scarlet. Choice of lettering styles no. 3, no. 5 and no. 7.



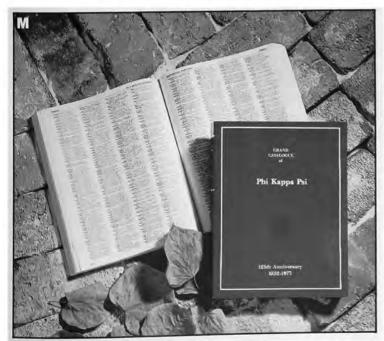






(I) Official Phi Psi Watch, with 14K gold-finished dial featuring the Coat-of-Arms. The Bulova Accutron Quartz time piece is available in wrist watch (I-2) and pocket watch (I-1) styles. Limited number available. (J) Nylon Jacket. 1. durable, water-repellent, 100% Nylon taffeta with color-matching snaps on front. Full, pre-shrunk kasha lining. Modified collar, set-in sleeves with elastic cuffs. Hemmed waistband with drawstring. Navy and Gold. Choice of lettering styles no. 2, no. 6 and no. 7. 2. Same Jacket as J-1, but unlined, Navy, Scarlet, Kelly Green. Choice of lettering styles no. 2, no. 6 and no. 7. (K) Phi Psi Ties. Silhouette of the Crest in muted gold on a Navy Blue background, Choice of Plain (K-2) or Stripes (K-1).

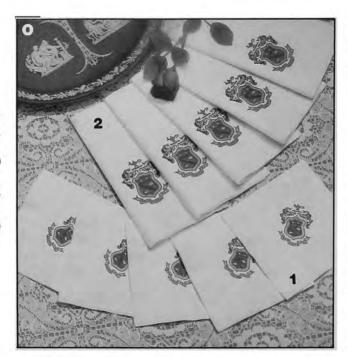




(L) Fraternity Matches. 1. Crested match books. 500 per box. 2. Gold tipped wooden matches in black and gold crested boxes. 40 boxes per order. (M.) Grand Catalogue. For the first time since 1939, the Fraternity has published a complete listing of its members, current through the 125th Anniversary year. Brothers are listed alphabetically, by Chapter, and in geographic areas. Now offered at a special reduced price! (N) Bound issues of THE SHIELD, past volumes. Limited supply includes most recent years: Volume 99 (1978-1979), 98, 97, 96, 95, 94, and 93.



PHI PSI BUYER'S GUIDE (CONTINUED)















The Shield of Phi Kappa Psi

# PRICE LIST

MISC.

(O) Phi Psi paper napkins. Cocktail size (0-1), 250 per box. Dinner napkins (0-2), 150 per box. (P) 1. T-Shirt. Same as described in H-3, pictured here in Columbia Blue. 2. Running Shorts. 100% Nvlon tricot for super running comfort, with liner and pocket. Navy only. Choice of lettering styles no. 3 and no. 7. 3. Rugby Shirt. Superb quality, durable, 100% cotton, shirt designed exclusively for Phi Kappa Psi, in bold Cardinal Red and Hunters' Green. Modified collar allows maximum comfort. 4. Trimmed Shorts. Same as described in H-4, pictured here Scarlet with White trim. (Q) 1. Jersey, comfortable, absorbent, durable practice jersey of 100% cotton. Quarter-length hemmed sleeves, Vneck with rib-knit trim. Dark Green, Scarlet, Navy; Choice of lettering styles no. 4 and no. 8. 2. Trimmed Shorts. Same as described in H-4, pictured here White with Scarlet trim. 3. Golf Shirt. Our very finest, Etonic Shirt with comfortable 65% polyester 35% cotton blend, featuring the Phi Psi monogram to subtly display your pride in the Fraternity. Available in Navy, Green or White. (R) Bound Shields, Volumes I and II. Very limited supply of this re-printing of SHIELDs first published in 1879-1881. Black leather with gold leaf trim. True collectors item. (May have some slight moisture damage on cover.) (S) Lead Printing Plates, from the 1952 publication of The Centennial History of Phi Kappa Psi. Once these are gone, there'll be no more! Time and advances in the printing industry have made these unique items available first come first served. 1. Offered framed with white and gray linen matting, 2" deep "Shadow box" silver toned frame, 13"x15". 2. Available unframed, 41/2"x71/2" Comes with page printed from your purchased lead plate. Sorry, we cannot honor requests for specific page plates. (T) a sturdy golf umbrella, 58" diameter, with Phi Psi Red and Green nylon panels, double ribbed support, wood shaft and handle. (U) In addition to the fine gold filled pen and pencil sets offered in the "Buyers Guide" (items E and F), we have Cross pen's Classic Black style, featuring the Phi Psi Coatof-Arms in gold. (V) Cross pen Clasic Black, felt tip pen only.

WISC.									
Brass Plaque			5.00						
Bound Shields			10.00						
Bound Shield Vol. I and			25.00						
Cross Pen-10K Gold Filled with Coat of Arms									
Felt Tip Pen			35.00						
Pen and Pencil Set			45.00						
Cross Pen-"Classic Bla	ck" with a	old Coat of Arms							
Felt Tip Pen	J		30.00						
Pen and Pencil Set			40.00						
Golf Umbrella	37.00	Napkins							
Grand Catalogue	10.00	Cocktail (250 box)	7.50						
Lead Printing Plates	10.00	Dinner (150 box)	6.50						
Framed	65.00	Needle Point Kit	25.00						
Unframed	10.00	Paperweight	8.00						
Matches Phi Kappa Psi Creed									
Book (500 per carton)	15.00	Phi Psi Watch	3.00						
Box (40 boxes)	10.00	Wrist	180.00						
DUX (40 DUXES)	10.00	Pocket	195.00						
		LOCKEL	133.00						
SP	ORTSW	/EAR							
Golf Shirt	21.00	Running Shorts	10.00						
Hooded Sweatshirt	15.00	T-Shirts	6.00						
Jacket	,	Ties							
Lined	20.00	Striped	9.00						
Unlined	15.00	Unstriped	9.00						
Jersey	11.00	Toddler Jersey	6.50						
Rugby Shirt	31.00	Trimmed Shorts	6.00						
magay omit	01.00		-,						
EMBR	OIDERE	ED ITEMS							
Long Sleeve Cross Creek	Shirt		23.50						
Cross Creek Golf Shirt	*** =		23.00						
Sweater			22.50						
Nylon Jacket			23.00						

Payment must accompany order. Prices include shipping. Fill in address form. Do not list Post Office Box as address. Send order blank and payment (made payable to Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity) to:

PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY 510 LOCKERBIE STREET INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46202

item Name	Size	Color	Letter Style	Quantity	\$ Total

Name	 
Chapter _	 
Street	 
State	 Zip
Phone	

SHORTS		TODDLER	SHIRT						
S	IZES	SIZES	SIZES						
S	(28-30)	T1	S (34-36)						
М	(32-34)	T2	M (38-40)						
L	(36-38)	Т3	L (42-44)						
XL	(40-42)	T4	XL (46-48)						

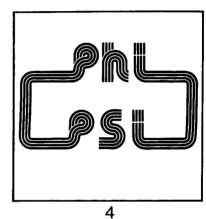
## **LETTERING STYLES**



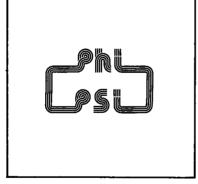




3 HEART SIZE



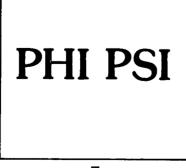
FULL CHEST



5 HEART SIZE



6 HEART SIZE



7
HEART SIZE



8 FULL CHEST

# PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY Founders Day 1982 February 19, 1982—130 years

Host Chapter Alumni Association	Location	Date	Contact for information or reservations
Arizona Beta	Chapter House	February 19	Arthur Gross 602/965-0467 (chapter)
Arkansas Alpha	Bassett's Mountain Inn	February 18	Parker Tucker 501/442-3472 (chapter)
Austin—Central Texas Alumni Association	Texas Alpha Chapter House	February 20	Mark Snell 512/478-0110 (chapter)
Chicago Alumni Association	Union League Club	February 19	Frank Whiting, Jr. 312/726-1300 (office)
Detroit Alumni Association	University Club	February 24	Jeff Farland or John Rexford 313/474-6115 or 649-1700
Florida Beta	Chapter House	February 19	Thomas Harris 904/378-1566 (chapter)
Indianapolis Alumni Association	The Atkinson Hotel Grand Ballroom	February 19	Robert A. Fanning 317/639-5534 (office)
Iowa Beta	Chapter House	February 19	Kevin Roberts 515/292-3870 (chapter)
New York Beta	To be announced	To be announced	Chapter Vice President 315/478-9376
Northern California Alumni Association	Spenger's Fish Grotto	February 19	Denny Jones 415/798-2970 (office)
Ohio Alpha	Chapter House	February 19	Jeff Eisenogle 614/369-9928 (chapter)
Ohio Delta	Chapter House	February 20	Samuel D. Rife 614/486-0161 (home)
Ohio Lambda	To be announced	To be announced	William Voegele 513/523-3246 (chapter)
Omaha Alumni Association	Venice Inn	February 19	Mark Weber 402/397-8600 (office) Paul LaPuzza 402/553-6787 (office)
Oregon Beta .	Chapter House	To be announced	Walter B. Collins 503/752-2626 (chapter)
South Carolina Alumni Association	To be announced	To be announced	Smitty Harrison 803/799-0481 (home) 803/748-2369 (office)
Southern California Alumni Association	Disneyland Hotel	February 19	John Nootbaar or George Humphries 213/246-8371 (office)
Tennessee Delta	Chapter House	To be announced	Byron Norfleet 615/321-7438 (chapter)
Texas Beta	Lubbock Womens' Club	February 18	David Webb 806/797-5304 (chapter)
Texas South Plains Alumni Association	To be announced	February 20	Jim Ratliff 806/762-2732
Tucson Alumni Association	The Arizona Inn	February 19	Bob Gibson 602/742-1418 (home)
Washington Alpha	College Club	February 18	Dick Anderson 206/527-7900 (chapter)
West Texas Alumni Club	Odessa County Club	February 17	Kelly Fish 915/683-6301 (office)
Wichita, Kansas— South Central Kansas Alumni Association	Wichita Club	February 19	John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr. 316/683-4780 (home)

December 1981 63

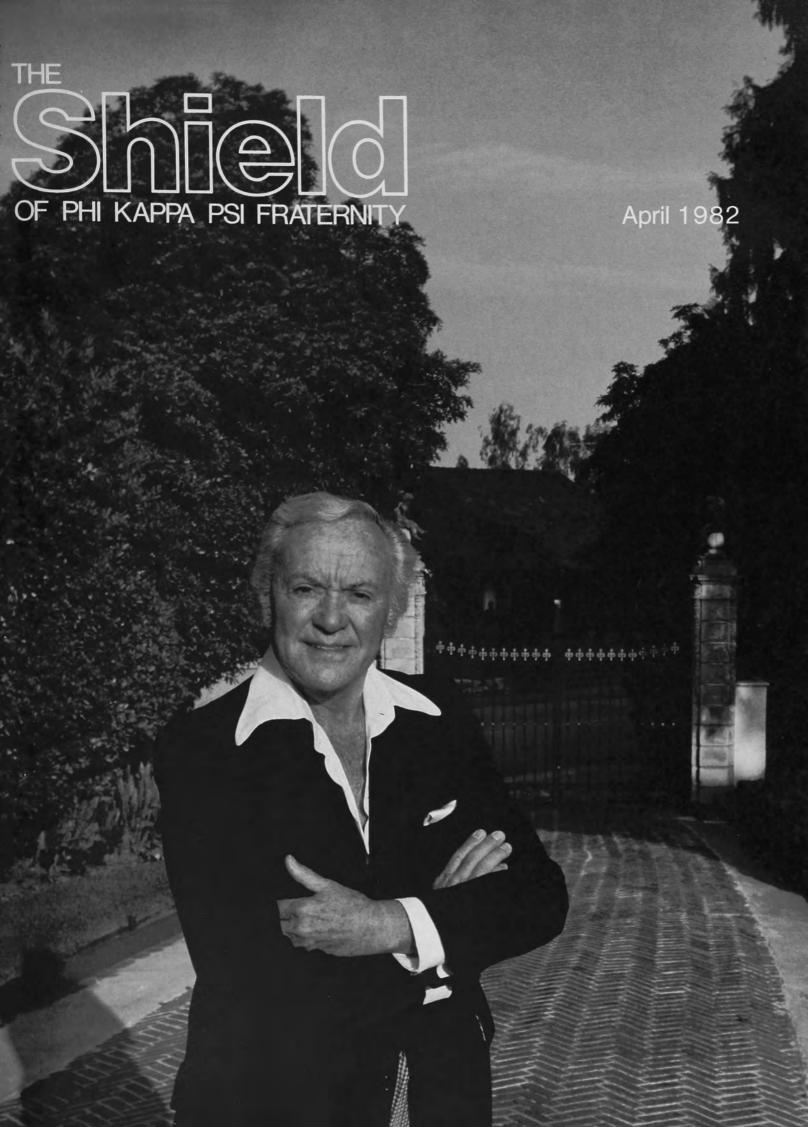


100	and the decimal with the	
A. B.	Replacement official badge, 10K yellow gold \$65.00  Replacement official badge, Balclad 30.00	
-		
C.	Plain Sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold 50.00	
D.	Crown pearl sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold 115.00	
E.		
	points, 10K yellow gold ,	
F.		
	points, 10K yellow gold	
G.		
-	points, 10K yellow gold	
H.	Official recognition button, Balclad 5.00	
1.	☐ 10 year Member button, bronze finish 5.50	
J.	25 year Member button, silver finish 5.50	
K.		
L.	☐ Official ring, 10K yellow gold 165.00	
	Official ring, 10K white gold (not shown) 175.00	
	Official ring, Sterling silver (not shown) 90.00	
M.	3372B crested Intaglio ring	
	10K yellow gold	
N.	☐ 3252B crested rectangular ring,	
-	10K yellow gold180.00	
0.		
0.	L 3320D Greated Gyarming, Tork Vellow Gold 203.00	

ALL PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

le with following stones:  Sim. ruby (red)  Sim. sapphire (blue)
-
yment in full to:
CHAPTER
Blue Book, the Fraternity nensive catalog of greek

Please make checks payable to Phi Kappa Psi.





# Message From the President



As this issue of THE SHIELD goes to press we are nearing the conclusion of the Fraternity's statistical year—by tradition the end of February, our founding month. The record will show an increasingly strong position for Phi Psi. A full report will appear in the next issue, but a couple of items are worth noting here.

New initiates among our 82 chapters will number about 1,450, up 4% from last year. Two new alumni associations have been chartered, one in Midland, Texas and one in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Alumni contributions are running 13% ahead of the prior year and will top \$140,000. Importantly, the number of individuals who contribute to the annual support campaign is also up—by about 8%. Undergraduate members will particularly appreciate the fact that alumni contributions together with our investment income pay for nearly two-thirds of our national Fraternity services. Our budgets are balanced and we're moving ahead.

We are proud to have re-established our presence at the University of California at Santa Barbara. Through the fine efforts of Chapter Consultants Tim McCourt and Gary Goldstein the California Zeta colony was installed last October. With this colonization District VI has fully recovered from the turbulent era of the early 1970's which saw six Chapters at or near extinction on the West Coast.

Accompanying these encouraging trends is a disappointing problem. Ironically, just as Greek systems are enjoying the most favorable campus environments in 15 years, an old fraternity monster is rearing its ugly head with increasing regularity. Hazing and other activities which bring discredit upon Phi Kappa Psi are a growing concern. The offenders are only a small minority of our Chapters, but a troublesome one. Our membership spoke very clearly on this issue at the last Grand Arch Council. Any practice which subjects a person to a physical or mental indignity has no place in Phi Psi. During the last five years, nine states have enacted statutes which prescribe criminal penalties for those involved in hazing activities. We remain committed to enforcement of Phi Kappa Psi's long-standing policies against hazing.

Last fall six new Archons were elected at District Council meetings to serve on the Executive Council. These new Archons are an outstanding group of undergraduate Phi Psis who bring a special enthusiasm and perspective to the Council. Their biographical sketches are featured in this issue.

Mark your calendars for the Grand Arch Council to be held August 11-15, 1982, at the Hyatt Regency Hotel in Atlanta. Preparations are underway to insure abundant southern hospitality for our visiting Phi Psis.

In the last issue of *THE SHIELD*, we provided a questionnaire for readers to complete and return to our Headquarters. Several hundred have responded with information and comments which will be very helpful to our officers and professional staff. We are offering the opportunity once again. If you've not already done so, please take five minutes and tell us what you think.

John R. Donnell, Jr. President

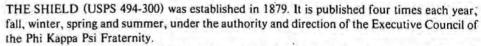


# In This Issue

The Buddy Rogers Story		ò				ġ.										68
The First Century																
Marijuana-Part II																
Roy Scheider																
Adolescent Alcoholics.																
Phi Psi in Brazil																
George H. Yardley, III.																
Directory																
Letters To the Editor	· · ·		,	ů,	·	,			Y						÷	88
From Here and There																
Chapter Newsletters		ķ											è			92
Phi Psi Survey				÷				٠			•			è		121
Meet the New Archons.		į	į				2			ė	÷	÷				122
Chapter Eternal																126

#### On the Cover:

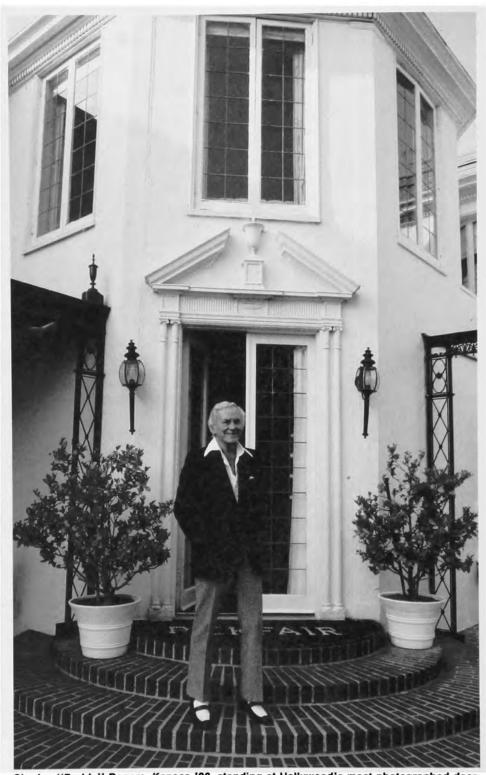
Charles "Buddy" Rogers, Kansas '23, poses proudly at the gates of "Pickfair," the famous Beverly Hills estate shared with his equally famous wife of 42 years, Mary Pickford. Director of Phi Psi's development board, Brother Rogers opened wide those gates and hosted a benefit for the Fraternity's Endowment Fund in September of 1979, which added \$15,000 to our educational foundation. Over 250 Brothers and guests enjoyed that special evening. THE SHIELD offers more about our famous Brother and his decades of Hollywood charm in this issue.



Produced and printed by Compolith Graphics and Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is \$2.00 per year; single copies, 50 cents. Life subscriptions available at \$25.00. Second-class postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices.



Member of College Fraternity Editors Association



Charles "Buddy" Rogers, Kansas '23, standing at Hollywood's most photographed doorway, welcomes readers of THE SHIELD into his famous "Pickfair," home to Buddy and wife Mary Pickford for nearly five decades.

# INVITATION PICKFAIR

Moviestar, bandleader, husband and father; this story is not just about Phi Psi's first Academy Award winner Charles "Buddy" Rogers, Kansas '23. It is a tale of America's fascination with the early movie industry, and the larger-than-life stars who guided the imagination of a country with a world at its feet.

The "Phi Psi Evening at Pickfair" hosted by Brother Rogers in 1979 spilled across this famous lawn and on into the living room when a rare southern California downpour drove the party inside. e was 22 years old, just two years out of Olathe, Kan., a man much younger than his years and gleamingly handsome in a boy-next-door fashion.

Even though he was the fastest rising juvenile lead in motion pictures, his salary had only recently been raised from \$75 to \$200 a week, partly because he had no agent, something he would never have dreamed of using in his negotiations, as Paramount had "been so nice to me." Being in the movies was fun and all that, but what he really wanted to be was a musician.

She was 33 years old, known throughout the world as "America's Sweetheart." She was a small woman,

just over five feet, with a translucent complexion and hair of spun gold. She had been the biggest female star in motion pictures, even as a teen-ager. Her 1920 marriage to Douglas Fairbanks had been the closest thing to an American Royal Wedding since a razortongued daughter of President Teddy Roosevelt had married Congressman Longsworth. Her income from the one picture a year she produced and starred in, plus her share of United Artists, which she had helped found, was well over \$1 million a year.

When they met, in that early spring in 1927, Mary Pickford was looking for a leading man for her next picture "My Best Girl." Charles Edward (Buddy)







Rogers—the nickname had been bestowed on him by his sister when he was still a child—was still riding high from the roaring success of "Wings," his second picture and a smash hit of such proportions that it was destined to be the first picture to win the Academy Award for Best Picture.

Rogers had been picked up at Paramount Studios by Hope Loring, one of the writers of "Wings," for a lunch date, about which Loring had been rather mysterious.

"We drove over to a studio that I didn't realize at the time was United Artists. We drove in front of a beautiful bungalow and Hope let me out while she parked the car. I rang the bell, Mary came to the door, smiled, and opened it. For me, that was it.

"I had to test against some other actors for the part. Mary was very warm and helpful. We were making a closeup of our two heads together and she leaned her head against mine and I sort of instinctively pulled away. I thought to myself, 'Hey, she really wants me to get this part.'"

As Mary Pickford later wrote, "the first thing that struck me was his blueblack hair . . . that lay in thick waves on his beautifully shaped head . . . the next thing I noticed was his dark brown eyes . . . I knew at once that this was a man who would put the idea out of his head if he ever thought the world was otherwise than good."

Rogers got the job, spent six weeks playing his part—which seemed like a vacation after the nine grueling months it took to make "Wings"—and went back to Paramount to face the terror of the impending talkies, which he approached with his usual irrepressible geniality.

Pickford assembled her picture and released it before the end of the year to the success that all of her efforts enjoyed, then took a year off to tend her mother, who was dying of cancer, but who had been very impressed by the Rogers boy herself.

Each remained heavily on the other's mind, and as Rogers churned out picture after picture at Paramount, frequent phone calls maintained the unspoken and unacted-upon relationship they both knew was a strong possibility.

But, in the meantime, the wide-eyed

Sports czar Jerry Buss of Los Angeles recently bought "Pickfair" for \$5.4 million, including the 100-foot-long swimming pool, above left. Buddy's new home, "Pickfair Lodge," is on land once part of the original estate. kid from Kansas was adrift in Hollywood, the Oz of the early 20th century.

"What was nice about the silents was that we had orchestras on the set for mood music. If you had to cry, you'd tell them the tune that made you sad—mine was 'Liebestraum'—and they'd sail into it.

"While we were down in Texas making "Wings," we'd been reading about Al Jolson and 'The Jazz Singer.' And we'd heard about John Gilbert's voice. My best friends at Paramount were Dick Arlen, Gary Cooper and Jack Oakie, and we were all pretty nervous about talkies. We all dressed in the same dressing room, so we were great pals, and none of us had any stage experience. Dick and Coop and I made a pact; we figured that one of us would turnout not to have a voice, so the other two promised to give him a certain segment of their salary to support him.

"I remember the day Wally Beery was tested for the talkies; we were all hanging around the stage because Beery had this deep voice, we all knew he'd been on stage for a long time, and if he flunked out of his sound test, what hope was there for the rest of us?

"He was in there for several hours and we were sweating more and more and suddenly the door to the stage flew open and a stagehand came running out yelling 'Wally Beery has a voice! Wally Beery has a voice!'

As it happened, Rogers sailed into talkies with the same pleasing, naturalistic nonchalance with which he had made his success in silents. He answered press inquiries about his continuing bachelorhood by saying, "the woman I love is already married," which was indeed still the case, although Pickford's inability to adjust to her mother's death had adversely affected the emotional equilibrium of what had previously been a hard working, rather singleminded woman.

That, and some mutual career reverses brought on by a combination of mediocre vehicles, changing audience tastes and basic bad luck, had seriously shattered the Pickford-Fairbanks marriage. In 1933 she made "Secrets," her last picture, even as her marriage began to publicly crumble as both partners were caught in what amounted to personal and professional changes of life.

In the meantime, Buddy Rogers was realizing one of two great wishes—he became one of the most successful bandleaders in the country.

In 1935, Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks were divorced. Two years after that, the fantasy that had sustained Buddy Rogers was finally fulfilled: Mary Pickford became his wife. They were married for 43 years. Until her death in 1979, at the age of 86, Rogers would say, in his gee whiz explosive way, "She was my best girl in 1927 and she's my best girl today."

"Today" he is 76 years old, tall, trim and manicured, exceedingly well turned-out, still much younger than his years and slightly embarrassed about a man of his age still being tagged as "Buddy." He is frankly proud, not of his successive, successful careers of light leading man and bandleader, but, simply of being the husband of the woman he adored.

"I was doing very well by the time I married Mary," he says, homely echoes of Kansas in his voice. "I was making \$3,000 a week and I had five homes—that sounds good, but you have to remember that a beautiful home cost about \$21,000 then. I was on the road, having fun, but Mary had a funny way of always being in the background. She wanted me and I wanted her, although I could never quite figure out why she loved me. She was a romantic, and she carried around this image of a college boy for years. I was it, I guess.

"When we first married, we moved into my house, a beautiful home near the Riviera country club, where I played polo. Her help and her secretaries were having to commute between Pickfair and my house and it was an awkward situation. Finally, she just said, 'Come on, darling.' So we moved to Pickfair.

"Mary told me that when she and Douglas had first moved into Pickfair, there were cowboys on the place, and when they'd entertain guests from Europe they'd saddle up the horses, pack lunches and ride the 12 miles to the ocean. And they'd only pass one other house the whole way, the Danziger estate, which was where the Bel-Air hotel is now."

After the marriage to Douglas Fairbanks, two flaming egos in what must have been a constant, stressful competition, Rogers' self-effacing, courtly deference must have been an enormously relaxing relief for Pickford.

When World War II erupted, Rogers entered the Navy as a pilot, serving his time with distinction. While he was still in the service, he and his wife adopted two children. After the war, Rogers emerged to find the market for his brand of good-time swinging jazz thoroughly depleted, so he gave himself over to his wife's interests, coproducing the half-dozen or so pictures she produced after her retirement from acting, and helping to manage her investments. As late as 1971, though, he conducted a tour of Fred Waring's orchestra when Waring became ill.





The third floor sitting room serves the several bedroom suites. It was from this room Mary glanced down one day at the work being done on "Pickfair's" driveway, and noticed a cat crossing the fresh cement . . . going down to examine more closely, Mary was intrigued with the paw prints left behind. It was Mary Pickford who originated the Hollywood tradition that made Grauman's Chinese Theatre a legend.

leasant, easy-going Buddy, the man everybody liked, put his foot down only once, when his wife, afraid that her films and the social milieu and assumptions that they reflected would appear comic to modern audiences, made plans to burn all of them.

Rogers mobilized his wife's old friend Lillian Gish to play the part of Dutch Uncle, and he threw in his own outraged thoughts on the matter. The two of them not only convinced her not to destroy her films, but to establish a quarter-million-dollar fund for their permanent preservation.

So the years stretched on, smoothly and, for the most part, uneventfully, except for a persistent Hollywood rumor that Mary Pickford was just fine in the mornings, but tended to start drinking at lunch and keep going till nightfall, in a ladylike sort of way. It's a rumor that would have explained Pickford's reclusiveness in the last 15 years of her life, when she rarely came out of her Pickfair bedroom and communicated mostly by telephone.

It is also a rumor that Buddy Rogers vehemently denies.

"Those stories all come from a very bad butler that we had to discharge, and the only reason I would ever write a book would be to set the record straight. Of course we had liquor in the house, but Mary never took more than two or three drinks. Never! It's also been said that I had a bed over in a corner somewhere. But we slept together for 43 years!

"The extent of Mary's withdrawal was greatly exaggerated; she was only withdrawn to the public and the press. Lillian would come over, lots of friends would come over. She was very close to Doug Fairbanks Jr., as I am. The reason Mary retired from the world was because she'd been working since she was 7 years old. She was tired and she felt she'd earned her rest.

"She occasionally did think about making another film. They came to Mary for 'Sunset Boulevard,' they wanted her and nobody else. We read the script and she said to me, 'Honey, I can't do this. The only one who can do this is Gloria.' And she was right. Oh, she could have played it her way, but I don't think it would have been as effective as the way Gloria (Swanson) played

"There was one picture that she really wanted to do: 'Life With Father.' She didn't test for it but she was definitely being considered, but then Warners decided on Irene Dunne. It really hurt Mary.

"I'm sorry, but Pickfair was always a comfortable, happy house with us. Oh God, we'd have fights and all, and I'd walk out. But 10 minutes later, we'd be wanting to call each other up. There was a strong, wonderful feeling between us."

Nobody in Hollywood has ever questioned the quiet, stubborn nobility of Buddy Rogers. William Wellman, the former pilot with the Lafayette Flying Corps who directed "Wings," "The Ox-Box Incident," "The High and the Mighty," as well as the first "A Star Is Born," said shortly before his death in 1975, "I loved Buddy. He's a tough S.O.B. To show you how tough he is, he used to hate flying; it made him deathly sick. When we made 'Wings,' he logged over 98 hours of flying time, and every time he got back down on the ground, he'd vomit. Yet he never complained or gave me a hard time. That's a man with guts. I love him."

And Douglas Fairbanks Jr. says of a man for whom he easily could have resentment, "he is the most wonderful and gentle and kind of men and I'm proud of being related to him."

f Buddy Rogers was well off from the proceeds of his successful band, his wife's death, and the will that named him principal beneficiary of an estate in excess of \$10 million made him

(Continued on page 124)

Buddy and Mary hosted the Earl of Mountbatten and his bride on their honeymoon. The newlyweds sent this autographed photo in appreciation.





GEORGE B. LOCKWOOD

# The First Century

### Part III

The continuation of a series by Kent Christopher Owen, *Indiana '58*, celebrating the Centennial of THE SHIELD.

Taken in the long view, journalism is always ephemeral, news ceaselessly giving way to news in an infinite regress. It would seem that a fraternity journal might be even more readily disposable, simply because of its incidental and random contents. However, a journal that concerns itself with the education of young men, the works of men in midlife, and the experience of elders is selfrenewing, for it surveys the recurrence of generations in a constancy of hope. In this way the Fraternity is enabled to see the ages of man steady and whole. THE SHIELD of Phi Kappa Psi has, accordingly, drawn on the diverse talents of many Brothers to gain its balance and perspective.

Sooner or later a Hoosier Methodist from DePauw would get his hands on THE SHIELD. So it happened that George Browning Lockwood, *Indiana Alpha '90*, took charge when Frank Chapin Bray of Penn Beta after a brief but inventive term, resigned to give his full attention to the editorship of *The* 

Chautauquan, the leading adult religious education magazine of the day. Beginning in the fall of 1899, THE SHIELD was edited and published from Lockwood's newspaper office in Marion, Indiana, seat of Grant County and a Phi Psi stronghold.

Lockwood brought a strong news emphasis to the magazine, treating topical events and running feature stories on prominent Phi Psis. His first, of course, was on the Fraternity's and Indiana's and America's Poet Laureate, James Whitcomb Riley from, of course, Indiana Alpha. The piece quoted Bill Nye, Riley's partner on the lecture circuit and a fair humorist in his own right, as encountering the Hoosier "addressing the Phi Kappa Psi Alumni Association of Jerusalem or trolling for pickerel in the Dead Sea." Lockwood offered several examples of the praise that was greeting Riley's work, this one from Godey's Magazine: " . . . he speaks the universal democracy, the equality of man, the hatred of assumption and snobbery,

that our republic stands for if it stands for anything."

The editor had a pronounced taste for oratory in the highcockalorum style, particularly if the orator was also pretty funny. One excerpt from Henry Pegram, New York Delta, later an excellent attorney general of the Fra-ternity, will do: "Across the oleaginous estuary that protects the Borough of Manhattan from the Borough of Brooklyn, on the island of old Nassau, known to fame for its death-dealing juggernauts, N.Y. Zeta, like a fin de siècle Pallas Athene has leaped forth to demonstrate that a technical school is no arid soil for the culture of the Phi Psi germ, especially when copiously irrigated with the throat-gladdening nectar of the vine and the hop." There was more, much more.

THE SHIELD gave a good deal of space to obituaries, replete with affecting accounts of the lives and works of

(Continued on next page)

(Continued from page 73)

departed Brothers, usually in organtoned prose. If a Brother died in old age, his splendid accomplishments and honors were extolled as the rightful due of a loyal Phi Psi. If a Brother died young, his noble attributes were found a surety of great promise, now and forever tragically unfilfilled. It was, after all, an age of sentiment, and the Fraternity, speaking through the words of George Lockwood, valued the life of each member far beyond whatever measure the rest of the world might apply. But for all the excesses of the funerary tributes, there was the unmistakable feeling that each man truly mattered in the memories of his fellows, that the bond of Phi Kappa Psi was imperishable. It is fitting that the song "Old Phi Psi." should have been George Lockwood's creation with its wistfulness, plaintive sincerity, and nostalgia. Journalist though he was, Lockwood was also a poet who sought to put into lasting words the meaning of the Fraternity. With the touch of a small-town editor Lockwood played up every possibility for "human interest." Weddings, anniversaries, birth announcements, christenings, social notes from all over-the good events of everyday life were set forth for his readers' delectation. "Mrs. Cole is one of Meadville's most estimable young ladies, she has met with marked success as a teacher in the Second district schools, and is widely popular socially. She was always a staunch friend of the Phi Psis, and has rendered valuable assistance in many close contests." Another Penn Beta bride was given this salute: "She was a prominent member of Kappa Alpha Theta, but could always find time to say a good word for Phi Kappa Psi when she could do us any good." An Illinois Alphan posted to Kalamazoo received this accolade: "Dr. McNair is achieving more than a local reputation as a surgeon. He has a very charming wife and one very bright daughter." It was noted that B. T. Gillette of Cal Beta was "as ready to talk life insurance as Phi Kappa Psi." Another Cal Betan, T. A. Storey had the good sense to marry Miss Parnie Hamilton, a Stanford Delta Gamma, who was "a valuable aid to the boys in all campaigns."

Lockwood was adept at chivvying the Brotherhood into paying lifetime subscriptions to THE SHIELD. His simple expedient was direct: printing the names of those alumni who paid in full. Although some regarded this ploy as a Hoosier barbarism, the net effect was that the list of subscribers grew longer with each issue. He also needled, cajoled, and browbeat the Chapters and



In the March, 1900 issue of THE SHIELD, editor Lockwood printed a composite photo of all undergraduates by chapter. Most poses were at least as solemn as that offered by New York Zeta.

Alumni Associations into submitting regular letters about their doings. At one point he even enlisted the assistance of the three official jewelers of the Fraternity (three, count them, three) in awarding special badges begauded with shiny minerals to those correspondents who had sent in the best copy. The effort produced such entries as: "Mississippi Alpha was never in better shape for work. With a large Chapter of strong, manly, companionable fellows; a power in social, literary and athletic life; with no dissensions, internal or external; no debt or legal complication; no danger of being run over, crowded our or "sat upon;" in high favor with the faculty and officers of the University; proud of her past, and with excellent hopes for the future, she wishes a happy and prosperous New Year to the general Fraternity, its officers and to all sister Chapters. Si valves, bene est."

So thorough was Brother Lockwood in cadging letters, that he decided to go himself one better: he asked for group photographs of all 39 chapters and ran them in a single turn-of-the-century issue presenting a panoramic view of what the undergraduate legions of Phi Kappa Psi looked like, Grecian columns, scenic backdrops, overstuffed pillows, porch furniture, and all the trimmings. The total effect was a fraternal, if not an aesthetic, triumph, but the Fraternity, taken as a whole, has probably never looked any better.

The Chapter letters, apart from their interest to the Fraternity, convey lively information about the collegiate pastimes of the early twentieth century. Mandolin clubs, glee clubs, song fests,

musicals and theatricals began to overtake the literary and oratorical contests, which had been the main extracurricular diversions for most of the nineteenth century. Increasingly, football and baseball figured prominently in the letters, and athletes were prized as assets. Occasionally, some odd minor sport like basketball was given passing attention, but only when an otherwise estimable Brother was involved. Nonetheless, Kansas Alpha boasted that the game's inventor, Dr. James Naismith, was the K.U. coach. Obviously, such deviant behavior in the Midwest would never displace mandolin-playing.

Lockwood heralded the growing trend toward Chapter houses. He ran photographs of Neo-Jacobean whimsies with gables aplenty, brownstone townhouses with the weighty look of men's clubs, simple frame dwellings with carpenter Gothic decorations. His descriptions lingered over "Turkish cozy corners and inglenooks" with "a generous garret given over to oratorical practice" and "the Seminarium given over to rough-house and philosophical discourse."

The editor was quick to distinguish "rough-house" from "horse play," what would soon be called hazing. "Horse play, counting out the element of danger, is useless and senseless . . . There is nothing clever, nothing original, nothing very amusing, and nothing manly about the maltreatment of a frightened freshman, or "fagging" in any form. If an accident does happen in the process, the outside world is sure to hold the Fraternity responsible, because the victim has submitted himself

absolutely to his fellows, relying upon their friendship and their judgment. But beyond all this, there is something else. The Fraternity, to those who really understand its purpose and are instinct with its spirit, is a thing too sacred to have its initiatory ceremonies marred by rowdyism, or by the strained humor of 'horse play.' "

THE SHIELD occasionally ventured into the quasi-academic field of university surveys, estimating fraternity conditions at Harvard, California, Iowa, and Yale, among others. Yale's senior societies, for instance, were revealed as pretentious cliques, which prevented the establishment of any genuine fraternities. Accordingly, Phi Kappa Psi was warned to avoid the murky depths of New Haven. Some years earlier in 1886. THE SHIELD had published an analysis of the "Palladium" chapters at the University of Michigan, the old-line fraternities that had been around long enough in Ann Arbor to qualify for inclusion in The Greek letter equivalent of the Social Register. It was a clear-eyed piece of work for any undergraduate. It was also a promising preview for the author was Robert E. Park, Michigan Alpha '83, later a renowned professor of sociology at the University of Chicago and a pioneer in such fields as criminology, urbanology, and the study of race relations. Later exercises in fraternity sociology that appeared in THE SHIELD were less accomplished, but no less intriguing, especially between the lines.

Like his predecessors, George Lockwood was determined to keep THE SHIELD from becoming a parochial house-organ. He was aware that the magazine represented Phi Kappa Psi to the entire fraternity movement, higher education in general, and American society at large. He understood that the Fraternity would largely be known and judged on the basis of THE SHIELD, and that, as editor, he bore the responsibility to say what Phi Psi stood for and what it stood against. Earlier editors had regularly taken stands on behalf of the Fraternity, but Lockwood, accustomed to the forthright ways of country editors, lighted into all the issues, the more controversial the better, that crossed his capacious mind. He was, in his way, both a conservative and a liberal, a preserver and a reformer. Yet he never used THE SHIELD to advance an idea or project that was not in the best interests of Phi Kappa Psi. It was Lockwood, more than any other editor, who created, or at least defined, the Fraternity's distinctive image of progressive traditionalism or enlightened humane conservatism.



A female portrait in a turn-of-the-century SHIELD! Yes indeed, that of Miss Mai Moore, daughter of Founder Charles Page Thomas Moore, surrounded by pink-tinted blossoms of sweet peas no less. Miss Moore's photo graced an entire page of the October 1904 issue, which printed her moving tribute to Judge Moore who had died July 7th of that year.

In any case he made himself plain: "The ideal Chapter is composed of divergent classes of men, all under the designation 'good moral character' . . . respect for the opinions of others and tolerance for others' ideas will be developed; and thus will be acquired a regard for the rights of others both in practice and in theory . . . " "In this generation of great social problems the university should be the conservator of all that is most virile in American citizenship, and rather than permit its social life to become a feeble reflection of the dollar-chasing, dollar-worshipping life outside, it should declare the doctrine that the gentleman and the scholar should be the finished product of a great institution of learning. It does not take a university to make a gilded dawdler, and it ought to be made an uncomfortable idling place for the man who has no higher ideal in life than to display effulgent haberdashery. The world calls for men who can think straight, do right and live strenuously with some high purpose."

It was evident that George Lockwood was a man of vision, but not a visionary; so much so that George Smart of Ohio Delta, then the secretary of the Fraternity, said of his work, "(THE SHIELD) has ever revealed something of the great undercurrent which, with restless energy, impels us onward towards a manifest destiny." Even if that last phrase had become an American cliché of the period, and for some an obsession, it accurately characterized

Lockwood's editorship.

His favorite projects were helped along in almost every issue: the convening of a Symposium each year at commencement in every Chapter for alumni and undergraduates; the enlistment of fratres in facultate at each institution where there was a Chapter; the establishment of cooperative summer rush programs through alumni associations (the Toledo A.A. apparently staged the first such effort, and the idea quickly spread to other fraternities); and opposition to extension to Canadian universities ("Phi Psi is distinctly Americanin its characteristics, in its tendencies, and in its nationalism.").

THE SHIELD made sure that newsworthy Brothers were well covered. In 1904 the Prohibition Party's candidate for president was John G. Woolley, Indiana Alpha '67 and Ohio Alpha '71 (obviously a man under the influenceof Methodism). G. Fred Rush, editor of THE SHIELD in the mid-90s, was often in the news as a crusading attorney in Chicago, who campaigned against the notorious party caucuses that picked candidates for public office, often with little regard for their fitness. Rush was the author of the first direct primary bill in the United States which

(Continued on next page)



The above obituary heading was typical in THE SHIELD during Lockwood's editorship. The gruesome artwork was normally accompanied by mourning prose . . . this particular example is from the April, 1905 issue.

(Continued from page 75)

passed the Illinois legislature and became the model for similar laws throughout the country.

William J. Clothier, Penn Kappa '99, made news as the beau ideal of American tennis by winning the national singles championship in 1906 and 1909, and a young fellow out West on Mount Oread, Forrest Allen, Kansas Alpha '99, was taking Dr. Naismith's instruction in basketball quite seriously. He wasn't yet the legendary Dr. Phog Allen, K.U.'s resident wizard, but he would be before long. Dr. Allen T. Smith, Penn Epsilon, presided over the Penn Medical School and carried on research on the hookworm parasite, with the first Rockefeller grant to medical science.

In another Rockefeller-related matter, Frank S. Monnette, Ohio Alpha '80, the attorney general of Ohio, and William Taylor, Indiana Beta '74, the attorney general of Indiana, combined forces to defend the public interest against the mighty Standard Oil trust. Their legal opponents in the historic litigation were the general counsels of the company, Samuel C. T. Dodd, Penn Alpha '54 (reportedly the highest paid man in the country), and Joseph Benson Foraker, Ohio Alpha '66, and the founder of New York Alpha. Foraker, the first president of the Fraternity under the executive council system, was the senior United States senator from Ohio, in fact, the majority leader of the Senate, a former two-term governor of Ohio, and a leading Republican candidate for the presidency. (His involvement with Standard Oil eventually led to his political downfall.) Finally, the Phi Psi attorneys general and their Federal colleagues won out in the Supreme Court's landmark decision of 1911, which forced Standard Oil to be reorganized into separate corporations. One assumes that throughout the struggle the spirit of "Amici usque ad aras" sustained the rivals. So one may hope.

Engaging stories about the exploits of the New York Zetans appeared quite often. Although Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute should have inclined the Chapter toward engineering and the applied sciences, a number of actors, musicians, and artists seemed to gravitate there. The man who played Hamlet until the role was almost uniquely his own, who virtually created the part of Cyrano de Bergerac, and who long years later was revered as the dean of the American acting profession was initiated in 1900 as Walter Dougherty. His stage name, Walter Hampden, was the theater's criterion of excellence. Even one critic found his way into the Chapter in the



Who was the more talented, the poet or the artist? In the October 1904 SHIELD, poet Roger B. Whitman, Columbia '94, teamed with artist Howard C. Loudon, Columbia '93 to produce the encomium to "Phi Psi Girls." Perhaps a Kappa lady's influence yielded the fleur-de-lis that looks almost added on at the bottom, center?

person of Clayton M. Hamilton, '98, who wrote drama reviews for New York newspapers and magazines. Perhaps in an unguarded moment he composed a three-stanza poem for THE SHIELD, "Battle Hymn of Phi Kappa Psi." One stanza will do:

Fortunately, New York Zeta's entertainments were seldom so grim and earnest; one correspondent described them as "clever, original, and studiously nonsensical." Even Clayton Hamilton reported that a New York A.A. dinner was perked up by the presence of sever-

"Our days are short, my Brothers: let us love while yet we live.

Let us scatter flowers of kindness on our pathway fugitive.

We must die: but all immortal are the good deeds that we do.

Let us live the lives of heroes,—lives that none shall ever rue.

With Phi Kappa Psi our watchword, we shall win a conquest brave,

And shall earn the rest of victors when we're laid within the grave.

And future generations shall know the noble tie

Which bound us to a life which made us not afraid to die:

And they shall raise their voices till the hollow vaulted sky

Shall echo, "Live forever! Live forever! Old Phi Psi!""

al Zetans: "The evening's festivities were a vast conglomeration of handshaking, feasting, singing, toastquaffing, speech-making, yelling and all the myriad elements which go to make up an ecstasy of good-fellowship." A few years later the Chapter noted that: "Brother Horton, '08, is at present traveling in Newfoundland with a theatrical stock company and, according to all reports, is turning out to be a very promising Broadway star, with prospects of a bright future. The Chapter acknowledges with thanks his many postals from the distant land." The rising star was Edward Everett Horton. who would for nigh on to sixty years delight audiences here and abroad with his urbane comedy in plays, films and television. Although his chapter expired in 1912, Brother Horton never lost touch with Phi Kappa Psi, bringing merriment and conviviality wherever he went to generation after generation of his Brothers.

Most Phi Psis, then as now, were more likely to build communities than make headlines. THE SHIELD devoted even more attention to their humbler efforts, making sure that Brothers in all stations were recognized. Whether a New York Betan was appointed assistant postmaster of Carbondale, Pennsylvania or an Indiana Alphan became YMCA secretary in Houston, Texas, the news usually circulated through the columns of the magazine. "We have a number of good Phi Psis here,' writes Col. J. F. Chase, Chief Engineer, Department of Sewers and Waterworks Construction, Manila, P.I., 'but our most enthusiastic member, Ham Lawrence, has just gone home on a visit."

The states of Michigan, Indiana, and Ohio in 1905 were level-headed enough to have Phi Psis as superintendents of their hospitals for the insane. Younger alumni wrote that they had entered such new fields as advertising and public relations, and the head of the nation's largest ad agency, Brown & Bigelow, who was not a member of the Fraternity, volunteered the information that the Phi Psis in his employ were far and away superior to every other breed of college man, and that he would hire all he could get.

There was a new department in the magazine headed "Business Directory," intended to facilitate the exchange of business between Phi Psis." The rates were modest, and so were the notices. "Delaware, Dover, next door to the State House, Charles H. LeFevre, Attorney-at-Law. Corporation Law a Specialty. Charters procured for Non-Resident Corporations. Pa. Eta '93." "Indianapolis, W. H. Armstrong &

Co., Makers of Surgical Instruments, Hospital Furniture, Deformity Apparatus, etc., C. E. Sullivan, Ind. A., Sec'y and Treas." "Philadelphia, Pa., 301 Mint Arcade Bldg. William Rufus Reitzell, Pa. Epsilon and N.Y. Alpha. Jos. A. Jones, Mass. Alpha. Representing the New York Life Insurance Co. While helping yourself in the matter of insurance why not help also a Phi Psi firm representing one of the strongest old line companies?"

Predictably, lawyers led the list of advertisers with insurance agents coming in a close second. Still there was plenty of variety: contractors, dentists, architects, real estate agents, bankers, stock brokers, printers, mining and civil engineers, manufacturers of assorted products, and from time to time an undertaker. In addition to the "business directory," there were a few larger display ads, mostly taken out by jewelers (all of them official, of course). Now and then a music publisher would announce that a new Phi Psi song was available in both solo piano and orchestrated editions: "Every Phi Psi and Phi Psi girl should become familiar with 'Dreams of College Waltz' . . . each 'Shield' reader is requested to speak to someone else about this new Phi Psi music, especially to your orchestra leader."

By no means was all THE SHIELD'S attention focused on the undergraduates and the more up-and-coming alumni. The Fraternity was by the first decade of the twentieth century aged enough to have many "old boys," whose reminiscences were informative and sometimes moving. Many elder Brothers were asked to reflect on their lives for the benefit and guidance of the juniors. General J. Warren Keifer, Ohio Beta, who had served as speaker of the U.S. House of Representatives, could be counted on to hold forth with lessons galore: " . . . the first indispensable rule of personal action is moderate living-to be temperate in all things, but not a crank in anything. Mental activity prolongs life, keeping the mind supple and adaptable and happy. The sure penalty of worry is collapse, and then death." The Rev. Robert Lowry, Penn Gamma '56, renowned minister and composer, was venerated by Phi Psis everywhere. At his death the entire Fraternity went into deep mourning, and one of his last talks was widely quoted: "We love our past; but when our past is in our way set it aside and take up a new present, with a new force for the future, and so adjust ourselves to the economy of God and the beating impulses of our own Phi Kappa Psi souls."



Editor Lockwood's October 1904 SHIELD recounted many details of the death and burial of Founder Charles Page Thomas Moore earlier that year, including the appearance of a particular flower at the funeral which "suggested to the executive council the choice of the sweet pea [as the Fraternity flower]—a flower which happily affords the pink and lavender color combination" that represented the "official" Phi Psi colors of the day. Consequently, a half-dozen stylized sweet pea drawings appeared as SHIELD enhancers for the next several issues, including the above.

The death of the Fraternity's cofounder, Judge Charles P. T. Moore, on July 7, 1904 was observed with a series of eulogies, including one from a West Virginia newspaper by an anonymous writer, identified only as "a close friend of Judge Moore": "His was a personality not frequently met with in the rugged walks of life-gifted by nature with a mind both profound and brilliant; endowed with a genial disposition that worshiped not at the shrine of the rich and the great alone; elevated with a heart and soul that rose above the sordid thoughts of earth, the name of Judge Moore will go down through generations to come as one of nature's grandest noblemen . . . This ritual [the Fraternity's burial ritual] was both beautiful and impressive. The hands clasped in fellowship over the departed brother, the dropping of fragrant blossoms upon the casket and the tender voices softened in prayer, all symbolic of fraternal love for the quiet heart . . . "

Judge Moore would have asked for no greater reassurance that his creation was fulfilling his hopes than what Orra E. Monnette, Ohio Alpha '91, the secretary of the Fraternity, wrote in his annual report for 1904: "My Brothers, you may justly and enthusiastically rejoice in the material advancement, in the abundant prosperity, in the splendid growth, in the newer history and in the glorious achievements of beloved Phi Kappa Psi, but the true meaning of these things, the right test of the merit of your striving, is to be found in the expressions of your own life, in the attributes of your own character . . . '

(Continued on page 120)

# PART II

# MARIJUANA

#### BY PEGGY MANN

THE BARTONS WERE at a gala street party, a fundraiser for the Humane Society, when they first learned their beautiful 15-year-old daughter, Tracy, was going steady with a professional drug dealer.

They were sitting at a candle-lit table with the Corders, a couple they barely knew. A band played. Colored lights were strung over Crayton Cove. A full moon hung over Naples Bay. And in this picturesque setting the Barton's world fell to pieces.

"Oh, yes, we know all about Andrew!" Sue Corder said. "He used to date our daughter. He needs to have a young girl on his arm to gain entre to the other kids. They're his chief customers. And he sells them everything. Pot, PCP, acid, Quaaludes. You name it, he's got it."

The Bartons left the party at once.

Tracy was sprawled on her waterbed, listening to her stereo. "What are you doing home so early?" she asked. "Was the party a drag?" With her wide blue eyes, her straight brown shoulder-length hair, she looked the personification of adolescent innocence. Bill Barton felt his question grotesque. "Did you know Andrew earns his living as a drug dealer?"

Tracy went pale. "He never deals or does drugs when I'm around," she said tearfully. "He respects me too much for that." As for her own drug use, she insisted, "I only smoke a little grass once in a while at a party."

Her parents believed her. They forbade her to see Andrew again. And Tracy promised to obey. Later that night Brett, their 16-year-old son, came into their bedroom. "I'm glad you found out," he said. A daily pot smoker, Brett had gotten his sister started when she was 13. She now smoked one to seven joints a day. Brett did not reveal any of this to his parents. He did, however, tell them that Tracy was also into cocaine and pills. "She's really going down the tubes," he said.

Hadn't the Bartons seen symptoms? Yes. And like millions of other parents they'd put it down to "teenage." Tracy had been an A student. Now she was getting Bs and Cs. She's been what her mother called "a sunshine child;" eager, abounding with interests. Now she was sullen, always antagonistic; her favorite phrase: "Stop hassling me!"

Brett's symptoms were less evident. True, he seemed to care less about everything—except for "partying." He's banged up the car a couple of times. And he got sick a lot. But it had never occurred to the Bartons that any of this could have anything to do with marijuana.

The Bartons regard themselves as a typical uppermiddle-class family. They live in Naples, Fla. What happened to them and their two teenagers could have happened anywhere in America. It is in fact happening everywhere in America—with one important difference. The Bartons not only solved the drug problem in their own family, they also developed methods to help other parents in their community, and in other communities, so that these parents, too, are now bringing up kids who are drug free. When you find out that your kids are on marijuana, what do you do? Bill and Pat Barton met that problem head-on, and solved it. Now they're sharing what they've learned with thousands of other parents.

As a first step Bill Barton phoned Andrew and told him, "Keep away from Tracy. Otherwise, I'll take legal action."

A week later, washing Tracy's jeans, Pat found a note from Andrew, arranging a meeting. When she showed it to Tracy, the girl flared, "Don't worry. Because of you he's moving to Macon. Ga."

And Andrew did leave town.

Next, the Bartons went to see the school principal. Brett, in his own self defense, had informed his parents that, "A lot of kids are stoned before school even starts. They light up in the school parking lot."

The principal insisted that the Bartons were exaggerating the problem. "There may be a few kids out there smoking pot, but that's all. Besides, we can't do anything about the parking lot. We haven't the personnel."

The Bartons then went to the county sheriff, who agreed to set up a secret three-week surveillance of the school parking lot. More than 400 pictures were taken, clearly showing that this was a preschool hang-out for using and dealing in drugs. As a result, six students were arrested, suspended from school for five days, put on probation, and assigned to a 40-hour work program in community projects. Brett Barton was one of those arrested. Bill shrugged off his son's fury. "You're the one who got yourself busted!"

As a further result of the parking lot pictures, Naples Informed Parents (NIP) was started. The first meeting was held in the Bartons' spacious living room. Five very uninformed couples showed up. "Parents were ashamed to come," Pat Barton said. "They felt this would be admitting their kid did drugs. At the meeting we were astonished and relieved to find that we were all more or less in the same boat. And that, working together, we might turn it into a lifeboat."

The first task Naples Informed Parents set themself was to get informed, principally about the effects of marijuana, the drug their kids insisted was harmless.

They learned that not only did pot have impairing physical effects (see article in December '81 issue of *The Shield)*, but they were stunned to discover that some of their youngsters fitted the classical psychological portrait of the chronic young pot smoker, including apathy, fatigue, irritability, drastic inexplicable mood changes, depression, decreasing school performance, impaired short-term memory, and a "dropping-out" of everything, except those elements in their lives which revolved around getting and smoking pot.

Fortified by knowledge, the Bartons decded to take a tough stance with Tracy, concentrating on her because her symptoms seemed more severe than Brett's. In order to keep her drug free, they put her under strict surveillance. Bill drove her to school. Pat picked her up. Tracy was "grounded." No dates. No private phone calls. No being at home alone without one of her parents. They also informed Tracy's teachers that if she cut a class, they wanted to be notified at once.

Tracy rebelled at this watchdogging. She wept, stormed, screamed that her parents were making a fool of her. And, privately, the parents were torn. Were they doing the right thing? They knew, however, that it was

essential they present a firm, united front to their children.

One morning Tracy disappeared. She and her friend Linda hocked a TV set and sewing machine for \$200, and boarded the bus to Miami. "But," Tracy recalls, "the driver stopped at Lum's restaurant for lunch. Linda's mother found that her TV set was gone and that Linda was gone. There aren't many ways to get out of town, so she drove down and hauled us off the bus. My Dad was so furious he said if I wanted to run away he'd drive me back to the bus station. But I decided not to go."

In late April Tracy was allowed to take an after-school job as a utility aide at Naples Community Hospital, a few blocks from the Bartons' house. They informed the staff about her drug problem. Tracy was furious, claiming that her parents were being unfair and distrustful. "She was right." Pat said. "We were totally distrustful."

Summer came. Tracy got a full-time job at the hospital, Pat quit her job in real estate so she could be there when her daughter was not working. She drove Tracy to and from the nearby beach. "I'd keep going down at odd moments. Tracy knew, if I saw her smoking—no more beach for the summer."

Finally, however, the parents allowed her to go to a movie with a girlfriend. Instead, Tracy went to visit a drug dealer. The police chose that night to raid his place. Tracy was arrested—and put in her parents' custody.

Despairing, the Bartons sent their daughter to a drug-free residential clinic. She ran away three times. The first two times they brought her back. "But the third time," Pat said. "we believed her."

They'd read an article by Dr. Harold Voth, senior psychiatrist at the Menninger Foundation. Voth had studied the psychopathology of marijuana in depth for eight years and found: "There is only one certain way to be cured of chronic marijuana smoking. The user must be totally isolated from the drug for a minimum of three months. Only then will he become aware of the profound effects the drug has had on him, and, at the same time, become free of its addictive effects . . . . Someone who cares must intervene totally, consistently, and with unrelenting perseverance. Efforts short of all-out efforts generally fail."

The Bartons' efforts had been "all out." and Tracy had been off the drug for three months. She was able to see what marijuana had done to her. And she did succeed in "staying straight." Within a semester her grades climbed back. Her areas of interest revived. As Pat put it, "She bubbles with life now."

Tracy put it this way, "You can do almost anything better if you're not smoking pot. I feel a lot more aware of things now—like I've got more senses, like I... woke up. Life isn't 'getting high' any more. Life is living; it's real."

Brett was impressed by the dramatic change in his sister. Also, he was "sick of being sick," constantly getting boils, sore throats, fevers. His mother showed him an article on marijuana's impairing effects on the immune system. She suggested he try an experiment; stop smoking pot for three months and see whether his health improved.

He did—and it did. Brett, too, decided to "stay straight."

Both youngsters agree that their parents had taken "the only way that works," Tracy said. "Most parents try to get their kid off drugs by grounding them for a weekend, or taking the car away, or else they don't do anything. And all that is dumb. You have to really hang in there. The kid will hate it. And hate you. But they'll respect you, too, and in the end they'll thank you for it."

Brett said, "Parents have got to realize that pot is everywhere and a kid can be high all day long for months, even years, without the parents knowing—because it's easy to hide your high, to 'come down' when they're around. Parents have got to look for the signs and symptoms. It's too easy to say, 'Not my kid,' or 'He'll grow out of it.' The parents who sit back and do nothing risk losing their kid to drugs."

Meanwhile, Naples Informed Parents were not "sitting back doing nothing." Within a year they had grown from 10 parents to more than 500, and they accomplished the following:

- They organized drug abuse teach-ins for teachers, set up reference libraries on marijuana in all the junior highs and high schools in Naples. They trained parents to present the latest scientific information on pot to fourth, fifth, and sixth graders, and sponsored assembly programs on marijuana for parents and students.
- In Naples High a committee of parents, teachers, and students wrote a new student code of conduct and discipline including "no drug or alcohol use or possession on school grounds or at any school function." (For a first offense: a 10-day suspension and referral to appropriate police authorities. Second offense: the same, plus recommendation for expulsion.) At the end of every period every teacher had to turn in an attendance report. If a child was absent from school or class. the parent was notifed at once by a parent volunteer working from the school office. And, if a student's grades fell dramatically (often a sign of drug use), the parent was notified without waiting for "report card

Results? Said Bill Barton: "Students are now far more motivated. They have a healthier, more optimistic attitude about school. They dress better, look better, have a lot more interest in extra-curricular activities and sports. And SAT scores have gone up. The kids who didn't smoke pot used to feel uncomfortable about it. They don't any longer. And the number of users has decreased markedly. As one youngster told me recently, "We're starting to make it cool not to smoke pot."

NIP parents also put pressures on city and county legislators who passed bills banning the sale of drug-related paraphernalia. And, by talking to store owners (who could lose money should parents decide to boycott their stores) NIP stopped the sale of such drug-promoting publications as *High Times* which once were conspicuously displayed on newsstands and in bookstores.

Through its newsletter and speakers bureau NIP also helped inspire and start parent

(Continued on next page)

Profile of a child who is least likely to use drugs • Has strong religious convictions • Is an independent thinker, not easily swayed by peer pressure

- Is busy and productive, pursuing a number of academic, athletic, and personal interests
- Often has friends come to the house, and their behavior is open and normal His parents have a clearly stated policy toward drug use His parents know the parents of their child's friends, who have also taken a clear position against illegal drug use.

(Continued from page 79) groups for drug-free youth throughout the state of Florida.

Meanwhile, in every state of the nation, similar groups were starting. On May 16, 1980, a unique press conference was held in a historic room in the U.S. Senate. The president of a new national organization stood at the podium. Behind him sat the Director of the White House Drug Policy Office, four senators, seven congressmen. Before him were TV cameras, reporters, and a standing-room-only audience which included representatives of the military, the Drug Enforcement Administration, the U.S. Coast Guard, the State Department, and the National Institute on Drug Abuse.

The president of the new group had never before set foot in Washington, D.C.; not even as a tourist. Yet, with remarkable aplomb, he announced the formation of the National Federation of Parents for Drug-Free Youth (NFP), which represented 370 parent groups throughout the nation, groups which ranged in membership from a dozen to several thousand.

The president started his speech by saying, "I am trying to catch up with the others, for I am their leader."

He concluded by saying: "The parents in this movement come from a wide variety of backgrounds, political and religious persuasions, socio-economic groups. We are, however, totally united in one aspect. We are dedicated to the concept of bringing up our children drug free. Ladies and gentlemen, our potential is awesome. We have within our grasp the opportunity to change the course of a nation. And I believe we will do that. The need is so great that we cannot fail."

Then, as the illustrious audience applauded with huge enthusiasm, Bill Barton of Naples, Fla., president of the new national organization, sat down.

Reprinted by permission of the author and Scouting magazine.

## SUGGESTED READING FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

The National Federation of Parents for Drug-Free Youth, 9805 Dameron Drive, Silver Spring, Md. 20902, represents more than 1,000 parent groups throughout the United States and gives them a national voice. Each of these groups may be as "local" and independent as it wishes. But all may avail themselves of services offered by NFP. In addi-

tion, those member groups which adopt NFP bylaws can automatically become tax exempt.

Membership in NFP is \$10 per individual, \$25 per group. With membership comes an NFP Parent Group "Starter Kit." (For nonmembers the kit is available for \$2.) NFP also has a speakers bureau and a national newsletter.

Also available is an NFP booklet, "How to Combat Drug Paraphernalia in Your Neighborhood and State," \$4. Thanks to NFP members, a law banning drug paraphernalia has been signed in more than 20 states and the NFP is now working on a national effort to extend the ban to all 50 states. (The parents ask, "How can there be a legal multimillion dollar industry which sells paraphernalia to use and enhance the use of illegal drugs?")

NFP is also working in other ways to combat the pervasive influence of pro-drug groups such as the National Organization for Reform of Marijuana Laws (NORML) which is now promoting legalization of marijuana. Such groups have been operating for more than a decade and have been called by some legislators, "the most successful lobby in the history of the country."

Prior to the formation of NFP as an umbrella organization to represent all parent groups for drug-free youth, there were five organizations which did, and are still doing, a fine job in offering parents, schools, PTAs, etc., accurate information about marijuana and other drugs, and keeping parents aware of drug abuse issues. Three of these groups also stimulate the formation of parent and school groups for drug-free youth throughout the country. Their booklets are extremely helpful. The five organizations

American Council on Marijuana, 767 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y. 10022. Founded in 1976 to provide resource lists and literature on the harmful physical and psychological effects of marijuana. In addition to this specialized literature the council provides education and training programs for specific and specialized audiences. Recent programs have focused on training sessions on marijuana for drug abuse counselors, industrial counselors, teachers, parents, doctors, and nurses. ACM has also produced an excellent film on marijuana and driving titled, "Danger Ahead—Marijuana on the Road" (available through the council for rent or purchase). Another film, "Marijuana and the Workplace," is now in production.

Committees of Correspondence, 24 Adams St., Danvers, Mass. 01923. Nationally-known experts in area of drug-abuse prevention prepare a comprehensive Drug Abuse Issue of the Month, giving the most accurate and up-to-date information on each issue, and suggesting to whom correspondents can write for greatest effectiveness. These issues are widely used in classrooms and by parent groups and other organizations. Group membership: \$15, individual membership: \$7

Citizens for Informed Choices on Marijuana (CICOM), 300 Broad St., Stamford, Conn. 06901. Founded in 1978 to educate the public about the dangers of marijuana and to discourage its use, particularly by adolescents and preadolescents. CICOM has conducted national news conferences and drug abuse prevention programs in 19 states. These programs and CICOM materials, which have been distributed in England, France, Italy, and other parts of the world, have resulted in numerous drug abuse prevention parent-peer groups. CICOM's four-part booklet, Helping Your Child Resist the Marijuana Culture, offers step-by-step advice to parents who want to keep their children away from drugs, \$2. A companion booklet, If You Don't, Who Will? shows prime movers how to organize their communities to fight drug abuse, \$1.

Families in Action, Suite 300, 3845 North Druid Hills Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033. Founded in November, 1977, their thrust is to unite parents with other concerned adults who have an influence on the daily lives of children: school administrators, religious leaders, law enforcement officers, juvenile court judges, physicians and nurses, mental health professionals, etc. Their 167-page booklet How to Form a Families in Action Group in Your Community tells how to organize such a cooperative venture. The booklet alone is so specific in setting out organizational details that it has stimulated the formation of several hundred groups throughout the nation. Single copies \$10. Quarterly newsletter with updated information on drugs and the adolescent drug scene: \$3. Membership: \$1 per family. Families in Action also has a Drug Information Center which currently contains more than 60,000 documents. Their staff of volunteers will answer specific questions in areas ranging from the drug paraphernalia industry and pro-drug lobbies, to drug smuggling, to medical information, and

(Continued on page 83)

# **ROY SCHEIDER**

## An update on the successful career of Phi Psi's star of stage and screen

Roy Scheider, a ruggedly handsome, quietly intense actor, has in the last seven years carved a solid and luminous career from blockbuster movies such as KLUTE, THE FRENCH CONNECTION, JAWS and JAWS II, and MARATHON MAN. To continue this tradition, audiences are again exposed to Scheider's charisma in the highly regarded ALL THAT JAZZ, directed by Bob Fosse.

Scheider, with his taut boxer's body, his Monochromatic coloring and his substantially broken nose (a result, in fact, of an early career as a pugilist), has established himself as one of the most exciting screen actors in this country today. Interestingly enough, it was the French who discovered Roy's considerable magnetism well before his compatriots did. Films like THE OUT-SIDE MAN and THE ATTEMPT brought dynamic box office results in France and made him an international success. However, it took THE FRENCH CONNECTION and JAWS to bring Scheider to the front ranks of American stars.

Born in Orange, New Jersey, Roy attended Franklin and Marshall College in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, where he soon attracted attention to student productions, primarily comedies, winning the Theatre Guild's Theresa Helburn Acting Award twice. Initiated into The Penn Eta Chapter in 1954, his initial break came with his college's production of RICHARD III, which was enthusiastically reviewed by THE NEW YORK TIMES. This review was read by impresario Joseph Papp, who gave Scheider his first professional acting assignment as Mercutio in the New York Shakespear Festival's 1961 production of ROMEO AND JULIET.

Roy later became a member of the Lincoln Center Repertory Company, and also gained solid stage experience in productions by the Boston Arts Festival, the American Shakespeare Festival, the Arena Stage in Washington, D.C. and the American Repertory Company. In 1968, he won the coveted off-Broadway Obie Award for his per-



Roy Scheider

formance in STEPHEN D. His other off-Broadway shows have included SERGEANT MUSGRAVE'S DANCE and THE ALCHEMIST. His roles in Shapespeare and other dramatic works have contributed to his versatility, and he can play either a pimp or a tough cop on the sceen with equal authenticity.

"My career's going very well in films now, but it didn't happen for years. I worked mainly on the stage and in New York television, and in supporting roles in major films. No one remembers, but I was in PAPER LION, LOVING, STAR, PUZZLE OF A DOWNFALL CHILD, and STILETTO, all before KLUTE brought me some attention." He also starred in innumerable television dramas for STUDIO ONE, HALLMARK HALL OF FAME and NYPD.

(Continued on next page)



# Adolescent alcoholics need help, too

Alcoholism is not limited to adults. Among adolescents it has reached frightening proportions, a trend that has child psychiatrist John Lester, M.D., worried.

"Alcoholism is possibly the most important social problem that we now have. We are running the risk of turning out a whole generation of kids who are not able to function because of their addiction," he said.

Within the past five years, the same pattern and trends have developed among adolescent alcoholics as among adults. For example, approximately 8% of both adult and teen-age drinkers become alcoholics. They use the same excuses and rationalizations for drinking and have many of the same personality characteristics. According to Dr. Lester, teen-age alcoholics usually have a parent who is an alcoholic. They may have dependancy problems and may be looking for a quick relief from distress or a short-term escape from reality. Often they feel victimized or sorry for themselves and are over-sensitive to criticism and are easily provoked to anger.

### "I feel very strongly that these kids can be helped and are salvageable."

On a positive note, adolescent alcoholics are usually able to form friendships and relationships, particularly with adults, easily. They are often quite articulate and usually quite social.

One difference, however, is that teen-age alcoholics are usually equally addicted to marijuana or other drugs, whereas adults do not necessarily have a dual addiction.

"Alcohol and marijuana are substitutes for one another," Dr. Lester stated. "You almost invariably find a teen-age alcoholic using both as a crutch."

One difference between adults and teenagers, however, is that addiction can come more quickly among teen-agers. Sometimes it is a matter of weeks instead of years as with adults.

Just why the number of adolescents alcoholics is increasing is open for debate. Dr. Lester believes that teen-agers today are more traditional than five years ago and are turning to more socially accepted forms of escape.

"Kids today are facing a lot of pressures that have to do with survival. They are looking for escape, and alcohol is the traditional escape in our society," he said.

The tip-offs for a parent or teacher that an adolescent may be an alcoholic are (1) temperamental behavior combined with (2) a significant failure in academic grades. Dr. Lester explained that a teen-ager who suddenly displays a Dr. Jekyl/Mr. Hyde personality and drops from A grades to C's or D's is signalling that something is wrong.

So what can be done to help the teen-age alcoholic?

The first step is to see a child psychiatrist, preferably adolescent and parents together because both must work together to effectively overcome the problem. The adolescent alcoholic may be admitted to a psychiatric unit such as the one at Trinity for observation and evaluation. If the teen-ager can admit that he has a problem and is will-

ing to solve it, then there is a 75% chance that treatment will be successful.

The most successful treatment for adolescent alcoholics comes through four to six weeks of intensive therapy in a hospital alcoholism treatment unit. Follow-up with a child psychiatrist and with self-help groups such as Alateen, Alcoholics Anonymous and Al-Anon is also recommended.

"I feel very strongly that these kids can be helped and are salvageable," Dr. Lester said. "Psychiatry as a profession has for too long failed to address the problem . . . Adolescent alcoholism is a serious problem because these kids run the risk of throwing their whole lives away unless they find help."

"Alcoholism is possibly the most important social problem that we now have. We are running the risk of turning out a whole generation of kids who are not able to function because of their addiction."

Reprinted by permission of Trinity Lutheran Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri.

# Phi Psi in Brazil

### A Real Life Christmas Story

Steve Murphy, Washington '63, has a dream. The 37-year-old banker wants to help Rio de Janeiro's poor kids.

And instead of merely talking about the problems of Rio's poor, Brother Murphy has taken his dream several steps towards reality. For five of the last six years, he has organized an annual Christmas party for the "street kids" of that city, mobilizing friends, acquaintances and corporations who donate time, skills and products.

He has distributed several hundred invitations to the poorest children he and volunteer workers could find, inviting them to come in off the streets to a party at his Copacabana townhouse. The first year he did it, in 1976, about 60 kids showed up.

The next year there were a hundred. This past Christmas, Murphy's party spilled happily over into the Rua Emilio Berla deadend hillside site as 231 poor kids from all over Rio de Janeiro showed up to eat and drink and receive presents from Santa Claus, who distributed gifts donated by local companies.

But Murphy, who divides his time between Brazil and Boston, and who is a Bank of Boston vice president, wants to do more than just offer a once-a-year party for a few underprivileged Brazilian kids.

He would like to see his annual event expanded into an on-going community effort to "open a real dialogue" with the kids—from age 4-13, approximately.

How?

"By opening 'half-way houses,' places where the kids can stay for a few days or longer if they need to be with people who care."

Murphy's dream "ideal" would be for caring individuals from both the foreign and the local Brazilian "privileged" classes to open up "a thousand" half-way houses.

But recognizing reality, he says he would like to at least start up one such house, which in a small way would make a contribution towards helping bridge the gulf between the haves and have-nots in Brazil.

Murphy was not always a social crusader. He came to Brazil to work with the Banco de Boston but only got involved in the poor kids' project—which he would like to call "Friends of Pixote" after the award-winning Brazilian film which showed the devastating conditions of life for the street kids in San Paulo—while sitting on Avenida Rio Branco one day and watching some young shoeshine boys.

He got to thinking that he could, in a modest way, help the underprivileged youths, "throw a really good party for them so that at least one day a year they can be treated with dignity."

He enlisted friends, started drumming up corporate support and today is seeking to interest a church group or two in taking on the challenge of operating a permanent site for kids, patterned on some Catholic church programs in the U.S.

"One of our hopes," says Murphy, is to locate a real corp of people and get this project going in various neighborhoods."

Christmas days Murphy and his team of volunteers can be seen going up into the Morro do Salgueiro to distribute Christmas packages in the slum. He says he would love to have more volunteers join him on the outing.

Some of the corporate sponsors of the "Friends of Pixote" project have included Coca-Cola, Braniff, Pan Am, Marriott, Casas da Banha, Lojas Americanas, Flecha Carioca, Gabriel Habib, Banco de Boston (employees), Unibanco (employees), Concentrados Nacionais, Gordon's, Caloi and Panificadora Puma.

The project is also sponsored by Rio's American Society.

Phi Psis, chapters and friends of the Fraternity wishing to volunteer future time, products or services can write Brother Murphy at P.O. Box 2016, Boston, MA 02106.

And as if Steve isn't busy enough, he still finds time for Phi Psi as he tries to organize a Boston Alumni Association, asking area alumni interested to contact him at the Bank of Boston: 617/434-8307.

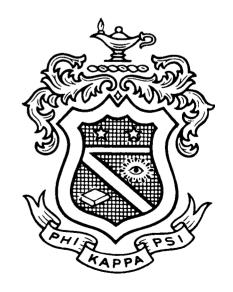
The Fraternity's Founders envisioned a Brotherhood whose members would embrace and come to know the "great joy of serving others." Steve Murphy is a Phi Psi.

### Marijuana

(Continued from page 80)

the extent of use. (Telephone: 404-325-5799)

PRIDE (Parent Resource Institute for Drug Education) Georgia State University, Atlanta, Ga. 30303. Founded in 1977 to focus on the education and mobilization of parents for the prevention of adolescent drug abuse. It drew upon the successful effort of an Atlanta parents' group that developed the concept of "parental peer pressure" to reverse drug-oriented adolescent peer pressure, thus initiating locally, and expanding nationally, the parent movement for drug-free youth. PRIDE's Annual Southeast Drug Conference was the first to bring updated scientific research on the health hazards of marijuana to parents who hope to counter the mythology of "harmless marijuana." At its 1980 Conference PRIDE initiated the National Federation of Parents for Drug-Free Youth, after the number of parent groups grew from two in Georgia to hundreds nationwide. PRIDE organizers have provided on-site consultant services to parent groups in communities throughout the United States. PRIDE continues to provide parents, educators, physicians, counselors, and other concerned citizens with the most current research information on drugs of abuse. It also helps them organize parent peer groups, parent-school teams, and community action to eliminate adolescent drug abuse. PRIDE provides packets of constantly updated information on drug education and research, as well as about effective organizational strategies for prevention and early intervention. These packets (\$10 each) have been requested by nearly 30,000 people nationally. Contact PRIDE for its list of films, slide shows, and cassettes available for minimal charge. Newsletter: \$4 a year, or free for Family Membership (\$10). Individual membership: \$7.



April 1982 83



# George H. Yardley, III

### The answer to some tough NBA trivia questions

For those who pride themselves on basketball trivia, here's a question that will certainly cause some shock waves to the memory:

Name the first player—six-time National Basketball Association all-star—to score more than 2,000 points in the regular season?

Hint: It wasn't George Mikan, Bill Sharman, Bob Pettit, Bob Cousy, or Willie Naulls.

Still suffering from brain fades?

Try this one, then: What player broke Hank Luisetti's Pacific Coast Conference scoring record and held it for just 30 minutes?

The answer to both questions is one and the same: George Yardley, *Stanford '47*, one of eight from Orange County inducted into the OC Hall of Fame in 1981.

The road to fame for Yardley stretched from the beaches of Balboa Island to the Farm of Stanford and the Zollner-Pistons of Ft. Wayne and Detroit.

The George Yardley of today is a 53-year-old Santa Ana businessmanengineer who lives comfortably in Newport Beach with his wife of 29 years, Diana.

He maintains a competitive desire for athletic competition and finds his release by playing tennis despite a plastic left knee.

He's been retired for 20 years and when he goes to the Forum, where he's a Laker season-ticket holder, few people recognize the man who first broke the 2,000-point barrier.

His company, which bears his name, is a successful engineering-consulting firm which does substantial work for the Fluor Corp. and employs 36 persons.

"Basketball and volleyball were my total consuming interests when I was young," Yardley said. "There wasn't much organized volleyball and basketball was more glamorous, so I gravitated to it."

But he was far removed from the prep stars who dream about NBA glory while being given the rush from universities across the land.

In the fall of 1946, he was a gangly 6-1½ former high school center who matriculated to Stanford University with the idea of getting a college degree and playing basketball.

He was an unlikely candidate for future success on the basketball court—a non-scholarship, walk-on prospect who was relegated to the junior varsity as a freshman, in a time when first-year players were eligible for the varsity. Although Brother Yardley undoubtedly benefitted from the counsel of his father, George H. Yardley, Jr., Chicago '20, himself an outstanding athlete.

Yardley never did receive that scholarship, but by the time he left Palo Alto in 1951, he had fulfilled both goals—and then some.

He made the transition from being an All-Sunset League center in 1946 to becoming an All-Pacific Coast forward in the 1948-49 and 1949-50 seasons—with some help arriving in four extra inches he gained while at The Farm.

As a Sailor, Yardley didn't make the varsity until his senior year. As an Indi-



an (as the Stanford athletes were known in those days), he didn't start until a junior.

But his greatest seasons came near the end of his NBA career, when he became the first player to eclipse that 2,000-point barrier in the '57-'58 campaign.

Yardley, performing for the Detroit Pistons, averaged 27.8 points a game as the NBA's leading scorer in 1957-58, totaling 2,001 points in the 72-game regular season.

"Scoring the 2,000 points was only incidental to me," Yardley related. "What I was really happy about was breaking Mikan's record. It meant I had broken two of my heroes' records even though I had Luisetti's only for 30 minutes."

The NBA record didn't last long either, but at the time, it was considered a remarkable feat.

Reported the Associated Press on March 10, 1958: "Professional basketball's 2,000-point barrier, considered all but inaccessible a few short years ago, has gone the way of the standing guard and the center jump."

Yardley had joined the then-Ft. Wayne-Zollner Pistons (Fred Zollner owned the team and attached his name to it) for the 1953-54 season.

He wasn't a starter until the next season, but the 6-5½ forward who earned the nickname "The Bird" for his leaping ability quickly became a scoring star.

Mikan, considered basketball's first dominating center at 6-9, had scored an NBA-record 1,932 points in the 1950-51 season and held it until the 70th game of the 1957-58 season. By then, the Ft. Wayne club had moved to Detroit and Yardley had moved into position to pass Mikan.

Yardley did it with a flair, scoring 49 points against Mikan's old club, the Minnesota Lakers, to give him 1,953 for the season.

The 2,000-point barrier was next and Yardley had two games to do it.

Yardley was 25 points short going into the final game at Syracuse. He suffered a poor shooting night (8 of 22 from the field), but the eighth field goal was a can't miss and gave him the record.

He scored on a breakaway slam dunk.

"In those days," Yardley recalled, "only two or three guys on each team could dunk the ball."

In that season, Yardley was held to less than 10 points just three times and scored more than 50 points three times.

Yardley broke his hand the next year, missing the final half of the season, and in 1959-60 was traded to the Syracuse Nats for whom he averaged 22 points a game.

Abruptly, he retired even though he says now, "I was playing as well as I had ever played."

Yardley received a civil engineering degree from Stanford and had become a partner in a Santa Ana firm.

"My partner called and said he was leaving, so I could have the business," Yardley recalled. "I had some money saved and I knew the business had a good future with potential. It's the reason I retired."

Yardley had fond memories and funny memories of his career. He chuckles today about the night he held the PCC single-season scoring record at Stanford for a half hour.

"I had broken Luisetti's record by four points and Bill Sharman (playing in Los Angeles for USC) had broken it by one point. Sharman was on the bench after breaking the record, but the wire reported I had scored three points more, so Sam Barry (USC coach) put Sharman back in. He broke the record after our game was over," Yardley said.

He made good money for his day—he received \$30,000 in his 2,000-point season—but he has no regrets he stayed a year longer at Stanford to gain his college degree.

After his eligibility ran out, Yardley was the No. 1 draft choice by the Pistons, but didn't sign for three years, two of them in the Navy at Los Alamitos.

He doesn't begrudge the significant salaries NBA players earn today, but says, "It doesn't help them any.

"The players really have no goals, nothing to look forward to after retiring," Yardley said. "There is no such thing as enough money because there is always somebody who'll take it away from you.

"Most of the players in school today are only there to become pro athletes and they have no expertise on going into other things," Yardley said.

"Even Jerry Lucas, for all his brilliance, went bankrupt. Most of those guys don't build for the future and suffer a terrible letdown. It's life in reverse," Yardley said.

Adopted from an article by Tim Tuttle, sports writer for The Register, Orange County, CA.

# Directory

Founded February 19, 1852, Founded February 19, 1852, at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE

Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, Va. Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, W. Va. WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN

Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa. Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

The Executive Council Officers

The Executive Council Officers

President, John R. Donnell, Jr.
134 Lindbergh Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30305

Vice President, John K. Boyd, III
849 West 52nd Terr., Kansas City, Mo. 64112

Treasurer, John A. Burke
110 Falling Oaks Dr., Medina, Oh. 44256

Secretary, Bryan P. Mueche.
2222 Rio Grande, Suite D-104, Austin, Tex. 78705

Archon, District II—Jeffrey D. Bittner, Phi Kappa Psi
Fraternity, 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia, PA 19104

Archon, District II—Robert F. Marchessani, Jr., Phi Kappa Ps
Fraternity, 220 South 7th St., Indiana, PA 15701

Archon, District II—James M. Jones
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 122 Campus Ave., Oxford, Ohio
45056

Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet hi Kappa Psi Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet Vanderbilt Univ., Box 1730—Stat. B, Nashville, Tenn. Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet
Vanderbilt Univ., Box 1730—Stat. B, Nashville, Tenn.
37235
Archon, District V—Burns H. Davison III
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Ia.,50010
Archon, District VI—Enrico A. Hernandez, Phi Kappa Psi
Fraternity, 2430 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704
Attorney General, Paul J. LaPuzza
6910 Pacific, Suite 320, Omaha, Nebr. 68106
Scholarship Chairman—Dr. Theodore J. Urban,
6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Nebr. 68132
Director of Chapter Finance—John W. Dickinson
484 West Cambourne, Ferndale, Mich. 48220
Asst. Dir. of Chapter Finance—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.
2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205
Director for House Corporations—John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc., 10 Kiva,
220 West Douglas, Wichita, Kams. 67202
Coordinator for Area Directors—Earl W. Friend, Jr.
11500 Turnstone Ct., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Director of Membership—John V. Ciccarelli
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Director of Fraternity Education—Byron W. Cain, Jr.
5750 Phoenix #32, Dallas, Tex. 75231
Director of Alumni Associations and Clubs—W. Todd Salen,
48741 1-94 Service Dr., #201, Belleville, Mich. 48111
Chaplain, Rev. John P. Schlegel—S.J.
2500 California St., Omaha, Nebr. 68178
Editor, THE SHIELD, Gary B. Angstadt
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie St.,
Indianapolis, Ind. 46202
Mystagogue—Kent Christopher Owen
611 South Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Mystagogue Emeritus—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
923 Manoa Rd., Havertown, Penna. 19083
Executive Director Emeritus—Ralph "Dud" Daniel
3324 East Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716

# Fraternity Headquarters 510 Lockerbie Street Indianapolis, Ind. 46202 317/632-1852

Executive Director—Gary B. Angstadt Chapter Consultant—Timothy P. McCourt Chapter Consultant—Gary M. Goldstein Director, Endowment Fund—Kent C. Owen

#### **Endowment Fund Trustees**

Ruddick C. Lawrence (1984)
Lawrence Associates, 30 Rockefeller Plaza,
Suite 4515, New York, N. Y. 10020
Philip M. Cornelius (1982)
Lake Shore Manor, Apt. C, 5010 Allisonville Rd.,
Indianapolis, Ind. 46205
Ralph D. Daniel (1986)
3324 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716

#### **Permanent Fund Trustees**

G. Kent Yowell (1982)
899 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, Ill. 60062
W. Arthur Batten (1984)
184 Hillcrest Lane, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236
John R. Donnell (1986)
Marathon Oil Co., 539 S. Main St.,
Findlay, Ohio 45840

#### Fraternity Placement Bureau

New York Area: Frank M. Holbrook, Jr.
Employment Associates, Inc., 176 Chestnut Dr.,
Wayne, N.J. 07470
Washington, D.C. Area: David W. Fenstermaker
Folger Nolan Fleming Douglas, 725 15th St., N.W.,
Washington, D.C. 20005

#### The Chapters

Institution, chapter name, founding year, district, and mailing address:
Akron—Ohio Iota (1970), II, 284 Wheeler St., Akron, Ohio 44304
Alabama—Ala, Alpha (1964), IV, P.O. Box 4054, University, Ala. 35486
Allegheny—Pa. Beta (1855), II, 491 Highland Ave., Meadville, Pa. 16335
Arizona—Arizona Alpha (1947), VI, 2621 E. Third, Tucson, Ariz. 85716
Arizona State—Ariz. Beta (1962), VI, 418 Adelphi Dr., Tempe, Ariz. 85281
Arkansas—Ark. Alpha (1979), V, 360 Arkansas Ave., Fayetteville, Ark. 72701
Ashland—Ohio Theta (1966), III, 642 Broad St., Ashland, Ohio 44805 Ohio 44805 Auburn—Alabama Beta (1974), IV, 231 South Gay St.,

Auburn, Ala. 36830
Beloit—Wis. Gamma (1881), III, 840 College Ave., Beloit, Wis. 53511

Wis. 53511

Bowling Green, Ohio Zeta (1950), III, Old Fraternity Row, Bowling Green, Ohio 43403

Bucknell—Pa. Gamma (1855), II, Box C2758, Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa. 17837

Butler—Ind. Zeta (1971), III, Box 9, Butler Univ., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208

California-Berkeley—California Gamma (1899), VI, 2430

Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, Calif. 94704

California-Davis—California Iota (1979), VI, Univ. of Calif., College Stat. A, 10 Lower Freeborn, Davis, Calif. 95616

California at Los Angeles—Calif. Ensilon (1931) VI 613

Caiif., College Stat. A, 10 Lower Freeborn, Davis, Calif. 95616
California at Los Angeles—Calif. Epsilon (1931), VI, 613
Gayley Ave., West Los Angeles, Calif. 90024
California Poly—Calif. Eta (1966), VI, 1439 Phillips Lane,
San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93401
California State—Northridge, Calif. Theta (1967), VI, 9624
Etiwanda St., Northridge, Calif. 91325
Case Western Reserve—Ohio Epsilon (1906), II, 2265
Murray Hill Rd., Cleveland, Ohio 44106
Colgate—N.Y. Epsilon (1887), I, Box 342, 100 Broad St.,
Hamilton, N.Y. 13346
Colorado—Colo. Alpha (1914), V, 1131 University Ave.,
Boulder, Colo. 80302
Columbia—N.Y. Gamma (1872), I, 529 W. 113th St., New
York, N.Y. 10025
Cornell—N.Y. Alpha (1869), I, 525 Stewart Ave., Ithaca,
N.Y. 14850
Creighton—Neb. Beta (1965), V, 3122 Cass St., Omaha,

N.Y. 14850
Creighton—Neb. Beta (1965), V, 3122 Cass St., Omaha, Neb. 68131
DePauw—Ind. Alpha (1865), III, 502 So. College Ave., Greencastle, Ind. 46135
Dickinson—Pa. Zeta (1859), II, Dickinson College, Box 1406, Carlisle, Pa. 17013
Duke—N.C. Alpha (1934), IV, Box 4681, Duke Station, Durham, N.C. 27706
Eastern New Mexico—N.M. Alpha (1969), V, 300 South Ave. J., Portales, N.M. 88130
Florida—Florida Beta (1967), IV, P.O. Box 14008, Gainesville, Fla. 32604

Eastern New Mexico—N.M. Alpha (1969), V, 300 South Ave. J., Portales, N.M. 88130
Florida—Florida Beta (1967), IV, P.O. Box 14008, Gainesville, Fla. 32604
Franklin and Marshall—Pa. Eta. (1860), II, c/o Franklin & Marshall College, Box 17, Lancaster, Pa. 17604
Georgia—Georgia Alpha (1976), IV, 398 S. Milledge Ave., Athens, Ga. 30605
Gettysburg—Pa. Epsilon (1855), II, Gettysburg College, Gettysburg—Pa. Epsilon (1855), II, Gettysburg College, Gettysburg—Pa. Epsilon (1855), II, Gettysburg—College, Gettysburg—Pa. 17325
Illinois—Ill. Delta (1904), III, 911 S. Fourth St., Champaign, Ill. 61820
Indiana—Ind. Beta (1869), III, 1200 N. Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401
Indiana (Pa.)—Pa. Nu (1970), II, 220 S. Seventh St., Indiana, Pa. 15701
Iowa—Iowa Alpha (1867), V, 363 N. Riverside Dr., Iowa City, Iowa 52242
Iowa State—Iowa Beta (1913), V, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Iowa 50010
Johns Hopkins—Maryland Alpha (1879), I, 3906 Canterbury Rd., Baltimore, Md. 21218
Kansas-Kans. Alpha (1876), V, 1602 W. 15th St., Lawrence, Kans. 66044
Lafayette—Pa. Theta (1869), I, P.O. Box 4011, College Station, Easton, Pa. 18042
Louisiana State—La. Alpha (1966), IV, P.O. Box 16096, Baton Rouge, La. 70893
Mankato State—Minn. Gamma (1969), V, 227 Lincoln, Mankato, Minn. 56001
Memphis State—Tenn. Zeta (1970), IV, 3596 Midland Ave., Memphis, Tenn. 38111
Miami—Ohio Lambda (1972), III, 122 South Campus Ave., Oxford, Ohio 45056
Michigan State—Mich. Beta (1954), III, 522 Abbott Rd., East Lansing, Mich. 48823
Minnesota—Minn. Beta (1888), V, 1609 University Ave., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. 55414
Mississippi—Miss. Alpha (1857), IV, P.O. Box 8168, University, Miss. 38677
Missouri—Mo. Alpha (1869), V, 809 S. Providence Rd., Columbia, Mo. 65201
Monmouth—N.J. Beta (1967), I, c/o Leo Gotleib, Monmouth—N.J. Beta (1967), I, c/o Leo Gotleib, Monmouth—N.J. Beta (1967), IV, 1548 S. St., Lincoln, N.D. 68508

No. J. 07746

Nebraska—Neb. Alpha (1895), V, 1548 S. St., Lincoln, Neb. 68508

Northwestern—III. Alpha (1864), III, 2247 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, III. 60201
Ohio State—Ohio Delta (1880), II, 124 East 14th Ave., Columbus, Ohio 43201
Ohio Wesleyan—Ohio Alpha (1861), II, 15 Williams Dr., Delaware, Ohio 43015
Oklahoma—Okla. Alpha (1920), V, 720 Elm St., Norman, Okla. 7366 Oklahoma—Oi Okla. 73069

Oklahoma State—Okla. Beta (1967), V, 308 S. Hester, Stillwater, Okla. 74074 Oregon—Ore. Alpha (1923), VI, 729 E. 11th, Eugene, Ore. 97401

Oregon—Ore. Alpha (1923), VI, 729 E. 11th, Eugene, Ore. 97401
Oregon State—Ore. Beta (1948), VI, 140 N.W. 13th, Corvallis, Ore. 97330
Pennsylvania—Pa. 1ota (1877), I, 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104
Pennsylvania State—Pa. Lambda (1912), II, 403 Locust Lane, State College, Pa. 16802
Purdue—Ind. Delta (1901), III, 359 Northwestern Ave., West Lafayette, Ind. 47906
Rhode Island—R.I. Beta (1966), I, 4 Fraternity Circle, Kingston, R.I. 02881
Rider—N.J. Alpha (1965), I, 2083 Lawrenceville Rd., Lawrenceville, N.J. 08648
South Carolina—S.C. Alpha (1857), IV, Box 85118, Univ. of South Carolina, Columbia, S.C. 29208
Southern California—Calif. Delta (1927), VI, 642 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90007
Southwest Texas State—Texas Gamma (1969), IV, 331 W. Hopkins, San Marcos, Texas 78666
Southwestern Louisiana—La. Beta (1969), IV, 111 Mildred St., Lafayette, La. 70501
Stanford—Calif. Beta (1881), VI, P.O. Box 9989, Stanford, Calif. 94305
Syracuse—N.Y. Beta (1884), I, 113 College-Place, Syracuse, N.Y. 13210
Tennessee—Tenn. Epsilon (1967), IV, 1817 Melrose Ave., Knoxville Tenn. 37917

Ennessee—Tenn. Epsilon (1967), IV, 1817 Melrose Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. 37917

Tennessee—Tenn. Epsilon (1967), IV, 1817 Melrose Ave., Knoxville, Tenn. 37917

Texas—Texas Alpha (1904), IV, 2401 Longview, Austin, Texas 78705

Texas Tech—Texas Beta (1953), V, Box 4225, Tech Station, Lubbock, Texas 79409

Toledo—Ohio Eta (1950), III, 2007 Robinwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio 43620

Valparaiso—Ind. Epsilon (1953), III, 801 Mound St., Valparaiso, Ind. 46383

Vanderbilt—Tenn. Delta (1901), IV, Box 1730—Station B, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. 37235

Virginia—Va. Alpha (1853), I, 159 Madison Lane, Charlottesville, Va. 22903

Virginia Tech—Virginia Zeta (1976), II, P.O. Box 803, Blacksburg, Va. 24060

Wabash—Ind. Gamma (1870), III, 602 W. Wabash Ave., Crawfordsville, Ind. 47933

Washington—Wash. Alpha (1914), VI, 2120 N.E. 47th St., Seattle, Wash. 98105

Washington and Jefferson—Pa. Alpha (1852), II, 253 East Wheeling St., Bldg. A, Washington, Pa. 15301

Washington and Lee—Va. Beta (1855), I, 301 E. Washington St., Lexington, Va. 24450

West Virginia—W. Va. Alpha (1890), II, 780 Spruce St., Morgantown, W. Va. 26505

Wittenberg—Ohio Beta (1866), III, 134 W. Ward St., Springfield, Ohio 45504

#### Colonies

California-Santa Barbara—California Zeta Colony, VI, c/o Mike LaFave, 6556 EI Nido #15, Goleta, Calif. 93117 Michigan—Michigan Alpha Colony, III, c/o Scott Russell, 516 Catherine, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48107

#### Alumni Associations

Location, name of A.A. if different from location, district, correspondent, and mailing address:

Akron—II, Bela M. Goncy, 6546 Olde Eight Rd., Peninsu-Akron—II, Bela M. Goncy, 6546 Olde Eight Rd., Peninsula, Ohio 44264 Arizona—VI, Craig Tribken, 10 E. Orange, Phoenix, Ariz. 85012

85012
Arkansas—V, Frank M. Potter, 6 Ranch Valley Road, Little Rock, Ark. 72207
Ashland, Ohio—North Central Ohio, III, Steven W. Pool, 1633 Linwood, Wooster, Ohio 44691
Atlanta—IV, Bert Fridlin, 929 Todd Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306

Atlanta—IV, Bert Fridlin, 929 Todd Rd. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30306

Austin—Central Texas, IV, Charles J. Harris, 3604 Enfield Road, Austin, Texas 78703

Baton Rouge—IV, Anthony Salvaggio, Jr., 1078 Oak Hills Pkwy., Baton Rouge, La. 70810

Birmingham—IV, J. Fred Stakes, P.O. Box 5427, Birmingham, Ala. 35209

Buffalo—Western New York, I, Joseph Rich Jr., 144 W. Winspear Ave., Buffalo, N.Y. 14214

Charleston—II, A. Ross Tuckwiller, 4308 Kanawha Ave., Charleston, W. Va. 25304

Chicago—III, Frank S. Whiting Jr., 206 Country Club Place, Geneva, III. 60134

Clarksburg—II, James M. Wilson, Steptoe & Johnson, Union Bank Bldg., Clarksburg, W. Va. 26301

Cleveland—II, David Arter, Jr., 6406 Lansing Ave., Cleveland, Ohio 44105

Columbia, S.C.—IV, J. Smith Harrison, 2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205

Columbus—II, Howard N. Bullock, 3376 Abbey Rd., Columbus, Ohio 43221
Dallas—North Texas, IV, Craig C. Hughes, 556 Bedford-Euless Rd., Suite D, Hurst, Tex. 76053
Denver—Rocky Mountain, V, John T. Morrow, 11627 E. Cedar Ave., Aurora, Colo. 80012
Detroit—III, Jef Farland, 8769 N. Territorial, Plymouth, Mich. 48170
Findlay, Ohio—III, John R. Murray, 3237 North Main St., Findlay, Ohio 45840
Houston—South Texas, IV, Daniel F. Flowers, 513 River Oaks Tower, 2001 Kirby Dr., Houston, Texas 77019
Indianapolis—III, Robert A. Fanning, One Indiana Sq., Suite 2120, Indianapolis, Ind. 46204
Johnstown, Pa.—II, John B. Stockton, 401 Johnstown Bank & Trust Bldg., Johnstown, Pa. 15902
Kansas City—V, Dave Manco, 410 N.W. Sagamore, Kansas City, Mo. 64116
Los Angeles—Southern California, VI, John V. Ciccarelli,

Kansas City—V, Dave Manco, 410 N.W. Sagamore, Kansas City, Mo. 64116
Los Angeles—Southern California, VI, John V. Ciccarelli, 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Louisiana—Lafayette, IV, Wayne P. Hyman, 312 Silverbell Parkway, Lafayette, La. 70508
Lubbock—Texas South Plains, V, Brian D. Carr, 3212 56th St., Lubbock, Tex. 79413
Memphis—IV, Michael A. Hannah, 9134 Fletcher Trace, Memphis, Tenn. 38134
Miami—Southeast Florida, IV, Mark A. Warnicki, 631
North 68 Terr., Hollywood, Fla. 33024
Midland—West Texas, IV, Randy D. Rodgers, 2820 Moss Ave., Midland, Tex. 79701
Morgantown, W. Va.—11, Robert B. Stone, Citizens Bldg., Morgantown, W. Va. 26505
New York City—I, Ernest H. Garbe, 101 W. 12 St., New York, N.Y. 10011
Northridge—Northridge-San Fernando Valley, VI, John V. Ciccarelli, 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Oklahoma City—V, Morris L. Hatley, P.O. Rox 24128

Ciccarelli, 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344
Oklahoma City—V, Morris L. Hatley, P.O. Box 24128, Oklahoma City, Okla. 74124
Omaha—V, Dr. Theodore J. Urban, 6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Neb. 68132
Oxford, Ohio—III, Thomas Ulrich, 408 Knob Ave., Reynoldburg, Ohio 43068
Philadelphia—I, Bayard M. Graf, 1214 IVB Bldg., Philadelphia—I, Bayard M. Graf, 1214 IVB Bldg., Philadelphia—II, James M. Snediker, 9384 Hilliard Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15237
Portland—VI, Michael J. Garvey, 2264 N.E. Cleveland Ave., Gresham, Ore. 97030
Rhode Island—I, John J. Spagnolo, 46 Mayfair Rd., Warwick, R.I. 02888
Rockford, Ill.—Greater Rockford, III, Chet Otis, 8526
Spring Brook Rd., Rockford, Ill. 61111
St. Louis—V, James Naylor, 864 LaBonne Pkwy, Manchester, Mo. 63011
San Francisco—Northern California, VI, Dennis L. Jones, 119 Valdivia Cir., San Ramon, Calif. 94583
San Luis Obispo—Gold Coast, VI, Correspondent, P.O. Box 1027, San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93406
Seattle—VI, John May, 14431 49 Place W., Edmonds, Wash. 98020
Syracuse—Central New York, I, Richard Driscoll, 3504
James St., Syracuse. N.Y. 13201

Wash. 98020 Syracuse—Central New York, I, Richard Driscoll, 3504 James St., Syracuse, N.Y. 13201 Tulsa—Eastern Oklahoma, V, Stafford G. Davis, 2144 Elwood, Tulsa, Okla. 74106 Washington—District of Columbia, I, David W.

Fenstermaker, 1600 South Joyce—CN15, Arlington, Va. 22202

22202
Wichita—South Central Kansas, V, Walter F. Jones III, 547 N. Belmont, Wichita, Kans. 67208
Alumni Clubs
Aberdeen, Wash.—Greater Gray's Harbor, VI, Thomas A. Brown, P.O. Box 1806, Aberdeen, Wash. 98520.
Albuquerque—V, No Correspondent
Amarillo—Texas Panhandle, V, Joel Lackey, P.O. Box 120 Correspondent

Brown, P.O. Box 1806, Aberdeen, Wash. 98520.

Albuquerque—V, No Correspondent
Amarillo—Texas Panhandle, V, Joel Lackey, P.O. Box
130, Gruver, Texas 79040

Baltimore—II, No correspondent
Boston—I, Stephen E. Murphy, 100 Charles St. #A,
Boston, Mass. 02110

Cedar Rapids—V, Robert Vernon, c/o R. D. Vernon Co.,
P.O. Box 713, Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52403

Charlottesville—II, Barry Marshall, 1870 Wayside Pl.,
Charlottesville, Va. 22903

Cincinnati—II, Irle R. Hicks Jr., Kroger Co., Treasury
Dept., 1014 Vine St., Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

Colorado Springs—V, Robert B. Newman, 1811 Wood
Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo. 80907

Dayton—II, Gerald D. Rapp, Court House Plaza N.E.,
Dayton, Ohio 45463

Des Moines—V, No correspondent
Durham, N.C.—North Carolina Alpha, IV, Keith A.
Upchurch, 2906 Erwin, 10-B, Durham, N.C. 27705

Eugene, Ore.—VI, Dr. Robert M. Glass, 2186 University,
Eugene, Ore.—VI, Dr. Robert M. Glass, 2186 University,
Eugene, Ore.—VI, W. va.—II,
Bldg., Fairmont, W. Va. 26554

Fort Worth—V, Scranton Jones, 5817 El Campo Terr.,
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Great Falls—Montana, V, No correspondent
Greensboro, N.C.—North Carolina, IV, No correspondent
Harrisburg—Southeastern Pennsylvania, II, Inactive
Harriford—Connecticut Valley, I, John H. Barter, 41 South
Main St., P.O. Box 64, West Hartford, Conn. 06107
Honolulu—Hawaii, VI, John R. Pyles, 4398 Kahala, Honolulu, Hawaii 96816

Huntsville, Ala.—IV, Lee Woolf, 2510 Skyline Dr., Huntsville, Ala. 3810

Hutchinson, Kans.—V, William M. Kline, 204 W. 29th,
Hutchinson, Kans. 67501
Indiana, Pa.—II, No Correspondent
Isaksonville—IV, No Correspondent
Klamath Falls, Ore.—Southern Oregon, VI, David S. Drew,
c/o Shaw Stationery, 729 Main St., Klamath Falls, Ore.
97601

Knoxville—East Tennessee, IV, No correspondent Long Beach—VI, Norman Masterson, 510 Monrovia Ave., Long Beach, Calif. 90814 Mason-Dixon—II, W. Ramsey Jones, Rt. 1, Orrtanna, Pa.

17353

Mason-Dixon—II, W. Ramsey Jones, Rt. 1, Orrtanna, Pa. 17353

Mecklenburg County—IV, Flynn E. Brantley, Rt. 9, Box 206A, Charlotte, N.C. 28208

Milwaukee—III, Gordon F. Leitner, P.O. Box 23421, 9055

H North 51 St., Milwaukee, Wis. 53223

Minneapolis—Twin City, V, David C. Darell, 4701 Wilford Way, Minneapolis, Minn. 55435

Muncie, Ind.—Eastern Indiana, III, No Correspondent

Nashville—IV, Nashville Phi Kappa Psi Club, P.O. Box 2941, Nashville, Tenn. 37219

New Orleans—Gulf Coast, IV, John K. Guidry, 2440 Taffy Dr., Kenner, La. 70062

Orlando—Central Florida, IV, Errol L. Greene, 265 W. Lakeview Ave. #F2, Lake Mary, Fla. 32746

Peoria, III.—III, Gordon S. Peters, Bourland & Co., 1010

Lehmann Bldg., Peoria, III. 61602

Portales—Eastern New Mexico, V, Jack B. Secor, Eastern New Mexico Univ., Dept. of Biological Sciences, Portales, N.M. 88130

Reading, Pa.—II, Harry W. Speidel, 4312 Sixth Ave., Temple, Pa. 19560

St. Patersburg—Florida West Coast, IV, Edmund T. Shubrick, Parkview Bldg., Suite 211, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701

San Antonio—IV, Dr. James H. Strauch, 610 Medical Pro-

Shubrick, Parkview. Bldg., Suite 211, St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701
San Antonio—IV, Dr. James H. Strauch, 610 Medical Professional Bldg., San Antonio, Texas 78212
San Diego—San Diego County, VI, H. Bailey Gallison, 7940 Avenida Alamar, La Jolla, Calif. 92037
Santa Barbara—VI, Raymond McCoy, Box 809, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93102
Sarasota—IV, No correspondent
South Bend—Michiana, III, William Fox, 1002 East Jefferson Blvd., P.O. Box 778, South Bend, Ind. 46617
Springfield, Ohio—II, Robert G. Remsberg, 515 North Fountain Ave., Springfield, Ohio 45504
Tampa—IV, See St. Petersburg
Toledo—III, Michael M. Brown, 872 Cherry Lane Waterville, Ohio 43566
Tucson—VI, Robert A. Gibson, 441 W. Yucca Ct., #207, Tucson, Ariz. 85704
Wheeling—Ohio Valley, II, Henry S. Schrader, 816 Central Union Bldg., Wheeling, W. Va. 26003

#### Area Directors

District I

District I
William A. Bowers, 6 Paul Ave., R.D. #3, Wakefield, R.I. 02879—Rhode Island
Thomas H. Landise, Jr., 121 Ashland Rd., Summit, N.J. 07901—Columbia, Lafayette, Monmouth, Rider John D. Watt, 105 Gateway E., Richmond, Va. 23229—Virginia, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee John A. Dille, 3932 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104—Cornell, Penn, Syracuse
District II
John A. Ulrich, 4857 Columbia Rd. #202, North Olmsted, Ohio 44070—Allegheny, Case Western Reserve
Steven C. Brizius, 5921 Woodbury Hills Dr., Parma, Ohio 44134—Akron, Ashland
District III
Robert C. Riess, 28627 Fargo, Livonia, Mich. 48152—Michigan, Michigan State
Mark Kraner, 102G Parkridge Rd., Bloomington, Ind. 47401—De Pauw, Indiana
David A. White, 217 Three Meadows Ct., Perrysburg, Ohio

A. White, 217 Three Meadows Ct., Perrysburg, Ohio

David A. White, 217 Three Meadows Ct., Perrysburg, Ohio 43551
Frank S. Whiting, Jr., 206 Country Club Pl., Geneva, Ill. 60134—Northwestern, Valparaiso
John F. Kannenberg, 453 N. Main-Box 181, West Bend, Wis. 53095—Beloit

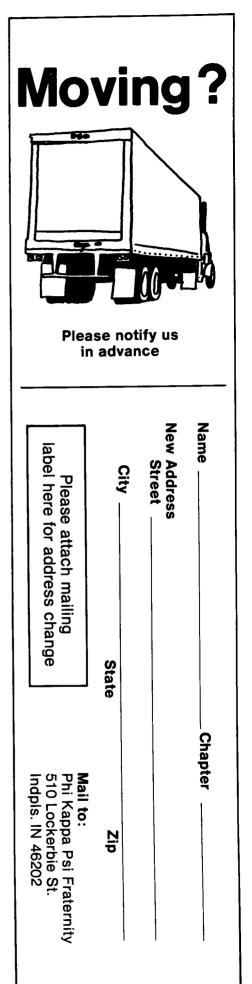
District IV
Donald R. Bonine, 4845 Golfview Ct., Charlotte, N.C.
28212—Duke, South Carolina, Tennessee
Robert A. Wolter, 111 Sorenson Pl., Athens, Ga. 30601—
Florida, Georgia
J. French Hill, 5937 Milton, Apt. 235B, Dallas, Tex.
75206—Southwest Texas State, Texas
Kenneth E. Mahan, 3513 Carter Hill Rd., Montgomery,
Ala, 36111—Alabama, Auburn
District V.

David Fish, 3606 N. Garden Blvd., Oakdale, Minn. 55109—Mankato State, Minnesota James M. Patchett, 1403 Maxwell St., Ames, Iowa 50010—

James M. Patchett, 1403 Maxwell St., Ames, Iowa 50010—
Iowa, Iowa State
John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr., Marsh & McLennan, Inc., 10
Kiva, 220 W. Douglas, Wichita, Kans. 67202—Kansas
Jeffrey P. Abbott, 18B San Miguel Apartments, St.
Charles, Mo. 63301—Missouri
David L. Batchelder, 5817 Lafayette Ave., Omaha, Nebr.
68132—Creighton, Nebraska
Paul S. Buck, 1325 Verna Marie, Midwest City, Okla.
73110—Oklahoma, Oklahoma State
William G. Baldry, Jr., 2750 Alameda Ave., Denver, Colo.
80219—Colorado
District VI

District VI
Gary E. Murphy, 3833 S.E. Sandy Circle, Troutdale, Ore. 97060—Oregon, Oregon State
J. Kenneth Potter, 14020 12th N.E., #206 Seattle, Wash. 98125—Washington
Guy L. Minardi, 444 Chollo Ct. #21, Pleasant Hill, Calif. 94523—California-Berkeley, California-Davis, Stanford John V. Ciccarelli, 17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344—California Poly, California State-Northidae4

Callf. 9134—Callfornia Foly, Callfornia State Northridge
George W. Humphries, 411 North Central Ave., Glendale, Calif. 91203—U.C.L.A., Southern California
Donald M. Gooder, 6901 E. Edgemont, Tucson, Ariz. 85710—Arizona, Arizona State



# Letters To The Editor



We're still calling this SHIELD section "Letters to the Editor" because we've not received very many suggestions for an alternative column heading . . . we would be pleased to consider additional titles so be encouraged to forward suggestions on to the Fraternity Headquarters.

In response to our December '81 article on cartoonist Art Sansom, Ohio Wesleyan '40, we received the following letter from a Houston Brother, Thomas R. Conner, Texas '67:

There are other Phi Psis who have enjoyed success as cartoonists. Roy Crane, Texas '22 created the classic cartoon character "Buzz Sawyer."

Also, Shelton Smith, Texas '69, was the editorial cartoonist for the Austin American Statesman for several years and was well known around the State Capitol for his caustic barbs aimed at State officials.

In response to the article "Alcoholism: an Unfashionable Disease" from the same December issue, we were pleased to receive the following letter from the Chapter President of Florida Beta, Joseph Russo, Florida '80:

I enjoyed reading the article "Alcoholism: an Unfashionable Disease" . . . I currently serve on the IFC's appointed Alcohol Policy and Education Committee. Since this fall we have been working on educating the U. of Florida's Greeks on the proper use of alcohol and its effects when abused . . . THE SHIELD's article was good, short and to the point. I think many of our Brothers take alcohol and its problems for granted and perhaps through this article, Chapters will be more qualified to spot, as well as help, those Brothers who are alcoholics.

The Phi Psis in Atlanta are preparing for the 1982 Grand Arch Council, and our recent SHIELD article promoting GAC attendance elicited the following response from John Cashin, Colgate '47:

I happen to be a Brother (of) New York Epsilon, and have currently 3 restaurants in Atlanta and will have a fourth downtown by the time of the (GAC). I will be more than pleased to meet and greet any Brothers who may care to stop by. The newest "Cashin's Intown" restaurant will be in the Southern Bell HQ Building at the North Ave. Marta (bus) stop located at West Peachtree and Third Street.

Hope to see you there.

The President of the Stouffer Corporation and a good Phi Psi, James M. Biggar, Case Western Reserve '47, found time in his busy schedule to peruse the last issue of THE SHIELD, and responded with the following:

Having read the latest issue of THE SHIELD, which covered the Grand Arch Council in Atlanta, I couldn't resist the temptation to write you about our PineIsle Resort. It is located on Lake Lanier just a 50 minute drive northeast of downtown Atlanta.

August is an outstanding month weather wise with much sunshine and very pleasant afternoon breezes. The golf course was designed by Gary Player, Ron Kirby and Associates and is both challenging and exciting to play. The frequent involvement of water on many of the holes offers the golfer many opportunities for a truly rewarding shot.

There are four outdoor tennis courts right next to the 18th green and another three courts, which while covered by a protective roof, still allows the breezes to pass through. With over 500 miles of shoreline and many islands with picnic beaches, Lake Lanier is the ideal location for many forms of boating. The sailing academy is located right at PineIsle and we also have our own water skiing activities.

The trout and striped bass at Lake Lanier have provided many thrills to the fisherman and once again guides are available through the hotel.

Brother Biggar has offered to send promotional brochures on Stouffer's famous Pinelsle Resort to any Phi Psi interested in visiting that facility either before or after the GAC. Inquiries for the brochures should be made directly to: The Stouffer Corporation, 29800 Bainbridge Road, Solon, Ohio 44139.

Sitting here at the SHIELD editor's desk on a winter day both too cold and too grey, somehow the following letter seemed an appropriate way to end the column for this issue. ... today, while listening to the news ... gloom, unemployment, energy crisis, wars ... it occurred to me your readers might enjoy the Saga of the Birds ... Just like Columbus, we have "discovered" South America. We are now in Columbia (a democratic republic, known for its respect of human rights) where, for the first time in many years, we can walk the streets with little fear, while enjoying a cost of living among the lowest in the hemisphere.

It all began when we found a lovely, old coconut plantation on the Caribbean Sea. And, to complete its unique setting, when we loked away from the Sea we saw, towering over everything, 19,000 feet high and snow-capped the year 'round, majestic Mount Columbus. We knew instantly . . . we were home!

It may be hard to believe . . . hundreds of waving, green palms, blue sky and Sea, pounding surf, golden sand, snow-capped (and skiable) peaks . . . but it is all here, on the Pan American Highway near Santa Marta, the oldest (456 years) city in all of the Americas.

So we have a new love: our beach and home in Columbia. We have found something excitingly different and, being human, have to pass it on. (We are retired Navy, who dared to dream, and are making it come true. At time's difficult, but never boring!). If you share an interest in our part of the world, feel free to write us, via air mail, at P.O. Box 5222, Santa Marta, Columbia, South America. It may take a while, but we promise to answer each and every letter.

Now, from beautiful Santa Marta, we wish you salud (health), dinero (wealth) and much amor (love)!

Juanita N. Bird (Mrs. Lewis Bird)

Mrs. Bird's letter makes her sun, sand and surf exciting and attractive! In editing the several dozen Chapter newsletters, we couldn't help but notice that inclement weather was an important, unusual factor in college life the last few months . . . you might find it interesting that a majority of Chapters mention weather in their reports, a subject not often in the written word of today's young men. The past winter was indeed a memorable one for most readers of THE SHIELD.

## **RECOMMEND A RUSHEE**

Cut Out and Mail This Form to the Rush Chairman Concerned. (Chapter Rush Chairmen Listed below.)

To the Brothers of		<del></del> :			
	(Chapter)				
recommend			as a pros	pective Phi Psi Rushe	
		(Name)			
His home address is:					
	(No. and Street)	(City)	(State)	(ZIP Code)	
and he will enter		on or about	on or about		
	(College or Univ.)		(Date)		
Remarks:					
.,,,					
Fraternally Submitted:					
(Name)		(Chapter and Year)	(	Address)	
Recommendation Acknowle	ledged By				
		(Name)		(Date)	

Recommendations to	) a Cnapter not tistea snouta de s	sent to the Rush Chairman at the maining address given in th	e Directory
Institution	Rush Chairman	Address	Phone Number
Arizona	Ralph Parisi	SUPO Box 20176, Tucson, AZ 85720	602/626-3641
Beloit	Ken Matheis		/608/365-3391
Bowling Green	Brian Young	103 Phi Kappa Psi, B.G.S.U., Bowling Green, OH 43403	419/372-3630
Butler	Brian Strautman	Butler Univ., Box 9, Indianapolis, IN 46208	317/283-0099
California	Jim Orr	2430 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704	415/540-9085
California-Davis	Scott B. Chaplin	520 South Campus Way, Davis, CA 95616	916/753-2615
California-Santa Barbara	Thomas Kurita	6693 Sabado Tarde #D, Goleta, CA 93117	805/685-5956
California Poly	John Hermle	1439 Phillips Lane, San Luis Obispo, CA 93401	805/543-9652
Cal State-Northridge	Richard Fong	9624 Etiwanda, Northridge, CA 91324	213/349-7065
Columbia	Steven F. Housepian	529 West 113th St., New York, NY 10025	212/864-0725
Duke	Jeff DeBoer	4925 N. 103 St., Omaha, NE 68134	402/493-2528
Florida	Wes Dunn	P.O. Box 14008, Gainesville, FL 32604	904/378-1566
Georgia	Philip C. Curran	3907 Wycliffe Dr., Stone Mountain, GA 30087	404/469-0904
Gettysburg	Andrew Katz	c/o Phi Kappa Psi, Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, PA 17325	717/334-9074
Indiana	Dave M. Shorr	9 Carlisle, Oak Brook, IL 60521	312/887-9436
Indiana-Pennsylvania	Randy Krakoff	220 South Seventh St., Indiana, PA 15701	412/465-8148
Iowa State	Mark K. Scherer	316 Lynn Ave., Ames, IA 50010	515/292-3870
Kansas	Brad Stanley	8337 Parallel, Kansas City, KS 66112	913/299-0099
Lafayette	Andrew Aghajanian	College Station, Box 1749, Easton, PA 18042	215/250-9637
Louisiana State	Charles Salvaggio	P.O. Box 16096, Union Station, Baton Rouge, LA 70893	504/383-1129
Michigan	Michael Lee Vernier	848 Tappan, Apt. 6, Ann Arbor, M1 48109	313/761-9530
Michigan State	Edward Sadilek	522 Abbott Rd., East Lansing, MI 48823	517/332-5039
Mississippi	Brent Southern	P.O. Box 8168, University, MS 38677	601/234-8034
Missouri	Kevin Powell	1602 East Elm, Harrisonville, MO 64701	816/884-2120
Ohio State	Douglas I. Warmoults	124 East 14th Ave., Columbus, OH 43201	614/291-9126
Ohio Wesleyan	Randy Roessle	15 Williams Dr., Delaware, OH 43015 ext. 499	/614/369-4431
Oklahoma	Allen B. Wright	720 Elm St., Norman, OK 73069	405/321-9568
Oklahoma State	Steve Plaster	308 S. Hester, Stillwater, OK 74074	405/372-9716
Oregon	Jordan Yospe	729 East 11th Ave., Eugene, OR 97401	503/686-5276
Penn State	Charles Dent	403 Locust Lane, State College, PA 16801	814/234-5555
Purdue	William S. Sheley	2906 Pickwick Dr., Columbus, OH 43221	614/486-5834
Rider	Bob Milana	Rider College, P.O. Box 6400, Lawrenceville, NJ 08648	609/896-9652
South Carolina	John L. Steinberger	U.S.C., Box 85118, Columbia, SC 29225	803/777-5666
Southwest Texas	Pogi Howard	Settlement Apts., San Marcos, TX 78666	512/396-3553
Southwestern Louisiana	Darryl Taylor	111 Mildred St., Lafayette, LA 70501	318/234-7184
Stanford	Greg Koshkarian	Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, P.O. Box 9989, Stanford, CA 94305	415/328-1123
Syracuse	Paul Rossi & Douglas Corrigan	113 College Pl., Syracuse, NY 13210	315/478-9376
Texas	Jon Wolkestein & Roy Herra	2401 Longview, Austin, TX 78705	512/478-0110
Toledo	Dennis McBride	2007 Robinwood, Toledo, OH 43620	419/244-2324
Vanderbilt	William Armstrong Fowler	320 Caldwell Dr., Wooster, OH 44691	216/262-5126
Virginia Tech	Jeffrey P. McConnell	423 Feymoyer, Blacksburg, VA 24061	703/552-7873
Washington & Lee	Sean J. McNulty	301 East Washington St., Lexington VA 24450	703/463-2003
West Virginia	Mike Sullivan	878 E. Main St., Milton, WV 25541	304/743-9331
AA COL A H BITHE	······································		2017 13 7331

# From Here... And There



Arizona Beta President Richard E. Napolitano, Arizona State '79, left, visits with Ben King, Brooklyn Poly '06 in his London home. Kenneth V. Bates, Arizona State '80, Vice President of Arizona Beta is at right.

BEN KING, Brooklyn Poly '06, received a visit from two undergraduate Phi Psis over the Christmas holiday, which in and of itself is not unusual . . . except Brother King lives in London, England, and the undergraduate Brothers attend school at Arizona State University! Richard E. Napolitano, Arizona State '79, and Kenneth V. Bates, Arizona State '80, President and Vice President, respectively, of Arizona Beta were in England visiting Ken Bates' Bristol home and decided to meet Brother King whose association with the Fraternity was highlighted in the December SHIELD. Ben King was quite surprised and delighted to greet his visitors, and Brothers Napolitano and Bates expressed mutual enthusiasm for meeting Ben.

GEORGE EMENY, Cornell '27, a Cornell fund representative, is now residing in Tequesto, Florida. He and his wife Jeanette spent a couple of weeks this summer as guests of the Charlie Cleminshaws, who had exchanged their Los Angeles home for a month for a house near Cambridge, England. The Emenys also spent some time visiting other friends and places in England and France.

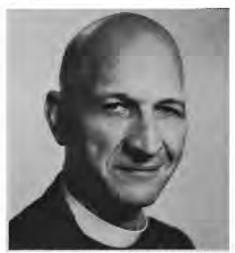
W. CROAN GREENOUGH, Indiana '32, former chairman and chief executive officer and now a trustee of TIAA-CREF, has been elected to the board of trustees of Radcliffe College. Brother Greenough has completed work as chairman of the Committee for Economic Development's subcommittee that recently published a report, "Reforming Retirement Policies." The committee is an in-

dependent research and educational organization of 200 business executives and educators.

JOHN G. LIFE, DePauw '36, is retiring as secretary and treasurer of Indianapolis Life Insurance Company. He has held the offices of secretary and treasurer since his election in 1974 after joining Indianapolis Life in 1953 as an inspector in the mortgage loan department and was named assistant manager of the department in 1956. Brother Life served as assistant secretary of the company from 1968 until his election as secretary and treasurer.

BURR BLODGETT, Syracuse '36, was honored posthumously as the "Outstanding Alumnus" of his New York Beta Chapter in ceremonies one year ago this past Founders Day. In a commemorative address presented by R. G. Dower, Syracuse '34, Brother Blodgett was called "a friend to many," and of "favorable influence especially on the younger generation." Mr. Dower went on to

remark that "To my knowledge, he never refused an opportunity to be of service to his Alma Mater and his Fraternity . . . serving as a member of the Home Association as well as the Board of Governors and as President of the Alumni Association is evidence of the constancy of his love for his Fraternity . . . We shall miss him! His passing has resulted not only in a tremendous loss for his family, his friends, his University but his Fraternity. Rarely does a Brother give back as much to his Fraternity as did this man . " A plaque evidencing the presentation of this New York Beta's first Outstanding Alumnus Award was installed in the Chapter home



The Reverend R. Patrick O'Donnell

REV. R. PATRICK O'DONNELL, Chicago '41, a member of the Glenmary Home Missioners, was in Philadelphia to accept the Legion of Honor Award in the Chapel of the Four Chaplains at Temple University December 27, 1981.



Some of the original charter members and other initiates of Arizona Alpha gathered at the La Quinta, California home of John Schroeder, Arizona '47, to honor Phi Psi's retiring Executive Director, Ralph "Dud" Daniel, Arizona '47. Pictured at left (right? above? below?) from left to right are: Top row—Ed Prochaska, Phoenix; Thomas McKay, Los Angeles; Larry Crusa, Santa Fe; Don Nordquist, Clearwater, FL; and Bill Fork, Zillah, WA. Bottom row—host John Schroeder; Paul Bishop, Le Mesa, CA; Charles Kendrick, San Diego; K. B. Johnson, Tampa; and (kneeling) John Hart, Yuma. Charles Kendrick, Arizona '48, sent in the photo and said "other close friends of Dud at Arizona Alpha who were unable to attend but did send greetings were: Bill Wallace, Don Gooder, Skip Parfet, Pete Brown, Bob Thompson, Bernie Lennon, Oliver Neibel, Wick Mahron, Tom Hood, Bob Arnold and Pepe Hilton."



**Jake Schmidt** 

JACOB H. SCHMIDT, Michigan '42, retired from the FBI in 1975 and is now working full time for the San Diego City Attorney's Office as well as private investigative consulting for a corporation.

WILLIAM T. (BUD) BLAIR, Ohio Wesleyan '47, was recently re-elected chairman of the Council of the State Chamber of Commerce at its annual meeting in Montana. Brother Blair, who has been with the Ohio Chamber for 25 years, is a member of Governor Rhode's Development Advisory Council. He serves on the board of directors for the Ohio Trade Association Executives, Chamber of Commerce Executives of Ohio, University Club of Columbus, and the board of trustees of the Center of Science and Industry in Columbus.

JAMES I. TARMAN, Gettysburg '49, has been named Pennsylvania State University's new athletic director. Brother Tarman has been serving as associate director of athletics since 1973.



Dr. John Taggart Ziegler

DR. JOHN T. ZIEGLER, Gettysburg '49, a Carlisle orthodontist, received the Gerald A. Devlin Award for distinguished service to the Middle Atlantic Society of Orthodontists. Brother Ziegler is a past president of numerous dental organizations including the Harrisburg Dental Society, the Middle Atlantic Society of Orthodontists and the Fifth Dis-

trict of Pennsylvania Dental Association. He is a diplomat of the American Board of Orthodontics and a fellow of the American College of Dentists.



Henry L. Gilliam

HENRY L. GILLIAM, Texas '50, has been named vice president and general council of Premco Petroleum, Inc.

ROBERT M. ALLAN, Beloit '56, has been named Sales Manager, Customer Equipment for American Can Company's Folding Carton Division. He will be responsible for carton packaging equipment for the United States, headquartering in Greenwich, Connecticut. Brother Allen has been with the company for 22 years and has represented it in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, Boston and New York City. He resides in Wilton, Connecticut with his wife, Judy; and two children, Susan and Scott.

EDWIN W. BARR, Lafayette '58, joined Clevepak Corporation January, 1982, as Vice President/Director of Human Resources. Brother Barr was formerly Vice President/Human Resources for Mark Controls Corporation and before that was in personnel management with American Optical Corporation, ITT Honeywell and Chase Manhattan.



Lee A. Derrough

LEE A. DERROUGH, Kansas '64, has been promoted to president of Mid-American Enterprises.

THOMAS CROSLEY, Iowa State '66, in May, hired his first employee, pledge son RON LICHTY, Iowa State '69. Brother Crosley, a computer consultant, left Bell Northern Research Company in 1978 to open Softwest, a mini/microcomputer software and consulting company located in Sunnyvale, California. Brother Crosley has recently begun writing his first book, a text on microcomputer operating systems, to be published by Mayfield Publishers.

LARRY J. BELL, Eastern New Mexico '69, was elected by a vote of the Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors December 22, 1981 to serve as president of the Midland Chamber for 1982. Brother Bell served on the chamber as vice president in 1979 and 1980, and as the organization's treasurer in 1981. In addition to those posts, he has also chaired the Parking Task Force and served on the Farm and Ranch Committee and the Industrial Foundation of Midland, Inc. Brother Bell has served on the boards of several organizations including the United Way, Salvation Army, Boy's Club, March of Dimes, and Arthritis Foundation. He has served on the board of Friends of Eastern New Mexico University and the Alumni Association. Brother Bell has a wife, Ellen; and three children, Matthew, Brian and Amv.

FRANK L. HOLADAY, Texas '74, was recently promoted to Tax Supervisor of Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Company in Dallas, Texas. Brother Holaday received his MBA degree in 1978 and is a Certified Public Accountant specializing in tax.

HAROLD 1. BARR JR., Johns Hopkins '75, has been named an Associate of the Society of Actuaries. Brother Barr successfully completed five examinations administered by the Society on mathematics, probability and statistics, risk theory, compound interest, numerical analysis and life contingencies. The Society of Actuaries, the largest professional organization, advances knowledge of actuarial science, maintains high standards of competence and professionalism, and conducts actuarial education and research programs. Brother Barr currently resides in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

STEVEN M. HARBER, Southern California '80. has been declared officially Phi Psi's most recent hero. On December 3, Brother Harber and Robert Stewart, a member of Chi Phi fraternity, rescued a young woman who was being dragged into a car by a would-be kidnapper, then tailed the suspect and aided in his capture. The USC co-ed had just parked her car near her sorority house, when the suspect approached her and attacked. Harper and Stewart were returning from class, heard the cry for help, and after determining the young woman was all right, told a parking lot attendant to call campus police and took off after the attacker and captured him. A security officer in a patrol car arrived a short time later and took the suspect into custody. The young lady involved was shaken but did not require hospitalization, thanks to her defenders.

# Chapter Newsletters

Repeated requests and reminders for newsletters don't always elicit response. "Newsletter not received" may indicate copy was not received by the deadline. Please contact the Chapter directly to encourage better participation.



#### Akron

**Enthusiasm** 

Greetings from the Ohio Iota Chapter at the University of Akron. The beginning of a new year has brought about much change and enthusiasm for the Brothers.

The biggest change and most important factor which has helped the Chapter is increased support and participation by our Alumni. These are Brothers Denny Goellner, Chapter Advisor; Dan Schwitzgable; Gene Sitarz; Dave Fantini; Joe Mikolaj; Ronald Shreffler; and our most recent alumnus Kevin Flemming. Their experience and advice is helping our Chapter grow and thrive on the U of A campus.

Founder's Day was held February 20 and was a fine evening. This event was an excellent opportunity for the undergraduates to become better aquainted with our Alumni. Dinner was held at the University Club and was followed by dessert and a party at the Chapter House. The undergraduate chapter thanks all of those who attended and made the evening an enjoyable success.

We are also proud to announce the initiation of 5 new members: Bob Sweitzer, Jerry Lee, Randy Bush, Phil Gibson, and Dan Weitz. These fine Brothers are hard working and enthusiastic, not only about making Ohio Iota the most improved Phi Psi chapter and house on campus, but the best chapter.

Leading our way to this goal are our newly elected officers who have taken their respective positions and have begun to implement their programs and resources for the good of the Chapter. These men are Bob Sweitzer, GP; Jim Schulte, VGP; Bill Chris, AG; and Randy Bush, BG.

On campus and in Greek affairs the Chapter is working hard and is spreading the name of Phi Kappa Psi. Brothers Don Dick and Bill Chris are both chairmen for Greek Week committees, and Bill Gould is on the IFC Hazing Investigation Committee; associate member Mike Kesling is the Junior IFC representative to IFC. Also we have had the greatest number and percentage of members participating in and completing the Dance Marathon, a Greek sponsored event for charity. We also had the greatest percentage of members donating blood for the Red Cross Blood Drive, and the highest percentage attending Greek Formal. We are also looking forward to hosting our own Phi Psi Hot Leggs Contest and participating in the Delta Gamma's Anchor Splash.

Once again social activities have been very successful, due to the work of Social Chairman Jim Schulte, who has made it his responsibility to see that the Chapter participate in respectable social contact with as many sororities as possible.

Due to the efforts of the Brothers, we have redecorated and rehabilitated much of the Chapter House. We have recently started up a repair fund: which we have been able to save \$100.00.

We would like to welcome Rich Filhour, our transfer from Ohio State, to Ohio Iota.

Also Cherry, our faithful Chapter mascot is still with us. She wants to hear from all the Brothers of Ohio Iota and those in the Akron area.

Thanks goes to the Brothers of Cal Theta who called and asked about our famous Hairy Buffalo party and recipe. Some of the Brothers hope to travel to our western chapters this summer and Cal Theta is definitely on their list.

Ohio Iota is a growing and building Chapter. With the combined efforts of undergraduates, alumni, and associate members we will continue to prosper. Best of luck to all Phi Psi's!

William G. Chris Correspondent

#### Alabama

We're Building

After the Christmas break, we at Alabama Alpha began our Spring Rush Program, and as of January 28, we were happy to have pledged three exceptionally sharp men: Franklin John Alexander, Dennis Andrew Perkins, and Jeffery Allen Mobley. These men, as well as the men that will join them, should contribute to our great Chapter here at the University of Alabama.

Just before Christmas break, we warmly invited six men into our Brotherhood: Ralph Michael DeSanctis, Warren Laird Jr., Anthony Charles Williams, Richard Hollis Johnson, Steven Williams, and Dave Wooten. They have already contributed much toward the growth and strength of our Chapter, and hopefully, will give much more.

At Founder's Day, the big topic was our house. The plans for its remodeling were well on their way, so the Chapter was very pleased because, with a house we can be proud of, the chapter could rush better.

Again, we really do appreciate the exceptional and loving support from our great alumni with the rebuilding of the house.

Our Chapter's yearly awards were presented earlier this year. They go as follows: Solon E. Summerfield, C. Earl Stafford; Ramsey Scholarship Award, Michael T. Gunter; Outstanding Pledge, Ralph M. DeSanctis; Outstanding Active, C. Earl Stafford; and Oustanding Alumnus, Fred Clay.

The Parties and activities on the agenda this spring were: Haunted House Swap, intramural softball and tennis doubles, a hundred and one Brother's functions, and many, many other parties.

Spring Officers: GP, James Gregory Jones; VGP, Douglas Ear Canida; P, David Paul Fisset; AG, Christopher D. Hill; BG, John Loydd Ellis; Hod, C. Earl Stafford; Phu, Michael T. Gunter; and Hi, Christopher D. Hill.

Christopher D. Hill Correspondent

#### Allegheny

Reorganized Chapter

Greetings from the PA Beta Chapter! We have had a very eventful first and second terms here in Meadville. Our Chapter has undergone a major reshaping in that nine undergraduate Brothers were elevated to alumnus status and are no longer active. The remaining Brotherhood forms a nucleus around which to build for the future. I am certain that more information will be forthcoming.

We have elected the following new officers: GP, Bruce Baron; VGP, John Usdin: P. Mark Friedman and Tun Guenther with Dan Walczyk as assistant P; Ag, Bob Michelini; BG, Dave Kuhn; Hod, Ted Gore; Phu, Tim Conarro; and HI Brit Hyde. Our new Fraternity Educator is Mike Slotsky, who is working with twelve very fine young men. These include: Tony Cassapulla from Hawthorne, NJ; Tim Burgess, Chevy Chase MD, Mitch Krinsky, Beruely Heights, NJ: Mike Eberts, Roxbury NJ; Harold King, New Paltz NY; Mike Basile, New York City; Rocco Arcieri, Centereach NY; Dave Gallogly, Bruce Blough and Joel Geraci, Pittsburgh; Dave Resek, Washington; and John Benjamin from Suffern, NY. These are enthusiastic pledges who are looking forward to improving the Chapter. We are also working hard to get a strong third term pledge

The activities of several brothers around campus deserve note. Tom Guenther and Brit Hyde have been elected vice-president and treasurer of the Senior Class, respectively. Mark Friedman was the recipient of the Chapter's Solon E. Summerfield Award. Bob Michelini is the president and charter member of Kappa Kappa Psi, a national honorary band fraternity.

Our plans for third term include our revamped Phi Psi "500" charity event, which is always fun. We encourage our alumni to look forward to our forthcoming newsletter. Come visit the Chapter when you are in the area.

We wish all the Chapters the best of luck during their remaining school year.

Robert G. Michelini Correspondent



Representing 184 years of Phi Psi membership, these three Tucson Brothers were honored at the Founders Day celebration February 19. Holger A. Lollesgard, *Chicago '12*, center, received recognition as "70 years a Phi Psi," and Oliver S. Hulley, *Purdue '21*, left and Denton V. Lates, *Columbia '29*, right, were both awarded 50 year certificates as members of the Golden Council.

#### Arizona

**Involved Brothers** 

The Arizona Alpha Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi continues on its upward growth. Spring rush this year was led by Rush Chairman Ralph Parisi and netted us three outstanding pledges: James Lyndon of Peoria; Jeff Sippo of Tempe; and David Pirc of Sierra Vista. We would also like to congratulate our new initiates Brian King, Jonathan James, Ralph Parisi, and Ken Kadisak.

The new officers for this semester are: Mike Wendlin, GP; Jonathan James, VGP; Brian Kenney, P; Francis Bidleman, AG; Ken Kadisak, BG; David Morgenstein, Hod; Pat Duffy, SG; and Brook Hammond, Phu. Ken Kadisak was appointed the Fraternity Educator for this semester.

Founders' Day celebration for 1982 was held at the Arizona Inn. Many of the alumni showed up to help us celebrate. The Brothers would like to especially thank Brother Whitey Davis for offering to pay for our dates.

The Big Activity for Arizona Alpha this Spring, as always, is Minsky's. Minsky's is the annual show that the Phi Psi's put on at the Spring Fling Carnival held by the University each year. This year we are putting the show on with the help of 110 beautiful Alpha Delta Pi's. If any Phi Psis happen to be around the University of Arizona near April 1-5 they will not went to miss the spectacular show!

Special thanks goes to Brother Rick Whitford for the time and energy spent rebuilding our booth.

Individually, the Arizona Alphans continue to be very much involved in the University community.

Pat Duffy, who has spent the past year serving on the student senate, is this year running a campaign for President of the Student Body. The election dates were March 10 and 11. The Phi Psi's here have combined a strong campaign for Brother Duffy; one I predict at this writing has turned out successfully.

Other Phi Psi's are actively involved in various activities which include: Francis

Bidleman on the ASA Board; David Morgenstein is a group commander in ROTC and David Clair is working out steadily in hopes of being able to bicycle race in the 1984 Olympics. Steven Smith, who was scheduled to graduate last May, succeeded in qualifying for a degree in Anthropology, yet decided to stay and go for a second degree in Archaeology and Geology.

Francis Bidleman Correspondent

#### **Arizona State**

Non Stop to the Top!

After a most rewarding fall semester, the Brothers of Arizona Beta are on our way to another great semester.

This past semester, ten outstanding men were initiated into our Brotherhood: Tim Wiebe, Gary Thomas, Mac Parfet, Arozina; Lou Gil and Robert Arendt, New York; Paul "Bud" Brown, Florida; Peter Cushing, California; Evan Prigoff, Tennessee; Dana Walters, Illinois; and Paul McKean, Maryland.

This Spring of '82 is once again led by a fine line of quality officers: Richard Napolitano, GP; Kenneth Bates, VGP; Howard Scheuner, P; Robert Pucci, AG; Robert Carrillo, BG; Ken Walbridge, SG; Evan Prigoff, Hod; Lenny Drucker, Phu; and John Edmondson, Hi.

This past Spring Rush, the Brothers' united efforts resulted in a strong pledge class. Our 13 outstanding pledges include: Jeffrey Fisher, California; David Rose, New Jersey; John D'Aoust, Colorado; Chris Poindexter, Illinois; Stuart Ebaugh, West Germany; Todd Erickson, Maine; William Pritchard, Tennessee; Mark Schofield, Ohio; Steve Susan and Mike Ettinger, Illinois, John Frickelton, Missouri; Douglas Walker, England; and Dan Pierce, Nevada.

Arizona Beta was pleased to have Gary Angstadt, Executive director, John Donnell, National President, and Tim McCourt, Chapter Consultant, visit our Chapter. It was a pleasure and rewarding experience to meet and listen to three prominent men of our Fraternity. Thank you, Brothers.

We installed a new fence along the perimeter of our yard, thanks to our Housing Corporation and Alumni Association. This new addition definitely lifted the spirits of our Chapter, not to mention improved the outside appearance of the house.

Our fall formal was once again held at the elegant Phoenix Playboy Club. Among the awards presented were: Outstanding Active, Richard Napolitano; Sweetheart, Laura Kreider; and for the first time, there were two oustanding pledges, Peter Cushing and Mac Parfet.

Over the Christmas Break, Brothers Ken Bates and Richard Napolitano paid a visit to Ben King, Brooklyn Poly '06, in London. They were very touched by his deep love for Phi Kappa Psi and enjoyed meeting this great man. This is a prime example of how the brotherly love for Phi Psi can go on forever.

Several Brothers have achieved positions in several prestigious organizations on campus. Brother Robert Carrillo is a member of Devil's Advocates, Blue Key National Honor Fraternity, and chairman of the ASU Student Foundation Golf tournament. Brothers Mac Parfet and Richard Napolitano are members of the Greek Relations Board, a disciplinary committee for the fraternity system.

Our Founder's Day Banquet was held February 19th at the house. We were pleased by the support from our alumni and we would like to give special thanks to Art Gross, Sandy Chamberlain and Craig Tribken.

The Chapter decided to install a new kitchen, to enhance the Brothershood at the house. The cost will be approximately \$18,000, and completion is expected by August 30, 1982.

The brothers at Arizona Beta are preparing for ASU's Greek Sing, Greek Week, and our annual Phi Psi "500." With the tremendous quality we all share, our finish in these events should be strong.

Brothers Bodnar and Edmondson wish to thank their brothers from Nebraska Beta for "the best formal they could ever attend." Our Chapter bestows our best wishes for the Brothers' future endeavors.

We would like to extend our greetings to Brothers of Arizona Beta who have transferred to other schools. To brothers Doug Gould, Harmon Anderson, Rich Geiger, Steve O'Brien, Bud Brown, Curt Grandia, Darren Gray, Otto Timmons, and Terry Teebken, we wish you all the best.

Robert K. Pucci Correspondent

#### Arkansas

Continuing Success

Hello again from Hog-Heaven! Arkansas Alpha helped to bring the Ozarks into Spring with its first annual "Come Out of Hibernation Party." Our first attempt at a campuswide party was an overwhelming success. Activities included a live band, beer relays, and a sorority "Miss Teddy Bear" contest. An "Arson Party" with Delta Gamma sorority was made indirectly possible by the torching of our joint homecoming parade float by members of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon (here-

(Continued on next page)



Gregg Burgess of Arkansas Alpha is a member of the Arkansas Razorback Cheerleading Squad, which won the National Cheerleading Championship this past year.

after Sigma Arson Epsilon) fraternity. Other social activities included a Jeff-Duo function between Delta Delta Delta and Phi Mu sororities and the Phi Gamma Delta and Phi Kappa Psi fraternities.

The future of our Chapter will be in good hands with the initiation of eleven men into the secrets of Phi Kappa Psi: Matthew L. Jones, Camden; Joel B. Tyler, Slidell, LA; J. D. Crow, Jr., Camden; Michael K. Collier and James F. Hayley, Pine Bluff; Chris B. Evans, Van Buren; Terry L. Madden, Fort Smith; Richard A. Beem, Clinton; Jeffrey D. Gaines, Mustoe, VA; Jeffrey A. Jacks, Pine Bluff; and David A. Kelloway, Atlantic, IA. Under the direction of Fraternity Educator Gary Thornton, Arkansas Alpha has four Spring pledges: Gregory D. Pennington, Bearden; Nelson W. Blackford, Jeffrey C. Edwards, and David C. Jordan, of Pine Bluff.

Excellent leadership for our Chapter this spring term was given by Grant Downer, GP; Ken Harper, VGP; Gordon Wilbourn, P; Alan Dobbins, BG; Greg Garland, SG; Tim Scott, AG; Tim Wiseman, Hi; Mitch Ballard, Phu; and Scott Schreiber, Hod.

Several members of Arkansas Alpha represent Phi Psi in campus-wide organizations. We congratulate Gregg Burgess on becoming the first Phi Psi on the Arkansas Razorback Cheerleading Squad. Brother Luigi Chiechi is the current vice-president of the Arkansas Booster Club. Also, Gregg Fisher wads voted into the Order of Omega.

Our Founder's Day Banquet at the Fayetteville Hilton was very memorable. Special thanks go to our guest speaker Brother Dean Sims, Kansas '42. That same class of Kansas Alpha 1942 produced another great Phi Psi, meaning none other than our Chapter Advisor David J. Evans, Jr. Brother Evans has been behind the success of this Chapter from the very start.

New strides toward renovation of the Arkansas Alpha Lodge were begun this spring. This included completely reconstructing the first floor and the application of the letters to the front of the lodge. Then as a break from all this activity, the annual Spring Formal was held at the William's Plaza Hotel in Tulsa.

The Brothers of Arkansas Alpha wish all Phi Psi's the best of luck and a hearty 'High! High! High!'

Timothy W. Scott Correspondent

#### Ashland

**Busy Semester** 

The Brothers of Ohio Theta have had the busiest semester that the "Hilltop" has seen in recent history.

New officers include Frank Fraas, GP; Doug Murray, VGP; Scott Bontempo, AG; Larry Schuman, P; John Heffernan, BG; Keith Connors, SG; Dave Morell, Hod; Tom Himes, Phi; Tom Hiller, Hi; and Dan Monacelli, Song Master.

The annual Dale-Roy Christmas party was a huge success again, due to the effort of Bob Black and Tom Spatafora. The Brothers entertained 50 residents of the Dale-Roy home for several hours. Santa Claus (Tom Himes) passed out gifts to all our guests.

With the help of Bob Petrina the sisters of Sigma Kappa of Indiana U. of Pennsylvania graced 642 Broad St, much to the chagrin of the Ashland sororities. The Brotherhood paid a return visit in late March.

A revitalization of the alumni program is underway. All alumni are asked and encouraged to attend the 16th anniversary of the Chapter on April 16th. Please call the house at (419) 289-4866. Social chairman Bob Zak has a weekend of events planned for everyone.

A reunion is planned next fall for the Spring Pledge Class of 1971, the Chinese Army. Sixty-two strong, the 'army' was the largest pledge class ever at Ohio Theta. We hope to see as many of you as possible Homecoming weekend. For information call the house. The "Army" is considering a summer gathering, contact Bill Bates at (914) 446-4514.

We would like to hear from all alumni; your correspondence with us is always welcome. Congratulations are in order-for recent graduate Jim Baker, and his wife Robin on the birth of their son Joshua.

The executive council returned to Ashland a week early to refinish the kitchen and T.V. room floor and paint the kitchen and dining room.

Our Solon E. Summerfield winner J. Keith Connors continues to remain active. After stints as AG, and P, Keith now is the SG and rush chairman. Other committee heads are: Governing and Grievence Doug Murray, Finance Mike Burkholder, Psimon Dave Fergeson, Activities Dan Sexton, Scholarship Jay Billy, Alumni Mark Franklin, and Membership Jay Billy. Dan Sexton has set up the Delta Zeta Swing-A-Thon. Congratulations are in order for new sophomore president Bob Zak and I.F.C. president Tom Spatafora.

At the present moment we are leading intramurals. Dave Morell, Jack Leonti, and Jay Billy captured Heartland Conference wrestling titles.

This spring the Phi Psis will continue to fill varsity rosters.

The lacrosse team is dominated by Phi Psis Kevin Rose, Mark Wyland, John Dorsey, Rick Sorkow, Jay Billy and Captain Jim Hague.

Joe Bettura leads the Eagle hardballers from his centerfield position. Scott Bontempo hits the links as the golf team looks for a national bid.

We are pleased to report that our pride and joy Psimon is back in top shape again. The St. Bernard mascot welcomes all visitors to Ohio Theta.

Scott Bontempo Correspondent

#### Auburn

Improved House

Alabama Beta is proud to announce the initiation of three fine gentlemen into the Brotherhood of Phi Psi: Mike Robertson, Mike Downing, and Ed Hillmann. They show great promise. Winter Rush was not very productive due to the below zero temperatures but we are eagerly looking forward to Spring Rush.

Fall quarter did see a number of improvements made on the house. For instance, we finally got the right side of the house painted. We also had new railing built on the deck to replace the old one (which gave all it had). Finally, we were able to get the pile of whatever it was moved off the lot in back of the house. Good riddance to a familiar landmark.

We are gearing up for the traditional A-Day festivities here at Auburn on May 1st. We will have our usual afternoon feast and theme party later in the evening. Afterwards, the Chapter will be migrating to Ft. Walton for the annual House Party on May 7 and 8. We hope to see our alumni at both functions!

Gary W. Storie Correspondent

#### Beloit

100 Years Strong

With the beginning of the new year, Wisconsin Gamma initiated five outstanding new members. This new class consists of: Phil Rogers, St. Joseph, MI; Joe Carroll, New Canaan, CT; Bill Severa, Bloomingdale, IL; Tom Baker, Raton, NM; and Kimmo Walden, Valkeakoski, Finland. Although this group isn't as many as we hoped, we have as always stressed quality.

This term's officers are Charles Day, GP; Guy Oberwise, VGP; Chip Pettibone, P; Blaine Kloeckner, AG; Linc German, BG; Steve Credan, SG; Ed Lowrie, Hod; Andy Schumacher, Phu; Terry Jones, Hi; and Steve Penava, steward. Blaine Kloeckner was also elected this term's Social Chairman. With this type of quality leadership, the term should be one of the best ever.

The Centennial celebration in November was a great success. Of the 200 people in attendance Buf Norgren, '62, came the furthest-from London, England and Jack Thompson, '17, represented the earliest initiation class. The alumni were welcomed by Bill Korst, '45, who presided as Master of Ceremonies, and received greetings from Executive Director, Brother Gary Angstadt, and the new President of Beloit College, Roger Hull, a Sigma Chi from Dartmouth. Jon Mason, '78, was there to explain the 1976 rebirth of Wisconsin Gamma, and Jeff Van Hoosear, the GP, described the present status of the Chapter and members. The Banquet was also Wisconsin Gamma's chance to repay the hard work of John Lind, '61, and Dr. Warner Mills, '78. A plaque was given to John in appreciation for his persistent and unrelenting work in reestablishing Phi Kappa Psi on Beloit's campus.

Scholastically, the Chapter ranked second among the seven Greek organizations on campus, with a cumulative grade point average of above a 3.00. Dan McKee, Dirk Damrau, Stuart Ginsberg, Steve Penava, Ed Lowrie, Jim Meyer, Joe Coyne, Pat Esposito, Chip Pettibone, Dave Bizzaro, Bob Symonds, and Jeff Van Hoosear were named to the Dean's List.

Wisconsin Gammans have excelled in athletics as well. Brother Chip Pettibone, a dominating figure in the water, is keeping the Swim Team afloat. The president of the Hockey Club, Pat Esposito, along with Steve Credan, Pete Kozelka, and Joe Carroll are striving to improve the Ice Team. In addition, Brothers Blaine Kloeckner, Linc German, Phil Rogers, and Joe Carroll are anxiously awaiting the start of the baseball season.

Several other Brothers have been chosen to participate in numerous seminars and semesters. Jay Byers and Dave Bizzaro are currently overseas participating in Beloit's French and Spanish seminars respectively. Mark Underwood and Dan McKee were chosen to be 2 of the 25 participants in the Sea Semester Program administered out of Wood's Hole, Massachusetts. Last term's president Jeff Van Hoosear was chosen to represent Beloit on the Washington Semester Program at American University.

In closing, we appreciate the support shown us in the past and strive to ever uphold the good name of Phi Kappa Psi here in Wisconsin. With the amount of support our alumni have shown us already we can only anticipate an even brighter future at Beloit. We would also like to thank the many Chapters who sent their congratulations on our 100 years of existence.

Blaine G. Kloeckner Correspondent

#### Bowling Green Bathtub Race Coming Soon

With all the attention at Bowling Green being focused on the hot Falcon hockey team, the Brothers of Ohio Zeta still managed to achieve our goal and take in nine new pledges, one of the largest Winter pledge classes on campus. These men are: Scott Tillet and Matt Rock, Marion; Joe Adams, Adrian, MI; Rich Gaw, Fairview Park; Jim Gerker, Ottoville; Terry Reynolds, Portsmouth; John Muellauer, Cleveland; Jeff Krahenbuhl, Fairfield; and Doug Lynch, Youngstown. Fraternity Educators Jeff White and Keith Rittenhouse see great potential in this pledge class, which has already sponsored several worthy projects in the house.

Seven new Brothers were accepted into the Chapter on February 1, 1982. These men are Dave Fisher, Perrysburg; Bill Keating, Fremont; Larry Bender, Akron; Chris Gulliford, Findlay; Brian Fischer, Perrysburg; Rich Weiland, Upper Arlington; and John Cigas, Brooklyn. We are now up to Badge number 483, and should see our 500th initiate in the fall of '82.

The fall '81 "Honky Tonk" date party was a great success. This Western Style theme party is quickly becoming one of the most popular date parties on campus. The Brothers and their dates stomped and hollered to the tunes of a really rowdy countrywestern band, "The Sleek Brothers." The winter '82 date party was also a really good time. Several other events, including sorority teas, movie nights, and open parties made for a great year socially at Ohio Zeta. One of the more noteable teas was a marriage theme tea with the Chi Omega sorority. In order to get a drink, the Brothers would have to get married to one of the girls. By the end of the evening, several Brothers reported being married many, many times.

Brothers Keith Reinke and David Brussee were among the select few on this campus to be named to "Who's Who Among American College Students." Brother Jeff White was this year's recipient of the newly established Scott David Morrison Award, which is given annually to the Brother of this Chapter who, in the opinion of the Chapter, displays the best qualities of a model Phi Psi. Several other important positions on campus are being held by Phi Psi's this year, including Director and Associate Producer of the Miss B.G.S.U. pageant.

The annual Phi Psi Bathtub Race, set to be held the first week of June, is already being planned out in great detail. Chairman Jeff White and Assistant Steve Levitt have sent letters to all the major radio and TV stations in the area, inviting them to enter. This bathtub race and the party beforehand should prove to be one of the biggest events of the spring at Bowling Green

Our Chapter is very strong this year, and growing stronger all the time. Any Brothers who would like to take off and make a road trip to Ohio Zeta are more than welcome. We'll show you a good time!

Matthew T. Shanahan Correspondent

#### Bucknell

Solid

The concerted effort of the Brothers of Pennsylvania Gamma, under the leadership of Rush Chairmen Jeff Karlovec, George Tsougarakis and Craig Toland and a strong Senior Class, made the Fall Semester's Rush program a smashing success. We are proud to report that thirty-nine fine young men became pledges to our Brotherhood. The class includes Chris Abate, Morris Plains, NJ; Jeb Brackbill, West Newbury, MA; Greg Brouse, Ellicott City, MD; Rich Callaghan, Summitt, NJ; Bill Cline, Valley Forge; Jeff Cropp, Potomac, MD; Steve Dawson, Haverford; Tom Dee, Berwyn; Matt Dickson, Melville, NY; Al Fagan, Camp Hill; Steve Fields, Rochester, NY; Dan Fitzgerald, Newark, NJ; Greg Furst, Baltimore, MD; Gene Gorab, Allendale; Andrew Huntley-Robertson, East Greenwich, RI; Mike



Penn Gamma boasts a 39-man group of pledges for 1982, gathered here in front of their Bucknell University home.

Kelly, Keswick, VA; George Krupka, Bethlehem; Todd Matthew, Simsbury, CT; Bryan McAdam, Lindenhurst, NY; Mike McLaughlin, Garden City, NJ; Mike McLaughlin, Short Hills, NJ; Scott Melville, Plymouth Meeting; Mike Menzer, Charleston, WV; Rob Nichols, Shaker Heights, OH; Mark O'Dea, Watchung, NJ; Jeff Ohl, Northport, NY; Jim Owens, Wayzata, MN; Mark Pearce, Parkton, MD; Jon Peter, Durham, NC; Rob Rhein, Wynnewood; Rob Reiner, Baltimore, MD; Bill Sollitto, Medford; Eric Sutherland, Elyria, OH; Andy Swank, Rye, NY; Brian Tarasi, Sewickley; George Thompson, Oakmont; Darryl Voight, Kensington, MD; Bill Walsh, Scotch Plains, NJ; and Jim Weller, Melville, NJ.

The leadership of the Chapter house continues in fine fashion with the election of George Tsougarakis, Corey Temple, and Doug Hitchner as President, Vice-President, and Treasurer, respectively.

Congratulations are extended to Mark Brotherton and Paul Devlin on their selections for the first team of all-stars in soccer in the East Coast Conference. Mark was also elected Co-MVP of the conference as well as a Tri-State All American.

Also worthy of mention, is the election of Mike Yorio as President of Bucknell's Chapter of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

Spirits are high as we are looking forward to a good Spring, which will be highlighted by Roman Orgy & Ship Wreck. Beginning on May 5th will be the climax of House Party Weekend.

As always, all alumni and fellow Phi Psi's are more than welcome.

David C. Hoyt Correspondent

#### Butler

#### Doing Well In New House

The icy blasts of winter may have stopped Butler University for 3 days, but the weather certainly did not hinder the Brothers here at Indiana Zeta. We are still in the process of settling into our new home. We have much work left to do—the third floor and kitchen need to be finished—but we are all happy to be together. Recently purchased furniture looks beautiful in the formal living room.

Maintaining our fine tradition, we are once again the top male housing unit academically for the fall term. One more semester will make 13 straight years of our earning the highest GPA of the male houses. Fifteen members on Dean's List and the four-points of brothers Jeff Draper, Bill Hollenberg, Ralph Blessing, Brian Strautman, and Darryl Wells helped immensely.

The weather also did not prevent the initiation of Gary W. McPherson, of Indianapolis, on January 31 nor the initiation of Mark J. Stewart, Indianapolis; John A. Scircle, Elwood; E. Christian Barham, Carmel; Geoffrey L. Hybarger, Covington; Michael Plantz, LaPorte; Mark G. Kopetsky and Duane R. Denton, Indianapolis; Ivan W. Fuller, Camp La Jeune, N.C.; and David G. Jackson, Hartford City on February 6. Indiana Zeta has now initiated 151 Brothers. We are doing well.

Not only is Indiana Zeta doing well as a Chapter, but so are the Brothers doing well on their own. Bill Hollenberg has been accepted to Northwestern U. and Ohio State and awarded a Fellowship and sizeable stipend from both. Darren Matthias was awarded 1981 Encore Awards for his roles as best supporting actor in Wizard of Oz and as best actor in Pippin. Ralph Blessing, our Solon E. Summerfield recipient, is number one in his class in the College of Business. And Ken Massaroni is the overall director of Spring Sing 1982.

Elections were held on January 20: Jeff Draper, President; Brian Strautman, Vice President; Roger Malcom, Treasurer; David Ashley, Recording Secretary; Ralph Blessing, Chaplain; Bob Kelley, Messenger; Bruce Phillips, Sergeant-at-arms, and Mark Johnson, House Manager are the new officers.

Our new house has kept us warm and together through the winter, but we are looking forward to an exciting Spring schedule. Chris Staton is directing us and the women of Delta Gamma in Spring Sing. Our Phi Psi "500" is April 17 with the mini-bike race and "Queen-of-the-Pits." And with 3 sports left in intramurals, we hope to further improve our third place standing—our highest

We gladly welcome anyone who would like to visit the newest Phi Psi house. We are very proud of it and thankful for all the people who have helped us make our dream come true with their time, effort, and financial support. If ever you are in the Indianapolis area, we encourage you to stop in. We would be delighted to show you around.

John L. Brand Correspondent

#### California

#### **Continued Growth**

The fall and winter quarters were busy ones for California Gamma, as the Brothers set about their various academic and athletic pursuits in successful fashion.

This past fall Cal Gamma concluded our best football season ever with a third place finish out of a possible 250 teams in intramural football. Go Scary Cows! Mooooo . . . . The Running Rebels basketball team continued the winning spirit by bouncing their way into the playoffs. Continued success is expected in softball, volleyball, and soccer.

The winter rain and cold did not dampen the Phi Psi spirit as we initiated twelve new members. They are Ed Armstrong, Berkeley; Mark McClelland, El Cerrito; Warren Nagler, Beverly Hills; Don Huang, Manhattan; Brett Schlaman, San Jose; Mark Stailey, Shingle Springs; Taylor Reid, Mill Valley; Albert Guarino, Pasadena; Bill Lutz, Glendale; Dave Sandusky, Fairfax; Chris Valvo, Port Chester; and Paul Jardetzky, Stanford.

Along with our new initiates we elected new officers for the Chapter, and expect much effort from them, and rightly so; Don Larson, GP; Brad Jones, VGP; Warren Nagler, P; Jim Orr, BG; Mike Loscavio, Hod; Jeff Flarity, Phu; and Mike Torres, Hi. All work hard and provide the dynamic leadership necessary for success.

On January 23, we held our fifth annual bounce-a-thon to Stanford. Thanks to the help of alumni, parents, and friends we raised \$2,500. With the donations we hope to finance the construction of a new redwood deck, planned to be completed by the Fall of 1982

We now eagerly await two important celebrations; Founders Day and our Winter Formal. Founders Day begins with dinner at Spenger's Fish Grotto and then moves to the house for dancing and cocktails. Those attending will be sure to enjoy the festivities. This year's Winter Formal takes place on March 6, at the Claremont Hotel in Berkeley. The social committee decided to have a masquerade ball in hopes of improving the looks of all the girls and guys who attend. The party should prove to be a success, and if so more masquerade parties are planned in the future.

All Cal Gamma alumni should watch for the California Line Newsletter, containing detailed information concerning Chapter matters. We will mail it out shortly. Has anyone seen Jeff Schrager? Goodbye for now!

Todd M. Hirsch Correspondent

#### California, Davis

#### House!

We would like to welcome our new officers for the 1982-83 year: John Schneider, GP; Scott B. Chaplin, VGP; Mike Zabrycki, P; Jeff Amberg, AG; Jim English, BG; Steve Garrett, SG; Greg Stone, Phu; Brett Holt, Hi; and Larry Schott as our Social Chairman.

Our newest group of excellent initiates includes Joe Antony, Eureka; Tom Holland, Granada Hills; Mike Zabrycki, Monterey; Jeff Amberg, La Jolla; Erik Eklund, Los Gatos; Scott Chaplin, Oakland; and Larry Schott, Los Angeles. Also, we would like to welcome to our ranks a new pledge class: Rick Dal Porto, Daly City; Sam Castaldo, Davis; Dave Wikle and Keith Kanner, Los Angeles; and Kris Ohlson, Castro Valley.

Since the start of the new academic year, we have leased a house near campus. We will be able to keep the house until the end of the year, when the house goes up for sale. We are hoping that we can put a down payment together by the end of the year, and if we can't, that the real estate market is still in a precarious situation.

We appreciate the new house, and are grateful for having it. We installed a new rug, installed Phi Psi's good name, and held the fall rush events there. We are planning extensive spring rush events at the house, which includes The Second Annual Hawaiian Bash to attract new pledges, a cocktail party, softball with the Chi Omegas, and Pledge Golf Day.

On February 20th we took an exciting ski trip with our Phi Psi Ladies to Tahoe City. We also ventured down to Berkeley for the Founder's Day Celebration at Spengers. On February 14th, we are proud to announce, we held the initiation of our new pledge class at Incline Village.

Finally, we would like to recognize some of our outstanding graduating seniors: Doug Adamson, Business Manager of the school

newspaper, The California Aggie; Rick Kitamura for his philanthropic activity in the Hunger Project; and Tom Holland, President of the Agricultural Economics Association.

Jeff Amberg Correspondent

### UCLA

Good Year

Winter Quarter began for California Epsilon with the initiation of our twelve fall pledges. The new initiates are: Peter Barbis, Steve Guinn, Fresno; Matt Hagan, Torrance; Steve Kehela, Tarzana; Dan Leanse, Beverly Hills; George LePorte, Baldwinsville, NY; Jeff Noe, Chatsworth; Craig O'Rourke, Newport Beach; Andy Reikes, Riverside; Mike Tobian, Glendale; Dan Toomey, Valencia; and John Vlautin, Reno, NV.

The new officers for Winter and Spring are: Jack Noe, GP; John Shepherd, VGP; Bob Morse, P; John Wasley, AG; John Irons, BG; Lewis Averill, SG; Mike Prestridge, Hod; Don Bohay, Phu; and Bill Gillis, Hi.

In keeping with the Phi Psi tradition of leadership, California Epsilon continues to have her members involved in campus activities. Jeff Lewis is one of the Chief Justices for Interfraternity Council and John Wasley is director of the Greek Week Variety Show. Additionally, Brother Lewis was recently initiated into the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity. Jeff serves as a continuous inspiration to the younger Brothers.

Another Phi Psi extrascholastic activity is intramurals. Phi Psi is presently ranked number one in UCLA intramural competition. We participated in badminton, squash and football, winninge both the all-fraternity and all-UCLA title in football. Participating in rugby, soccer and basketball this quarter, we are continuing to hold a dominant lead over the campus. In addition to intramurals, varsity sports at UCLA have Phi Psis in their ranks. Lewis Averill is on the gymnastics team; Dan Leanse, ski team; George LePorte, windsurfing team and Doug Marshall, rugby team.

Coming up on May 14, 15, and 16, Mard. Gras, UCLA's fundraiser for Uni-Camp is already being worked on. Phi Psi's contribution, the award-winning "House of Horrors" has always been among the top ranking money raisers. Mardi Gras is a time when the entire Brotherhood pulls together and works side by side for the benefit of the underprivileged children of Los Angeles. If anyone is in Los Angeles during that time, we hope you can come by and join in the festivities.

John Wasley Correspondent

#### California Poly

Special Olympics Benefit

Hello once again friends from beautiful San Luis Obispo. Cal Eta is enjoying a great new year and is pleased to announce the addition of nine new Brothers from our 32nd National Pledge Class. Initiated on February 6, 1982, were; Stuart Mills Lee, Brian Michael Agnew, Steven Richey Smith, Steven William Norin, Jeffrey William Azevedo, Eric Graham Kirkpatrick, Daniel Gordon

Smith, John Bradley Breseke, and Michael Alexander Malaccorto.

The new year also saw the election of new officers. Our new cabinet for spring will be Chuck Hall, GP; Doug Morrisey, VGP; John Hermle, P; Ed Kitchen, AG; Tim Gill, BG; Pat McNerney, SG; Chris Gentile, Phu; Teo Zeolla, Hi; and Reid Goldenstein, Hod. Our Fraternity Educator to the 33rd National is Bill Spence; Rush Chairmen are John Hermle and Rob Layne; and Social Chairman is Dave Bui.

The Brothers of Cal Eta are Champions once again as we brought home the Interfraternity Council football championship trophy by defeating Delta Tau in the finals. The football team enjoyed an undefeated season en route to the title. Elsewhere the basketball team successfully reached the playoffs, and the softball team is anticipating a season as good as the World Champion Los Angeles Dodgers.

Our social calendar was filled with many delightful events. Our annual Christmas Party on December 11, 1981 was highlighted by everyone dancing on desks and tables to the tune of "Start Me Up." Also on January 9, 1982 we had a four way exchange with Delta Tau, Alpha Phi and Sigma Kappa. The semiformal affair included dancing to a live band and was enjoyed by all.

In April and May Cal Eta has planned many important events. On April 11 is our 6th Easter Egg Hunt. The event brings smiles to many a child's face as he searches for hidden eggs in Laguna Lake Park. On April 18 our 3rd Annual Royal Run will be held. All proceeds go to the benefit of the Special Olympics. Poly Royal will be held April 23rd and 24th; which is headed by six Brothers of our Chapter. May 2nd thru 9th is Greek Week in San Luis Obispo as all fraternities and sororities compete in such events as Greek Sing, Tub Races, and Olympiad.

It will be a busy and jumping Spring at Cal Eta, so if you are ever in the neighborhood just hop right by friends, and we will be sure to show you a good time.

Edwin J. Kitchen Correspondent

### Cal State, Northridge

15th Anniversary

Last Fall semester saw Cal Theta fare well in almost all aspects of college life. Homecoming was a major event in the semester for us as we were defending champions in the float competition and, with the help of the sisters of Delta Delta Delta sorority, we expected to improve on our overall second place of last year. But, alas, it was not to be as we fell to a still respectable third.

Although we were unable to win any team championships, in intramurals we were able to play consistently in all sports. The fact that most of the Brothers are sophomores, and all teams' members are returning gives us high hopes.

The Chapter also boasts having Carlos Barba, the starting goalie on the league leading CSUN hockey team, among its members.

Brothers Bob Haney, Mike Reek and Mike Alcalay have been involved in student senate and are continuing this Spring.

The close of the Fall semester at Cal State, Northridge saw the Brotherhood initiate six excellent men from our last pledge class. The new Brothers are Steve Himber, Derrick Wright, Vince Johnson, Jerry Grant, Octavio Villalpando and Carlos Barba.

At the same time a new administration was elected into office. The new officers are: GP, Joe Pavone; VGP, Scott Braden; P, Bob Melford; AG, Richard Fong; BG, Danny Rosen; SG, Myles Koplow; Hod, Mike Cohen; Phu, Damon Grate; and Hi, John Soukup.

Spring fielded three excellent men from a very competitive rush and under the tutelage of Fraternity Educator Myles Koplow, pledges Gary Reinstein, Raj Puri and Ed Soriano should have little trouble.

Our fine pledge class isn't the only reason for excitement around the Chapter. Spring brings with it the 15th Annual Phi Psi "500" at CSUN. The date for this year's extravaganza is April 2nd and any Brother in the area is more than welcomed to stop by for the festivities. As always, the proceeds will go to the American Diabetes Association.



Welcome to Phi Kappa Psi, Cal Eta style! The California Poly chapter presents their newest members, initiated February 6th.

Life at Cal Theta isn't all work; we play a little too. This semester we have exchanges planned with the Tri-Delts and Sigma Kappas, and a mixer with the women's softball team. Also, we will be holding our Spring Formal on April 16th.

One final note, California Theta will be celebrating its fifteenth anniversary in June and all Chapter alumni are requested to get in touch with John Ciccarelli.

Richard A. Fong Correspondent

#### **Case Western Reserve**

1100 Brothers

Friday night February fifth saw nine new initiates welcomed into the Ohio Epsilon Chapter, bringing our roll up to the 1100 level. Our new initiates are Marc Davidson, Newton, MA; Sam Del Rio, Parma Heights; James Fowler, New Castle, PA; Howard Kendall, West Haven, CT; Josh Makower, New City, NY; John Nicolacopoulos, Athens, Greece; Kevin Scott, Cincinnati; Dave Varley, Norwell, MA; and Mike Wurts, Kettering. Ohio Epsilon hopes that with nine new Brothers, we can continue to grow here on campus.

Ohio Epsilon also welcomes two pledges to the CWRU campus: Jim Bentley, East Liverpool, and Pat Prenger, Minster.

Our new officers for the semester are Marc Pinotti, GP; Dana Mehnert, VGP; Michael Kertes, AG; Jeff Vekony, BG; Mark Glogowski, P; Tom Kuchar, SG; Gary Powers, Hod; Dennis Youn, Phu; and Monte Nagy, Hi.

Our annual Founder's Day banquet was held on the 20th of February this year. Everyone attending had a good time and we are looking forward to getting together with everyone again in the near future.

Phi Psis continue to do well on the intramural level. Brother Jim Rozsits took second place in the racquetball tournament, while our bowling team stormed back after winter break to grab third place. The Phi Psi basketball team, after a slow start, came back to finish third in the fraternity division. The Chapter is looking forward to intramural softball and Greek Week as the Cleveland climate thaws and Lake Erie begins to smile on us once again.

Congratulations are in order for our house father, Don Kohler, who is heading to medical school next year. Congratulations are also in order for our Solon E. Summerfield award winner, Monte Nagy; our Outstanding Senior, Marc Pinotti; and our Outstanding Alumnus, John Ulrich (Our Area Director).

This semester marks the passage of six more individuals from undergraduate to alumnus status in Phi Kappa Psi; Bob Antenucci, Rick Mihran, Monte Nagy, Marc Pinotti, Jeff Riskin, and Eli Siegel will graduate this May from CWRU.

Everyone is looking forward to our spring thaw and heading south to Florida and then to the GAC in Atlanta later in the summer. We hope to see all loyal Phi Psi's there.

Michael S. Kertes Correspondent

#### Colgate

Newsletter not received.

#### Colorado

Newsletter not received.

#### Columbia

Help, Please!!

Salubrious Greetings to fellow Phi Psis. 529 West 113th Street, home of NY Gamma, recently experienced a serious run-in with New York City Housing Authority. The serious incident, based on a series of housing violations of our home structure, produced a mandatory ultimatum to correct all violations listed by their office. The violations, dating as far back as 25 years, precluded/ inspired our entire membership, including some alumni, to pool our resources. strengths and energies to save our wonderful home base-our beloved Phi Kappa Psi. Money was extremely difficult to come by. Most of the money raised by our Brothers came from our own pockets. Many, besides schoolwork, held down two jobs to contribute to the urgent campaign to raise funds, to save and preserve the present and future, not to mention past memories of NY Gamma. At this date all of the violations are corrected. A private contractor estimated remaining structural repairs at well over \$25,000.

Some of our alumni, in a recent bid to raise money in order to restore our historic brownstone, have come through. We thank them gratefully. Unfortunately, though, these are but a few. We are therefore calling upon with utmost urgency, our fellow Brother Phi Psis for financial assistance to assure the longevity of our home, to complete our repairs. Any Brothers capable of contributing to our very worthy home-rehabilitation fund drive would be welcomed. Please send all contributions to N.Y. Gamma Home Rehab, c/o treasurer, Phi Kappa Psi, 529 West 113th Street, New York, N.Y. 10025.

The Brothers of NY Gamma would like to thank alumni Brothers Ernie Garbe, for his unending support and inspiration and Bill Lubic, who came to our aid and provided valuable legal assistance in our time of crisis. Thank You Both.

The Chapter recently initiated three outstanding pledges. Marko 'Blue' Schmitt, Seattle, WA, performed and toured with a Tibetan Performing Company, 40 miles north of mythical Katmandu. He, incidently, spent last summer renovating houses in Seattle (a valuable find!). John 'Tex' Lyon, Atlanta, GA, a composer/musician, and plays viola de gamba professionally when not at Columbia, and finally Amery Smith, NY, NY, a medieval French studies major. Some of our Brothers just can't keep out of the headlines. Miroslav Mandic, a current Fulbright Fellow, is completing a filmscript. Marc Matsil, again on academic leave, is off to Paris where his recent London hit Lagoona Fortuna, will be produced by the internationally acclaimed Transatlantic Repertoire Theatre. Brother Chris Ruhnke is currently studying painting in Munich, as we expect him back this spring.

Have a wonderful spring, and do drop in when in town.

Miroslav Mandic Correspondent

#### Cornell

"500" Magic

Even if the weather doesn't look like spring, our fine new pledge class reminds us that it is at least second semester. Our outstanding class of 26 are Loren Weaver, St. Petersburg, FL; Mark Bonnelycke, Rockland, MD; Ryan Keough, Vestal; Chris Thompson, Orleans, MA; Greg Harmon, Bascon Ridge, NJ; Ted Kalinka, Clifton. NJ; Eric Hedman, Schenectady; Chris Hatcher, Huntington; Tom Rabin, Irvington; Jamie Reavis, Cleveland, OH; Dave Rahr, Steubenville, OH; Rick Schuler, Ithaca; Ed Franzoni, Passaic, NJ; Jim Kilmer. Syracuse; John Mather, Montclair, NJ: Scott Taber, Rochester; George Daddis, Penfield; Tim Sergeant, Sodus; Jon Jarvis, Hartford, CT; Brian Quinn, Wilmington, DE; Mike Dau, Millington, NJ; Hector Cases, San Juan, Puerto Rico; Rich Shapiro, Middletown; Steve Koerner, Toms River, NJ; Brad Macomber, Fort Wayne, IN and Nick Finamore, Sudbury, MA. These young men have already demonstrated that they have the will to be Brothers and they should make Fraternity Educator Craig Clickenger's job very easy.

The spring is also very special at NY Alpha, because along with our annual run for the intramural crown, we are preparing for everyone else's run in our Phi Psi "500." This year the "500" has at its helm ablebodied Jim Talcott, and his first-mate is Joe Kabel. They began work long before Ithacans even thought of spring, but now, with May 1st rapidly approaching, there is a sense of magic in the Ithaca air, as Cornell gears up for what is unquestionably its largest springtime event.

For the spring term the Chapter is under the able guidance of Angel Milanes, GP, West New York, NJ; Jim Taschetta, VGP, Wakefield, MA; Tom Healey, P, Madison, CT; Brooks Turkel, AG, Plantation, FL; Jim Gast, BG, Winchester, MA and Joe Cullen, SG, West Hartford, CT.

It has been our pleasure to host Brothers from the University of Pennsylvania and the Pennsylvania State University, and a number of its pledges. We welcome all visitors, so if you're in the Ithaca area stop by and will help take the cold out, Cornell Style.

Brooks Turkel Correspondent

#### Creighton

**Active Spring** 

Greetings to all from the Brothers of Nebraska Beta. A new semester has arrived, bringing with it a chilling winter. To counter the cold, we have a busy schedule to keep us warm.

This semester signals a major change for the Chapter. The largest class ever to enter our ranks is poised to graduate, its members going on to pursue various avenues of graduate study and professional work. With that in mind, a strong rush directed by Scott Fairbairn produced twenty-one fine pledges. They are: Joe Bachtold, W. St. Paul, MN; T. C. Bredehoft, Wichita, KS; John Caffrey, Chicago, IL; Kevin Carter, Santa Ana, CA; Gabriel Doria, Bayonne, NJ; John Dovgan,

Raton, NM; Jim Hagen, Plymouth, MN; Leo Herbers, Carrol, IA; Steve Holmes, St. Louis, MO; John Huber, Davenport, IA; Jeff Jacobsen, Marion, IA; Chris Lawler, Chicago, IL; Mike Lievens, Joliet, IL; Scott Magnuson, San Diego, CA; Mike McDowell, St. Louis, MO; Mark Michna and Sean Moran, San Francisco, CA; Brad Nielsen, Fremont; John Paulson, Palos Park, IL; Tim Quille, Bayonne, NJ; and Mike Tye, Kearney. The highlight of rush was the return of the Phi Psi kazoo marching band to Creighton Bluejay basketball games.

As usual, the calendar for the semester is busy and varied. In sports basketball starts things off as a talented I's team makes a run for the all-University title. Later in the semester the track and soccer teams will make a stand defending last year's championships. A note on last semester, the I's and II's football teams finished second and third in the University, with the II's being named coteam of the month. Congratulations guys!

The Muscular Dystrophy Dance-a-thon dominates the semester's community service. This is the fourth year of sponsorship for the Chapter, and co-chairmen Steve Grigone and Bill O'Leary are excited by the prospects of surpassing last year's donation of \$6,500.

The social outlook for the semester is promising. Social chairman Randy Peragus has some exciting parties planned, the first a Kamikaze party. Founders Day banquet is always popular and Parent's Weekend is set for February 27th. However, the function most awaited, Spring Formal, looks to be a grand affair. Doug Nemmers and Kyle Galles have a gala celebration planned for the Brothers and alumni on April third.

Guiding the Chapter through this semester's activities are Jerry Mancuso, GP; Jeff Hagen, VGP; Scott Gieser, AG; Kyle Galles, BG; Dan Mayleben, P; George Hucal, SG; John Skowron, Hod; Greg Mikuls, Phu; and Kevin McCarthy, Hi.

In closing, the Brothers of Nebraska Beta send greetings to all our alumni, and extend an invitation to all Brothers to stop by and visit us.

Scott M. Gieser Correspondent

#### De Pauw

Newsletter not received

#### Dickinson

Interaction

A need inside the Pennsylvania Zeta Chapter is being satisfied by looking into our communities to lend a hand to improve conditions both in the college and in society in general. Communication with our town officials has led to projects to clean area parks as well as provide us with other helpful suggestions of ways in which we, as a fraternity, can live up to our goals of productive interaction with our neighbors. The movement that was started last term gained the support and assistance of virtually every Brother in the Chapter. This is evident in the number of activities in which we are involved and the nature of their services.

Our pledge class for this school year contains seventeen great people. They are: Michael Albert Chung, Audubon; David Wil-



"Shake-up" North Carolina Alphan Jon Crotty reaches for the sky at the Duke University Chapter.

liam Dierk, Long Valley, NJ; Rodger Dursler and Andreas Werner Eisenberger, Hopatcong, NJ; Frederick Randolph Ensley, Wellesley, MA: Daniel Thomas Fitch, Wayne; Vincent Xavier Grbach, McKeesport; Craig Stevens Gunderson, Bernardsville, NJ; Bryan Glenn Hauck, New Columbia; Jeffrey Russell Johnson, Silver Spring, MD; Edward Florian Lazarski, West Chester; John Kevin Leighow, Bala Cynwyd; Douglas Lawrence MacDonald, East Greenwich, RI; Arthur Vincent Maselli, Vineland, NJ; Kenneth Joseph Oskowiak, Abington; James Lou Paterno, Nutley, NJ; and Douglas G. Ward, Washington Depot, CT. These men will assist us in our work projects by visiting a retirement home with the Brothers and by making our annual "Beach Party" (seven tons of sand, clams, a dock, a lighthouse, imported beer, and heaters for the proper atmosphere) a success. Another Brotherhood get-together will take place when we all hit the ice at a local skating rink for a "leisurely" game of hockey for all abilities. A new idea to expand our associations involves plans to invite local sororities over to the Chapter House for a cooperative party. And our charity offering this term will be a trip to the "Ernest and Julio Phi Psi" wine cellar for the highest bidder in a college charity auction. Of course, since our facultystudent social went so well last term, we are also arranging to have another one of these events.

The officers continuing this transition to greater interaction are: Charles D. Atkinson, GP; Michael T. Sagges, VGP; James E. Pennington, P; Robert C. Hudson, AG; Scott D. Silverwood, BG; David A. Krueger, Hod; Kenneth S. Greenblatt, Phu; Michael R. Stein, Hi; William J. Fisher, Social; Scott Harold Colby, House Manager; and David J. Ellis/Michael R. Stein, P.R. All of these Brothers have been working very hard to lead the Chapter in the activities of the school year and we feel as though we have accomplished something very worthwhile.

Robert Campbell Hudson Correspondent

#### Duke

Us To Be Here

The Brothers of North Carolina Alpha have survived a University attempt at musical dorms. We extend thanks to all alumni who gave us support and a special thanks to brother Andy Schwab, whose dinner dates with the "lady Dean" were very successful.

All the Brothers appreciate the warmth shown by "Hayne's mother" during our tense moments.

This year's rush allowed us to be very selective and as a result, twelve outstanding pledges were taken. These fine gentlemen are: Paul Adler, Somers, CT; Brent Beazley, Los Angeles, CA; Ted Claypoole, Dayton, OH; Jon Crotty, Maitland, FL; Richard Ford, Durham; Jerry Konko, Sherborne, England; Billy Liakos, Roswell, NM; Art Middlebrooks, Kettering, OH; Bob Percival, Boca Raton, FL; Jon Perlman, Miami, FL; Eric Schulz, Wilmette, IL; and Tim Walter, Durham.

The spring semester has been as enjoyable as ever. Many Brothers and some pledges were a part of the First Annual Alan Talpalar Atlantic City Junkett. Brother Talpalar broke the bank at the casino as did three others. Other Brothers tried their luck at the Playboy Club, and though keeping little money, still came home winners.

The homefront has seen a rewarding social schedule, from the ice skating party, Valentine's Dance (with cupid Jerry Konko), the pledge formal and numerous sorority mixers, to the rewarding mixers with Meredith and UNC's Chi Omegas. Good job "little guy" and "flipper."

Sports news includes our fantastic IM program from "beer" keggers to basketball. Our 3-on-3 basketball tournament was a big success thanks to organizer Bill "First Round" Haynes. Brother Marc Flur, #1 seed varsity tennis and pledge Richard Ford, varsity basketball, continue to be victorious. Fraternity darts has become very popular, with Brother Rusty Fritz leading the charge. Even Brother Chris Davis will throw a dart or two, provided the target is right.

Duke Alpha even finds time to study. Our combined GPA is sixth highest of all male living groups. In addition to our natural brilliance, this may be due to the relaxed approach to school of many Brothers. Many Brothers find aquariums to be very relaxing room additions. Brother Kieth Coleman has found a correlation between exotic fish and girls. All the Brothers continuously look for patterns and crosses in their academic pursuits.

Donald Galloway Burdick Correspondent

#### **Eastern New Mexico**

Newsletter not received.

#### Florida

Spring Fever 1982

It's springtime in Gainesville, and the Brothers of Florida Beta are preparing for a busy semester. Congratulations go out to our four new Brothers, initiated November 23, 1981: Wesley Saults, Perry; Peter Murphy, Ocala; John White, Centerville, MA; and Jon Crumrine, Ft. Meyers. Spring semester also brings about a change of officers. We welcome our new officers, and look forward to progress under them: Joe Russo, GP; Dave Hines, VGP; Ian Jones, BG; Irvin Smith, AG; Andrew Houtz, SG; Bill Echevarria, Hi; Joe Nordmann, Phu; Scott Clinton, P; and Frank Skirlo, Hod.

Spring Rush was again handled by Brother Wes Dunn. Our smokers included a Procras-

tinators New Year's Eve, a Snowed Inn Ski Lodge party, Mardi Gras Night, Casino Night, Rock and Roll Night, and a Phi Psi Happy Hour. As a result, our two spirited pledges are Bernard Kaiserian of Alachua and Mark Adams of Brandon, MS. They will be under the guidance of Pledge Educator Ian Jones.

Once again, Florida Beta holds her head high among the fraternities of the University of Florida. The UF Interfraternity Council has again honored Phi Psi for scholastic achievement. The academic banner awarded last fall will remain at Florida Beta for having the second highest overall G.P.A. of the campus fraternities; we were .0048 grade points from first place. Scholarship congratulations also go to Brother Kerry Gates, the winner of the Solon E. Summerfield Scholarship Award. Brother Gates is a member and recently elected president of Sigma Lambda Chi, the Building Construction honorary. At the end of the semester, we will bid farewell and wish good luck to Brothers Glenn Winograd and Kerry Gates. Both are graduating, and their presence will be sorely missed.

Florida Beta also extends congratulations to Brother Wes Dunn, who was chosen as an alternate to the Florida Blue Key Speakers Bureau.

Brother Jon Crumrine, our activities chairman, says this should be yet another socially successful semester for Florida Beta. A social with Sigma Kappa sorority helped start things off right. Upcoming events include a slated Spring Formal, co-sponsored with Phi Gamma Delta fraternity, and a Happy Hour with Alpha Xi Delta sorority. There will also be the traditional hot tub and champagne party, and our famous Pre-Finals Toga Party in April. Also in April will be our seventh annual Phi Psi "500." We cordially invite everyone to attend this, our fund raiser for the Shands Hospital Camp for Diabetic Children. The event begins on April 2 with the Kick-off Party, with the race being run on Saturday, April 3. We look forward to seeing you there!

Our Founders Day Weekend went well, thanks to the efforts of Brothers Ian Jones and Peter Murphy. Over 100 Brothers, alumni, parents, and their dates enjoyed a fine banquet at the University Inn of Gainesville. Our featured speaker was Dr. James Scott, dean of Student Services at the University of Florida. Our congratulations go to the following Brothers, recognized for their contributions to the Chapter: Peter Murphy, Pledge of the Year; Joe Russo, Brother of the Year; and John Creswell, Alumnus of the Year. After the banquet, Brother Chris McQuigg stole the show with the presentation of the annual "Southwest Plantation Alumni Association" awards. Special thanks go to Brothers McQuigg and Dave Mayper for their contributions of new speakers for the Social Wing and towards the completion of our house alarm system. We thank all of the people who came for Founders Day Weekend and made it the success it was.

Phi Psi has also been involved in campus intramurals. We made it to the first round of the play-offs, losing to Delta Upsilon in the play-offs. Basketball finished with a .500 record, as did volleyball. At the present time,

our soccer team, coached by Brother Jim Wood, is undefeated, and it looks like Phi Psi has an excellent chance of making the final rounds of the play-offs again.

Our annual Winter Retreat in the middle of beautiful downtown Nowhere went well this year. We have set our goals for the year, and will be working hard to achieve them. Meals and entertainment, provided by the "Retreat Rookies" were well beyond expectations. (Of course, our expectations weren't too high to begin with.)

The Brothers of Florida Beta are looking forward to the 1982 Grand Arch Council in Atlanta. We again expect to have our usual large contingency on hand to participate, and are looking forward to the chance to meet fellow Phi Psis from all over the country. SEE YOU IN ATLANTA!!!

Irvin L. Smith Correspondent

### Franklin and Marshall

Penn Eta Fights MS

The past year has been and continues to be a very productive one for Penn Eta. The major activity contributing to this success was our Multiple Sclerosis drive. Two hundred dollars was raised through the raffling of a television, and aluminum cans were collected by the Brothers for recycling. A special thanks goes to our P, Dave Abernethy who coordinated the event and donated much of his time. We plan to make this fund raiser an annual event.

In another fund raiser geared toward the Fraternity itself, the entire Brotherhood caddied at Lancaster's National Bridge tournament for the second year in a row. The money received was used for house improvements. Both the MS drive and the caddying were instrumental in bringing the Brotherhood closer together.

During the fall semester, the Chapter welcomed four new pledges: Bernard Dicassimiro, New Boston; Kevin Holloway, Potomac, MD; Dave Hoffman, Hanover; and Joe Hong, Hannonton, NJ. Also, we have an overseas pledge, Dan Junkins, who is spending the year in Germany. All these pledges have been very active in the Fraternity.

Initiated October 17, 1981 were three new Brothers: Dan Firth, Robbinsville, NJ; Bob Mahoney, Reading, MA; and Scott Ritter, Germany. Of the three initiates, two are new officers. Dan Firth is the new Hod, and Rob Mahoney is the new Corresponding Secretary.

Other new officers are Scott Fasnacht, GP; Alan Sutter, SG: Bob Gryce, Phu; Paul Cunningham, Hi; and Mark Liebriech, Rush Chairman. In addition Bob Gryce has been chosen to head a special housing committee to research new housing possibilities. We don't own our house, so all alternatives are being considered. Reelected were Carlos Miranda, BG, and Tom Curtin, VGP. All old and new officers are enthusiastic about this semester.

Our interaction with other fraternities has increased this past semester. Overall, we finished second in the academic standings for the second semester in a row. Active in intramurals, we were able to win the archery tournament. During Greek week-end, in every

event there were Brothers representing and cheering on Phi Psi.

The Brotherhood was thrilled to see many of our alumni during homecoming weekend. Richard Feaster was especially interesting. He told us of past experiences he had at the house and was curious about our housing problems and offered many suggestions. We all felt very optimistic after he gave his ideas. All the Brothers are in varied activities. We had several presidents including Carlos Miranda of the Dance Club, Steve Romandetta of the Astronomy Club, Eric Nolle of the College Republicans, and Tom Curtin of the Strategic Games Society. The Brothers have a wide range of interests spanning from varsity football to WFNM, the college radio station.

We have had several theme parties, many focusing on specific types of music like big band, sixties, and new wave. We found our most successful parties were a mixture of all music. We also had barbecue parties for the pledges.

Our plans for this semester are the semiformal, the Founders Day celebration, many theme parties and saying good bye to five extremely active Brothers including Skip Soulier, Dave Abernethy, Thomas Curtin, Paul Cunningham, Nick Knisely, and Nick Hopkins. Good luck guys!

Robert C. Mahoney, Jr. Correspondent

#### Georgia

Greetings from Dawgland!

The Bulldog Phi Psis returned to campus this winter quarter and after only five days of classes our world seemingly ended in one of Athens' worst winter storms.

Afraid that the weather would hinder our winter rush, Phi Psi worked harder than ever to pull in the pledges. Our efforts paid off in eight new pledges, a record for any winter quarter. These men are Mark Cimino and Alan Harris, Decatur; Miguel Bernales, Athens; Chris Baer, Atlanta; Michael Hancock, Savannah; Walt Massey, Riverdale; Doug Hughes, Jonesboro; and Jeff Cole, Marietta. Georgia Alpha may not be able to boast of our "small" but strong brotherhood for much longer.

Prior to rush, we initiated three new Brothers into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi: Charles Fulmer, Richard Anchors, and Edwin Drewa. These men are already involved in many Chapter functions.

Fall quarter ended with elections, and our new officers are already hard at work to make Georgia Alpha a better Chapter. The new officers are David Finney, GP; Eric Friedrichsen, VGP; Chris VanSickle, AG; Will Bosbyshell, BG; David Gilbertson, P; Richard Anchors, SG; Dick Beal, Hod; Chap Drayton, Hi; and Edwin Drewa, Phu. The main goal of the new officers is to organize the purchase of our Chapter home which we currently rent. Obviously, fundraising plays a major role in this quarter's activities, and we are working hand-in-hand with the alumni in Georgia to purchase our lovely Victorian house. Any help in this endeavor will be greatly appreciated.

May 21-22 will see the return of the Phi Psi "500" to UGA. Phil Curran is planning the event which we are running for the Muscular Dystrophy Association. This year's "500" will be the best ever at UGA.

Our Chapter congratulates Missouri Alpha on the addition of our former GP, Scott Peacocke. Scott was a valuable asset to our Chapter, and he is greatly missed at Georgia Alpha.

Best wishes to all Chapters for the spring months. We'll see y'all at the GAC!

Christopher J. VanSickle Correspondent

#### Gettysburg

#### Campus Leaders

The fifty Brothers of Penn Epsilon entered 1982 enthusiastically, as we mark our 127th year on campus. The coming year promises the fulfillment of our Chapter's tradition, campus leadership. This custom is reflected in all of our endeavors with the campus, and within the Brotherhood.

Athletically, several varsity teams boast the abilities of Penn Epsilon members. Juniors Bob Wheeler, John Blough, Tom O'Rourke, and Raul Marin lead Gettysburg's swimming team. Bowling team members include Brothers Ron Sorozan, Kirk O'Connell, Jim Watts, and Joe Conti. Other varsity members are Tom Staley, basketball; Doug Brouder, track; and John Regan, lacrosse. Penn Epsilon also boasts of several outstanding intramural teams, under the direction of the college's intramural coordinator, Brother Chris Farris. So far this year, we have taken intramural championships in bowling, billiards and basketball, finishing undefeated in all three sports.

Academically, Penn Epsilon continues to be a campus inspiration. In the first semester, we enjoyed an attrition rate of zero. Brothers Kirk Becchi and Bob Wheeler were elected into the Pi Lambda Sigma honorary society for business and political science majors; while Senior Brother Harlan Daubert received acceptance to medical school.

Penn Epsilon enjoys an admirable record of community service. Last fall, we hosted a campus-wide workshop on college/community/fraternity relations. The workshop/seminar, organized by Brothers Raul Marin and Jim Erickson, attempted to call attention to, and resolve problems faced by the entire fraternity system at Gettysburg. Working in connection with our faithful alumni, the Brothers of Penn Epsilon are dedicated to maintaining the prestige and importance of fraternities on campus. Also, we have recently sponsored several philanthropy projects to raise revenue for local charities.

Internally, 1982 holds much promise for Penn Epsilon. We are anticipating the 100th anniversary of Miller Hall, Phi Psi's first chapter house. Celebrations are planned for April and September. April's commemoration will be co-celebrated with Gettysburg College's sesquicentennial. September's anniversary party will be celebrated in grand style, on our fall alummi weekend. Presently, we are looking not only to the past, but also to the future. Our rush program, under the direction of Brother Andrew Katz, is proceeding well, as many interested freshmen have frequented our various rush functions. In the coming weeks, the Brotherhood will be faced with the difficult task of determining our new membership from among Gettysburg's finest freshmen. All of Gettysburg's students, moreover, have enjoyed Phi Psi's fabulous theme parties and mixers. Much credit for Penn Epsilon's social notoriety goes to our outstanding social chairman, Senior Dave Brown.

Chapter officers for Spring 1982 are Greg Imhoff, GP; Jim Marino, VGP; Lou Chiarlanza, AG; John Regan, BG; Rob Neducsin, P; Joe Silhavy, SG; Mark Schweizer, Hod; John Poliero, Phu; and Doug Brouder, Hi. Other officers include Jim Erickson, steward; and Kirk O'Connell, house manager. In addition to our officers, all of the Brothers of Penn Epsilon are looking forward to the coming semester, enthusiastically, as we reflect on our rich heritage and continue to be Gettysburg's finest fraternity.

Louis P. Chiarlanza Correspondent

#### Illinois

#### **New Waves**

As every semester at Illinois Delta, this spring promises an extremely busy and prosperous schedule. With new Brothers, events, and officers, Illinois Delta is now making "New Waves."

In December, election of new officers was held. Those elected were Todd Raufeisen, GP; Henry Awesome French, VGP; Joseph Leininger, External Vice President; Daniel Kelley, AG; James Mcnichols, BG; and Christian Hallen, P. Congratulations and good luck in their respective offices.

Socially, Illinois Delta is busy as usual. This spring, the sound of music and dance can be heard as Phi Psis and Pi Beta Phi Sorority practice and prepare for the Atius Sachem Mom's Day Sing. The show looks to be great under the direction of Eric Avram. Closer to the red stained bathtub, Illinois Delta is recuperating from the Little Rascals via the Pajama Party, while also planning the highly acclaimed Penthouse Party and of course, Spring Formal.

Intramurally speaking, Phi Psis are active. Our young, but undefeated basketball team is headed for the playoffs as the water polo team, having shined last season's trophy, is starting to practice. Looking further in the spring, our defending champion softball team will need to recruit, but Joe Leininger was quoted as saying, "As long as Ducky Davies can take the mound without any further complications, we look ahead to a great season."

In all earnest, I have saved the best for last. On January 16, Illinois Delta was privileged to initiate an exceptional group of men into the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi-These 19 men promise to help Illinois Delta ride a higher and greater wave ever thought possible. With great pride, we now call these men our Brothers: James Glavin, Flossmoor; Bernard Gizzi, Morton Grove; James O'Neill, Chicago; Gary Ballesteros, Murphysboro; Greg O'Neill, Philo; Eric Branz, Elmhurst; Mike Trusner, Decatur; Al Sutherland, Mahomet; Abraham Pachikara, Murphysboro; Anthony Pasquenelli, Flossmoor; James Sanfilippo, Barrington Hills; Michael Burczak, Morton Grove; Tim Broeren, Champaign; Ken Crain, Chicago Heights; Doug Scanlan, Western Springs, and Peter Moreschi, Chicago. We look forward to the mid-semester initiations of: Jim Maurides, Glenview; Jon Taylor, Springfield; and Peter Voss, and congratulate Fraternity Educator Todd Raufeisen on a difficult, but exceptional, job well done.

This upcoming weekend we'll celebrate our Founder's Day Banquet. We would like to thank all our Brothers on the Board, and especially Chapter Advisor James Acheson, for the great concern and exemplification of Brotherhood they have all shown.

On campus early in April, Illinois Delta will sponsor the First Annual Campus Wide Bike Race. Later that month, Brothers of Illinois Delta will be honored with special awards. For nomination of the Hog Restler Award are Agriculture majors Joseph Hudgins and Joseph Ruggiero for their dedication in their respective fields, and further nominations go to Architect major David Pasquenelli for the Gold Brick Award.

Again we look forward to seeing and visiting our Brothers from around the country. Come by and see us.

Daniel G. Kelley Correspondent

#### Indiana

#### 2000th Initiate

Our Chapter is proud to have initiated its 2000th member. The Brotherhood realized the importance of this event, so they decided to break tradition by having initiation in Indianapolis.

The milestone initiation ceremony was held on February 27, 1982 in a church near the Fraternity headquarters. Brother John R. Donnell, National President of Phi Kappa Psi, participated in the initiation of the Fall class. The Fall Class initiates are: Doug William Leyda, Kokomo; Brett Edwin Mann, Greenwood; John Robert Weibke, Anderson; Richard Gregory Walsh, South Bend; Robert Albert Green, Champaign, IL; John Michael Caron, Greenwood; Kevin Anthony Deloria, Marion; John Sentry Clifton, Ft. Wayne; Mark Allen Wegnor, Arlington Heights, IL, and Tony Eugene Ave. Lafayette. The reception was held at the Columbia Club. The dance was held back in Bloomington at the Chapter House.

Our seventh annual Christmas Open House went as planned. The Open House was attended by Brothers' parents, Fraternity and Sorority presidents, campus leaders, and university administrators. Doug Mohr and John Tuerf combined efforts made the annual Open House a success.

The Brotherhood and the Pi Beta Phi's pooled their efforts in collecting can goods for the needy. The philanthropic project was a success due to Steve Trick's leadership and the assistance of the Bloomington Rotary Club. This project was a new addition to the contributions the Chapter has made towards the community.

The can drive was one of three new activities. The second one was the hosting of the Alumni Interfraternity Council meetings. The AIFC meeting consisted of a squab dinner before the meeting. The AIFC is made up of alumni and the head of IFC here at Bloomington.

The Chapter also hosted a Bike Roller Race. The Roller Race was attended by an assortment of riders which were made up of primarily "Little 500" riders. Brother Beaman placed fourth in the race from our house. Brothers Gehris & Gilles tied for 5th.

The Chapter has a Brother and pledge (Devon "Todd" Rhoda and Tom Kern) on the varsity track team; also, Todd Rhoda is on the Cross Country Team.

Members of Indiana Beta continue their tradition of being active on campus. Currently we have Brothers on the Board of Aeons-Jim Tanner, Mark Oates, and Eric Knoll as Secretary of the Board of Aeons: I.U. Student Foundation—Kent Billingsley-Steering Committee and head of the Fashion show, Lee Putnam, Steering Committee, John Coleman, John Tuerf, and Tony Ave are gunners for Steering Committee; Eric Knoll, I.U.S. Budget Director, North Greek Senator, Blue Key; Mark Oates, Blue Key, Beta Gamma Sigma, I.U. "Rhode Scholar" candidate; Bob Claycomb, Director of the Mechanics Clinic. Workshop for Little 500 Riders, Brad Beaman, Riders Council; D. White, Accounting Club; Greg Gilles, the president of the Greek Ministry, Eric Ponader V. President of Student Athletic Council. And on Student Athletic Board are J. Dino Sarpa, Director, Doug S. Mohr, Chairman.

This year Indiana Beta is paired with Alpha Phi's for I.U. sing. The Alpha Phi's finished third last year. Both Chapters hope to do well this year. John Coleman is in charge of the show. Doug Mohr and Greg Walsh are in charge of the stage crew.

The preparations for the Greatest College Weekend are in gear. James T. Kirk has arranged for the "Late Show" to play after the "Little 500" is over. The Bike Team has Greg Gilles & Brad Beaman (Rider Council member) and Joe Gehris back this year. Brett Mann, Dave Shorr, Todd Lemon, and Todd Rhoda are rookie riders. The bike team has been training since September for the main event in April. The excellent riders combined with Coach Claycomb's new training philosophy gives us a good shot at first place.

Indiana Beta continues its tradition of excellence in relation to Olympic Athletes. Mark Spitz, John Kinsella, and Michael Stamn aren't the only Olympic Athletes. The house has Doug "D Clay" Moody (past first place Little & "Hall of Fame" 500 rider) trying out for the Olympic Bike Team in Colorado Springs. Good luck Doug! Scott Hamilton is touring Europe playing World Team Handball. Scott is another Olympic hopeful. Good Luck Scott!

The beginning of this semester, the Brotherhood was shocked and saddened by the loss of Gene Lundy, long time advisor to Indiana Beta. Brother Lundy was killed in a fatal car accident on his way to work. The Chapter house can't express enough appreciation for the time and effort he gave to Phi Kappa Psi.

Doug S. Mohr Correspondent

### Indiana Pennsylvania

Goodbye Winter!

After hibernating through another winter in the foothills of the Allegheny Mountains,

the Brothers of Penn Nu are getting the most out of the longer days and warmer temperatures of spring.

Leading the members of the Chapter is our current GP Don Thomas. Don is leaving his mark through his leadership and organizational skills. Serving with Don as officers are Curt Schroder, VGP; Bob Marchesani, AG; Ernie Soter, P; Ed Pudlowski, SG; Jeff Thomas, BG; George Novak, Hi; Bill Firestone, Hod; and Ray Kraus, Phu.

Our lone initiate into the Brotherhood during the fall semester, Richard C. Murphy Jr. of Easton, PA, has firmly established himself as an active force in our Chapter's affairs. Rich is serving as our activities and assistant membership chairman this semester, and has filled the positions well.

A major addition to our Chapter during this semester was our acquiring the services of Kenneth P. Almes as Penn Nu's second Advisor. "Kenchy" is a founding Brother of our Chapter, owning Penn Nu badge number one. He will work with our Chapter's original advisor Bert A. Smith, Nebraska '39, in providing the Brothers with the wisdom and experience that only an alumnus can provide.

On the social scene, Penn Nu is enjoying another semester's worth of good times including Valentine, St. Patrick's Day, and hat mixers, along with the revelry that accompanies our weekly Friday night happy hours. Social Chairmen Ray Kraus, Mike Bova and Gary Lesnick are to be congratulated for somehow satisfying the Chapter's diverse musical taste at our social functions.

As always, Penn Nu is doing its share of community service work. In February, our third annual Superdance '82, which benefited the Muscular Dystrophy Association, set a tri-state area record for dancer participation. Looking ahead, plans are being finalized for our annual Phi Psi "500," which we are organizing with the help of Delta Zeta Sorority.

With the coming of spring, the Brothers of our Chapter always look forward to "Uncle Bert's Weekend," a Penn Nu tradition that consistently draws a big alumni turnout. Named for our endeared Chapter Advisor, Bert Smith, the weekend was originally held at his vacation home at Indian Lake, in Somerset County.

After "Uncle Bert" sold the house, the event has been held at Brother Tim Perkey's family vacation home, which is located directly across the lake from the property that Mr. Smith owned.

After a disappointing fall semester, the Phi Psi intramural program appears to be getting back on the track. Following strong finishes in volleyball and table tennis, our sights are set on capturing our 4th consecutive IUP intramural water polo crown. The Phi Psi dynasty shows no sign of ending, considering the fact that our "B" squad met our "A" team in last year's championship match.

The Brothers of Penn Nu wish Brother Curt Schroder the best of luck on his internship in Washington D.C. this summer with Congressman Bob Walker from Pennsylvania's 16th Congressional District.

And finally, the members of our Chapter wish all Phi Psis an enjoyable summer and

hope we see you in August at the GAC in Atlanta

Robert F. Marchesani Jr. Correspondent

#### lowa

On Top

Iowa Alpha began 1982 after a very successful first semester. Under the leadership of Steve Flood, GP, we retained our plaque for the highest fraternity gradepoint on campus. This is the fifth semester in the past three years that we have received this recognition. Our Chapter is also leading the entire University in intramural points. Heading in to the second semester, we are currently 100 points ahead of the nearest competitor.

Another point that Iowa Alpha is proud to announce is the initiation of fifteen Brothers. Robert Love, Rock Island, IL; Thomas Swift, Des Moines; Scott Stephens, Deerfield, IL; Eric Jones, Libertyville, IL; Brian Cooper, Des Moines; Jeffrey Davick, Cedar Rapids; John Guhin, Bettendorf; Brian Beh, Andrew Miller, and Christian Hanson, Des Moines; Charles Wright, Joliet, IL; Thomas Dailey, Waterloo; Thomas Glavan, Joliet, IL; Raymond Kivett, Des Moines; and Marc Collins, Iowa City were initiated on January 22, 1982. Fraternity Educators Doug Stutesman and Todd Lincoln did an excellent job with these men and should be commended for their effort.

Early February marked the election of new officers: David Lind, GP; Scott Winterbottom, VGP; Marc Collins, P; Jeffrey Davick, AG; and Kurt Osmundson, BG. We at Iowa Alpha are confident that the leadership of these men will lead us to continual success.

Our Chapter would also like to recognize four Brothers who have been accepted at professional schools at the University of Iowa. Daniel P. Bartlett, Scott Donner, and Dave Hansen will attend Dental School, while Tom Thomas will be off to Law School next year. These men are part of a group of sixteen Brothers who have been accepted for professional studies in the last three years.

We at Iowa Alpha are thankful for a very successful year and extend our best wishes to all Phi Psi Chapters across the nation.

Jeffrey P. Davick Correspondent

#### Iowa State

**Growing Stronger** 

The Brothers of Iowa Beta started spring semester by initiating thirteen new members into our Brotherhood. They include: Peter Benson, Omaha, NE; Rick Brauer, Webster City; Tom Correll, Grinnel; Todd Goeders, Manson; Dave Jorgensen, Iowa City; Bruce Lemons, Cedar Falls; Jeff Morgan, Des Moines; Dan Nicholas, Iowa City; Mike Riordan, Barrington, IL; John Sandoz and Joel Seaton from Wheaton, IL; Mark Thomas, Spirit Lake; and Todd Wahler, Palatine, II

The beginning of spring semester also brought the pledging of three fine men. They are: Jefff Dewitte, Rock Island, IL; Mike Larimer, Moline, IL; and John Swift, Arlington Hts., IL. New officers for the semester were also elected at this time. Those sworn in were: Thomas B. Fischer, GP; J.

David Pepper, VGP; Robert D. Hermsmeier, AG; David D. Ingwersen, BG; Todd R. Wahler, Hod; John W. Sandoz, Phu; and Mark K. Scherer, Hi.

Along with the lovely ladies of Alpha Xi Delta, we Iowa Betans are busily working for another first place float in this spring's colorful VEISHEA parade. Brother Goeders is the parade chairman this year. Five other Brothers held campus positions during Greek Week 1982. Craig Ringstad and Robert DeGowin were on Greek Week Central Committee, while Miles Moore, Rick Larsen and Mark Thomas served on sub-committees. Brother Craig Marr was elected Vice president of the Judicial Board of IFC. Brother Tom Fischer was selected as Vice president of Fraternity Buyers Association and also student advisor for Homecoming 1982.

Once again we'd like to thank all of our alumni for their interest and support of Iowa Beta. Together we can continue to have a strong and successful chapter.

Robert D. Hermsmeier Correspondent

#### Johns Hopkins Spring Fever

Maryland Alpha moves into spring with another successful Rush, thanks to Co-Chairmen Mark Lazarus and Brian Powers. The pledge class of 17 includes: David Abramson, Tenafly, NJ; Laurence Milgrim. Alpine, NJ; Anthony Massey, Metairie, LA; Richard Gordon, Mamaroneck, NY; Hiren Patel, East Walpole, MA; Michael Slack, Media, PA; Kyle Cunningham, York, PA; David Epstein, Yorktown Heights, NY; Brian Mullan, Chicago, IL; Kyle Upton, Metuchen, NJ; Michael Abele, Andover, MA; Lawrence Volz, West Chester, PA; David Kagan, New York, NY; Shawn Messick, La Canada, CA; Lawrence Kaminsky, Parsippany, NJ; Bradley Roth, Monsey, NY; and Jay Todd Miller, Potomac, MD.

Our Rush parties, thanks to Social Chairman Daniel Lavery, were once again the most popular on campus. The Grand Son of a Beach Party, the Hotel Party, the Arabian Knights Party, and the Pre-Valentine's Day Massacre were all widely attended by enthusiastic crowds. Maryland Alpha remains an intramural athletic power, competitive in all sports and battling for the overall leadership. An Alumni Reunion is scheduled for Homecoming Weekend with a reception on April 25. The arrival of warmer weather is the time for the Brothers of Maryland Alpha to sizzle as the hottest fraternity on campus.

Seth Kaye Correspondent

#### Kansas

#### Continued Progress

With a new semester upon us in Lawrence, the Kansas Alpha Chapter has plunged into it led by a new set of capable officers who were elected on Nov. 16: GP, Ellis Rainey; VGP, Kip Harkness; P, Mark Gunter; AG, Mike Doering; BG, James Pope; SG, Andy Flynn; Hi, Kevin Mebust; Phu, Tom Wingate; Hod, Phil Andre; and IFC Rep., Derek Davenport

At the outset of the new term, we added two young men to our existing pledge class: Ted Lister, Lenexa; and David Keithley, South Dakota.



Dressed in white tie (well, all but one) the Kansas Alpha Seniors are photographed enjoying the University of Kansas Chapter's Christmas Buffet.

On Feb. 13, 23 men were initiated into the esoteric traditions of Phi Kappa Psi: Paul Baker, Mike Bizal, Kelly Blackman, Denny Boresow, Scott Cooper, David Cunningham, Phil Hayden, Doug Hiemstra, Steve Huff, Kevin Kelly, Bill Linscott, Mason Linscott, Rich McDonald, Jim Metzger, Steve Osborn, Brian Reed, Reid Roberts, Bruce Sears, Mike Steinbacher, Lance Swearingen, Len Taulbee, Terry Warman, and Bill Winter.

Following the ceremonies, we held the traditional Initiation Party which was our tribute to an outstanding group of new Brothers. Continuing our superior social program, led by social chairmen Matt Rester and David Shapiro, we had a very successful Christmas Buffet, and are looking forward to the Jefferson Duo with the Phi Gamma Deltas (Mar. 6) and our Spring Formal on Apr. 3.

Our excellence on the athletic field has always been influential on the campus intramural program; this year has been no exception. In football, we were narrowly defeated in the finals of the intramural championships, thus earning second place out of the 23 fraternities. Basketball has just begun to roll with us winning our first two regular season games. We are looking forward to the playoffs and the defense of our first place finish of last year.

Along with the Gamma Phi Beta sorority, we hosted the 1st annual "Snowball Softball" tournament on Nov. 7. The tournament went over extremely well and proceeds went to the American Diabetes Association

Shortly after returning to the books, we invited our mothers up for the weekend of Jan. 16. Arranged by our housemother, Sally Alifano, the time spent was enjoyable for both the mothers and their sons.

Rush is an integral part of this semester and got off to a roaring start with our Casino Party on Feb. 6. We entertained some 40 prospective rushees and are on track for a successful rush program under the leadership of Brad Stanley and Stacey Harding.

Although dates and other particulars have not yet been set, the Chapter is gearing up for Phi Psi "500." Tim Caddone and Andy Flynn are coordinating our efforts in this yearly event, which includes the traditional sorority tricycle race and acompanying all-campus party. It should be another successful philanthropy for the Chapter and the participating charitable organization.

Finally, we want to thank all of the alumni for their spiritual and financial support. Without this support, it would not be possible to further our strong bond of Brotherhood.

Mike Doering Correspondent

#### Lafayette

#### Running Smoothly

Penn Theta has begun this semester with another fine pledge class. As is traditional, the twelve men were pledged on the first weekend back from winter break. Thanks to rush chairmen Andy Aghajanian, Andy Davison, and Robert Micera, our '82 pledge class will consist of Pennsylvanians Steve Morse, Allentown; Michael Murphy, Wayne; Ron Risch, Saxonburg; and James Viner, Villanova; New Jerseyites Karl Geiselhart, Andover; Dave Katko, South Amboy; Thabani Muller, Glen Rock; Bob Pursell Middletown; Larry Sheiner, Hillsdale; and Tim Snope, Flemington; and John Pappajohn, from Washington, D.C. and Luis Valledor, from Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico. They will be learning the ways of Phi Kappa Psi under the apt tutelage of Fraternity Educators Ed Opatkiewicz and Kevin Shea.

Senior Steve Wilson has been awarded the Solon E. Summerfield Award. Steve has held the office of President for two semesters while representing Phi Psi in the ASLG. Elections held in December have resulted in the following new Chapter Officers: Cole E. Brundage, GP; John Walko, VGP; Tito Fernandez, BG; Michael De Angelis, AG; Andy Davison, SG; Michael Sutka, P; Steve Wilson, Hod; Steve Buschel, Phu; and A. Kevin Cimei, Hi.

Penn Theta continues to excel in all campus activities. Academically our Chapter is ranked second out of seventeen fraternities. Our I.M. teams started sluggishly but are now moving steadily upwards in the ranking. Our intramural basketball team is undefeated to date while Tito Fernandez and T. J. Holden captured second place in racketball doubles.

After several disappointing football seasons, the Lafayette Leopards made a startling turn about. Phi Psi's own Ed Opatkiewicz, the starting tight-end, and John Walko, an offensive tackle, were part of this 9-2 season. Opatkiewicz finished off

his impressive three year varsity career in an upset victory game over arch-rival Lehigh. Walko still has one more promising year ahead of him. On the baseball diamond this spring Phi Psi is represented by "Mel" Bridgman and Gary "The Legend" Hageman. Both saw action last year as freshmen pitchers and are looking forward to another successful campaign.

Our first Phi Psi "500," held last spring, proved to be a huge success. The race, which was run for the benefit of St. Anthony's Youth Center, raised over \$600. Hopefully this year's take for the charity will be even greater. In another fund raising event the Brotherhood ran several hundred laps to raise money for the United Way Foundation. Two alumni, Steve Prevoznak and Reese Doughty, contributed notably to the Phi Psi cause by completing several elegant and unique circuits around the track.

Once again Cherry Alley produced a substantial turn-out of alumni. A strong connection between Brothers and alumni has helped to reinforce Penn Theta's life long Fraternal commitment. Their continued support is greatly appreciated by the Brotherhood.

Finally, we must make mention of the progress being made by several Brothers in their quest for the coveted Volkman Award. This year's most notable contenders include Jeff Dutt, Steve Berg, John Walko, A. Kevin Cimei, and the perennial favorite "Stretch" Sutka. Good luck, and may the, ugh, best man win.

Michael J. De Angelis Correspondent

#### Louisiana State Growing

Louisiana Alpha is proud to announce the addition of 5 men into the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi. They are: Herb Bendillo, Randall Freeman, Christopher Randazzo, Robert Nance, and Peter Vetters. We are also pleased to announce the addition of 3 pledges: Jude Cambise, Paul "Bull" Nassaur, and Wilbert "Rocky" Clause. All of our new pledges are from the New Orleans area.

Officer elections for the Spring semester were held providing us with the leadership of Brothers Herbe Bendillo, GP; Kirk Andrews, VGP; Mike Hunnicutt, P; Randy Freeman, AG; Rob Nance, BG; Chris Randazzo, SG; Peter Vetters, Hod; and Randy Little, Phu.

Congratulations are in order for Brother Kirk Andrews who has been recently appointed the Director of Consumer Protection for the Student Government Association.

We began this semester with a combination theme party . . . a Welcome Back/ Jersey-Gymshort party. The party was held at Kirk's apartment and we all had a good time. Past GP, Charlie Salvaggio, was persuaded by the Chapter to go swimming after announcing his engagement to Ruth Stanly.

The Founder's Day celebration, which was a gathering of members and alumni, was celebrated in the usual Louisiana Alpha fashion. We began the celebration with an old fashion "cochon-d-lait"—(a pig roast). The celebration ended with a Phi Psi sing-a-long.

As usual Mardi Gras was a mega blowout, but unfortunately classes began the next



Ohio Lambda celebrates 10 years at Miami University this spring, and the Chapter's pledges pictured above look eager to join in the festivities.

day. The past few Mardi Gras have brought us together with many Phi Psis from all over the country. Therefore, we would like to extend an invitation to all Phi Psis coming to Mardi Gras in the future to contact us in Baton Rouge. Even though we don't have a house on campus many of us are from New Orleans and there would be no problem putting up anyone for a few nights.

We are looking forward to a planned exchange with the Alpha Delta Pi sorority. This exchange will be a combination picnic and softball game. We are also anticipating an exchange with the ZTA sorority.

Finally we would like to thank the Brothers of Virginia Beta for the hospitality shown to four of our Brothers on a road trip late last semester.

Randy Freeman Correspondent

#### **Mankato State**

#### Homecoming Award

On December 5th, Minnesota Gamma Chapter initiated five men into Phi Kappa Psi; Dale Phillips, Nicholas Luciano, Dan Bjonkstand, David Skarupa, and Shawn Curley, all from Minneapolis.

On October 24th, our float won Mankato State University President's Award in the Homecoming parade. This winter started off with an election of officers: Jose Luciano, GP; Peter Durin, VGP; Jeff Oelfke, AG; and David Skarupa, BG.

Our spring rush is comparing well to our fall rush already, and we are looking for a very prosperous spring class.

Future plans are an alumni reunion in the cities, on March 26th, and big plans for Founders Day, May 8th are going on right now. We would like to hear from alumni for ideas and activities for Founders Day.

David A. Skarupa Correspondent

#### Miami

#### A Year to Celebrate

After returning from a month long Christmas vacation, all the Brothers were eager to get back to work and also ready to enjoy the

second semester. As usual, the first two weeks of the new semester means fraternity rush and Ohio Lambda was right in the mainstream of traffic hosting over 700 men on the first two nights of rush. As the two week ordeal came to a close, we knew we had come out of it with great success as we pledged thirty-one oustanding young men. They are: Gary Alcock, Roland Emanuel, John Hurley, and Gregory Daily from Chicago; Dave Simpson and Daniel Newell from Cincinnati; Brett Butler, Frank Eagle, Tracey Green, Tim Kirkham, and Michael Oberndorf from Cleveland; John Foster, Greg Thomas, and Thad Toothman from Columbus; Michael Vance and Timothy O'Neil from Dayton; Greg Glosser and David Taylor from Toldeo; Kirk Bailey from Adrian, MI; William Morey from Canfield: Stephen Pike from Fairport, NY; Doug Sawyer from Grand Rapids; Greg Mulach from Granite City, IL; Scott Koenig from Lima; Guy Hart from Nashville; Jeff Miller from Newtown, CT; Andrew McMillin from Ontario, Canada; Jeff Folker from Oxford; Dave Amstutz from West Lafayette, IN; Chris Ebert from Willard; and Michael Bishop from Worcester, MA. I think congratulations are in order for Robert "Bee" Miller and Jeff Kosse who did a fantastic job as rush chairmen. With their outstanding leadership and guidance, we were able to pledge 31 strong individuals who will someday become the backbone of Ohio Lambda. Also Scott Gipson and Mark Foster deserve a lot of credit for being Fraternity Educators and they did a fine job of instilling the beliefs and values that comes with being a Brother of Phi Kappa Psi. After three months of a positive and anti-hazing pledge program, one can be self-assured that these fine young men will be a big benefit to Phi Psi and proud bearers of the badge.

Unfortunately, in order to meet deadlines with THE SHIELD and the fact that we have not had elections yet, I cannot list the new officers but you can be sure that they will be listed in the next issue in the fall. But after a year of devoted leadership, William Voegele will be handing over the presidential

gavel. Will has done an excellent job of leading our Chapter and helping us maintain our reputation as one of Miami's finest fraternities! Also congratulations are in order for other outgoing officers. They are: Jeff Stone, VGP; William Putnam, P; Dave Lewis, AG; Scott Edson, BG; Mark Ricketts, SG; Brian Smith, Hod; Jim Jones, Phu; and Daniel Willmann, Hi. They all deserve our thanks for a job well done!

This semester also saw Scott Gipson take honors in the annual Delta Gamma "Anchor Splash" Beauty Contest. Along with this, coach Andy Oliver put together the fraternity swim team this year who competed in Anchor Splash.

As second semester started, we continued an excellent social pace with an Alpha Omicron Pi "Pajama Party" and a Delta Gamma "Talent Night." We are also looking forward to a "Toga" party with the Chi Omega's, a "Wrong" party with the Thetas, and our annual square dance with the Delta Zeta's. We are also busily planning our formal which will take place sometime in April.

In athletics this semester, our basketball team, coached by Tom Bath, presently has a 4-1 record, and is most likely headed to the playoffs. Our hockey team is also 4-1 and with the coaching of Brad Gair, Mark Foster, and Doug Dibble, it's a cinch that we'll make the playoffs. Also Phi Psi's have been training for this year's 20/20 bike race, an event which Phi Psi's have a tradition of having more teams qualifying to compete in the event than any other fraternity on campus. This year seems to be no different since we want the trophy to stay at the Phi Psi house!

Despite the busy first semester, congratulations are in order as we moved to third place in scholastic rankings among fraternities. We also raised \$1300 in our first annual Phi Psi "500" soapbox derby with the money going to Cystic Fibrosis.

Ohio Lambda also continued its tradition of campus leadership with Brothers Andy Oliver, Jim Wilcox, Jeff Kosse, John Schafer, Joe Tanner, and pledges Jeff Folker and Mike Vance who were chosen to be members of the Miami University Student Foundation. Also, congrats to Mike Kelly and Chris Collier who were inducted into Beta Alpha Psi, an accounting honorary.

This year Ohio Lambda saw some significant additions take place to the Fraternity house. The Lenningtons donated a baby grand piano and it looks beautiful in the living room. Also, the Brothers built a professional-type bar and rathskeller in the basement and it has added to the social entertaining area of the house. We are extremely appreciative of the support we have received from Phi Psi Headquarters, alumni, and parents.

Congratulations are due Mark Foster and Brad Gair who recently were accepted to Ohio State's Dental School and to Tom Gridley who was accepted to U.S. Air Force Flight School.

Also, an important reminder is to inform all alumni that our "ten year reunion" celebration will take plce next fall during Homecoming. All alumni will be informed early next fall of further details.

Finally, as the semester comes to a close, we wish all of our Ohio Lambda seniors the best of luck as they enter a new and exciting part of their lives. Remember, as you joined Phi Psi, it was just a dream, but as you leave, it has become a reality!

David Lewis Correspondent

#### Michigan State

**Brothers Get Involved** 

Winter quarter marks the start of Greek Week planning. This year, unlike any recent, the Brothers of Michigan Beta are participating with unmatched enthusiasm. Five men have taken on responsibilities from Greek Feast to public affairs. This year Edward Sadilek is serving on the Song Fest Committee. Together with Steve Schwarzbek, the Chapter song fest officer, they have paired us up with the Alpha Gamma Delta Sorority for Greek Sing. Victor Cavataio, our resident HRI major and house steward, has decided to offer his expertise to the Greek Week activities. Vic is serving on the committee for Greek Feast. John Bogdziewicz, the Chapter spark plug and live wire, has decided to tap some of his energy into the Greek Week games. John has some excellent ideas and his position on the Games Committee will certainly trigger some enthusiasm into Greek competition, especially the Phi Psi tug-of-war.

This year Paul Highfield has decided to get especially involved in Greek life. Paul is not only serving as our newly elected Chapter president but is on the Greek Involvement Committee and is also chairman for Greek Week photography. Paul and the other Brothers mentioned above will undoubtedly be a credit to Phi Kappa Psi and a spark to the esprit de' corps within our Chapter house by their initiative.

This term's elections were held on 15 February '82 and our new officers are as follows: Paul Highfield, GP; John Bogdziewicz, VGP; Mark F. Miller, BG; Mike Hudson, SG; Duncan Moran, Phu; and Mike Rankin, Hi. Among the many ideas proposed by the new officers is the development of a strong committee and subcommittee system.

Late last fall another Brother of Michigan Beta was also working hard within the Greek system. Jon Moran was elected Vice President of the Interfraternity Council on Internal Affairs. Jonathon has been doing a good job and has just recently hosted an IFC meeting at our Chapter house.

Winter quarter has turned out an excellent pledge class. Six new pledges were sworn in to the ideals of Phi Kappa Psi: Neal Young, Northville: Rich Mcnulty, Howell; Dave Farmer, Muskegon; Dana Brault, Rochester; John Arundal, Portage; and Greg Germann, Bloomfield Hills. All have demonstrated a great enthusiasm for Greek life. On 12 February '82 the pledges staged their pledge raid. As each marked Brother unsuspectingly walked home from his Friday class the pledges abducted them and drove off to Northwestern University in Illinois. The pledge raid turned out well and all "kidnapped" brothers made it back to Michigan Beta safe the next day.

The final event of February was Founders

Day celebrated on the 24th. The entire Chapter along with local and not so local alumni chartered a bus to the University Club in Detroit. En Route to Detroit we stopped in Ann Arbor to rendezvous with our Colony at the University of Michigan. Twenty-two Michigan Alpha's joined us from Ann Arbor and then we all proceeded to enjoy the food and spirits. The evening ended with some good 'ole Phi Psi songs.

Allan L. Swartzmiller Correspondent

#### Minnesota

Going to the Top

During the past winter, many activities transpired at Minnesota Beta, despite the record cold temperatures and the large amounts of snow we received. We began with initiation, in which we are proud to announce eleven new Brothers as part of our Chapter. From Minneapolis and its suburbs are: Dan Lagermeier, Brad Bonewell, Mark Webert, Charles Phillips, Eric Lunas, James Weiler, and Rick Ollerman. From St. Paul we have Robert Page and Eric Crandall. We are also proud to have Pat Griffiths, Mankato, and John Sheehy of Milwaukee. Our spring rush should be strong with Paul Mason as our Rush Chairman and Randy Quale taking the position of the Fraternity Educator.

Soon after initiation we held elections. Our newly elected officers are: Hugh Kennedy, GP; Marty Basset, VGP; Dan Lagermeier, AG; Dave Hunt, P; Paul Mason, BG; Brad Bonewel, Hod; Eric Lunas, Phu; Robert Page, SG; and Jeff Corbun, Hi. We were glad to see so many Brothers running for these offices, as well as the overall interest in the elections themselves.

Following elections, we turned our attention to "Greek Week," and we performed respectively in every event, placing third overall, first in Volley Ball, third in Broom Ball and fifth in "Talent Fest." All of the Brothers gave a great deal of support. We are especially proud of Brother Dennis Dasow who was overall chairman. Under his direction everything went very well.

One big philanthropy project in which the men of Minnesota Beta are proud to be part of is "Campus Carnival," better known as "Carni." This event is the largest student run fund raiser on any campus in the United States. In the past two years we have taken a first and third place overall, and hope to do just as well this year.

Founder's Day was held March 5, and it was a great success, due to the turnout of our alumni. The Brothers of Minnesota Beta would like to thank the alumni for their support, and invite them to come visit the house at any time.

Dan Lagermeier Correspondent

#### Mississippi

1st In Sports

Mississippi Alpha begins a prosperous new year as the leader in overall sports. The Chapter basketball team is currently in the playoffs, after a recent holiday tournament victory. The Chapter also posted the second highest grades on campus for last semester.

The Mississippi Alpha Initiation Banquet was held January 23. The newly initiated

Brothers are as follows: Joe Burns, Nashville, TN; Wesley Compton, Ocean Springs, Mike Fountian, Gautier, David Hamilton, Lexington, KY; Jim Hancock and Tv Hardin, Memphis, TN; Ken Hodges, Greenwood, Chris Jones, Monroe, LA: David Laser, Jonesboro, AR; Brian Lee, Benton, Mike Lee, Jackson, Mark Maffet, Biloxi, Mike McGee, Memphis, TN; Nate Ratcliff, Kirksville, MO; Bruce Smith, Wesson, Guy Stout, Monroe, LA; Kevin Underwood, Greenwood, Robert Wood, Ocean Springs and Mike Wright, Calhoun City. The Chapter also pledged two additional men: Hank Kuehn, Ocean Springs and Barry Shelton, Tunelo

The Chapter's annual Spring Formal will be at the Hyatt Regency in Memphis on February 20.

The new officers for Mississippi Alpha are: Greg Ellston, GP; John Dodd, VGP; Kirk Brown, AG; Andrew Ketchings, BG; Tim Walsh, P; Wayne Alexander, SG; Mark Carrol, Hod; Nick Nicola, Phu; and Jim Rodgers, Hi.

Kirk A. Brown Correspondent

#### Missouri

#### **Enthusiasm Continues**

After a very successful fall semester, the men of Missouri Alpha returned to campus in January to initiate twelve new members into the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi. These men included: John Finnegan, Scott Matthews and Eric Mullikin, Chesterfield; William Mansfield, Tom Faulhaber and Victor Kelly, St. Louis; Gregg Ivers, Atlanta, GA; Jeff Hall, Clinton; Kevin Short, Kirksville; Gary Hill and Gordon Hill, Pleasant Hill; and John Amick, Kansas City.

In addition to these initiates, Missouri Alpha was happy to welcome the former GP of Georgia Alpha, Brother Scott Peacocke. Peacocke, a transfer from the University of Georgia, is majoring in journalism at Missouri.

The spring semester also brought four new pledges to Missouri Alpha. They include Alan Adams and John Copeland, St. Louis; James Darr, Kirksville; and Geoff Tolley, Amherst, NY.

For the spring semester Missouri Alpha was once again under the leadership of President John Abbott. Other officers for the semester included: Scott Wade, VGP; Scott Diener, AG; Randy Reiners, P; Ken Newman, BG; Ted Huff, SG; Steve Maass, Hod; Mike Sawicki, Phi; Tim Mankus, Hi; and Jamie Underhill, Pledge Advisor.

Despite the bitter cold and heavy snows, the Phi Psis at Mizzou were quite active on campus in intramurals and on the social scene.

On campus Ted Barr and Scott Debandt were selected as chairmen for "Greek Week" committees, while Barr, Scott Diener and Ken Newman continued to serve on executive student advisory boards. Gary Pener covered high school basketball for the local paper.

With spring came more intramural competition. MO Alpha was extremely competitive in basketball, swimming, soccer and wrestling, placing in all four sports. At press time Missouri Alpha was looking forward to an overall finish in the top ten out of some 35 competing teams.

On the activities scene the Chapter was once again very busy. Various events included: exchanges with the Kappa Alpha Theta, Delta Gamma and Gamma Phi Beta sororities; Mom's weekend; Greek Week Sing with the Alpha Gamma Delta sorority; Founders Day celebrations in both St. Louis and Kansas City on February 19; spring formal on April 17, and "Cabaret," our first large rush party of the year, on March 6.

Activities this summer will include rush functions in St. Louis, Kansas City and here at the house in Columbia.

Once again, the men of Missouri Alpha would like to extend an open invitation to all Brothers and alumni to come visit the house this fall. The doors are always open.

Scott B. Diener Correspondent

#### Monmouth

#### Coming On Strong

Fall Semester '81 was a big improvement for New Jersey Beta. Our membership increased by more than 80% to a total of 27 hard-working Brothers, making us the largest fraternity on campus. We are looking forward to a fantastic Spring semester, led by our new officers:

GP Leo Gotleib
VGP Keith Anderson
P John Williams
BG Joe Kody
AG Lee Stein
SG Patrick J. Browne
Hod William Dooley

Hod William Dooley Phu Jed Noah Hi Jo Sciara

Also, congratulations go to new Brothers Tom Hartman, Kevin Scheimreif, Joe Sciara, Jed Noah, Robert Taurosa, Lee Stein, Brian O'Kane, Joe Kody, Mike Reynolds, Joe Appello, William Dooley, and Joe Lemons.

We are also proud of our Chapter's GPA of 2.79, the highest on campus, and hope to raise it in Spring '82. Our GPA, membership, and positions in student government are fast making us the most respected fraternity on campus.

Last semester we swept the volleyball league and obstacle course, and retained last year's football supremacy. There were a few tight moments but pinpoint passing and "Noahs Lark" defense saved the day.

Upcoming activities include our annual Spring Formal, to be held on April 23rd in Squires Pub, a ski trip to Vernon Valley, and our basketball and softball teams shot at making this an all Phi Psi year in sports. Most important, however, is Founders Day, scheduled for Feb. 19th. We hope that all the alumni and active Brothers who attended this event had a fantastic time.

Many thanks also must be given to alumni Brother Kivior, who rescued many of our past Pledgemasters paddles from the old house. Brother Kivior also saved the shield that hung on the front door of the house. Repainted and refurbished, it now hangs in a place of honor for all to see.

To all our alumni, we thank you for your generous donations and the support you have shown for this new, fast growing, and ambitious Chapter. Keep in touch guys, we'll see you at the Brighton!!

Lee Stein Correspondent

#### Montana

Newsletter not received

#### Nehraska

Thank You, Alumni

The spring semester of Nebraska Alpha has proven to be very promising with the initiation of 17 new Brothers: Dave Kennedy, Bob Pazderka, Craig Kinnison, Mark Scudder, John Trouba, Dave Schmitz, Brent Hintz, Chris Mangan, Dan Harshman, Bob Armstrong, John Leader, Eric Anderson, Jeff Lindell, Mike Jorgenson, Jeff Petersen, Shawn Olson and Carl Falcone. We are sure they will uphold the Phi Psi tradition of leadership.

At our recent initiation banquet, we presented some of our annual awards. Our Alumnus of the Year was presented to Dave Myers of Lincoln. Undergraduate of the Year was given to Bob Gregg of Omaha. Mark Pope of Omaha was honored by receiving the Tim Martin Award in memory of our late Brother Tim. We are proud to honor these Brothers for their time and concern for a strong Chapter.

The alumni are hard at work again restoring the Chapter home. Landscaping along the east side of the house will make that area even more attractive. First floor remodeling with new carpet and new furniture will be greatly appreciated by the Brothers. We are very thankful for the Alumni Association and the strong support they give us.

Chapter officers for 1982 are Dave Mitchell, GP; Dave Goos, VGP; Joe Casey, AG; Mark Fesler, P; Scott Williamson, BG; Henry Schonewise, SG; Dwight Naber, Phu; and Mike Guenther, Hi.

On campus we are recognized as one of the leading fraternities when it comes to athletics. We are in first place in team sports which is determined by points scored for each individual event entered. Our volleyball team won All University for the second year in a row. The football team placed third in All University competition. Also, Brother Bill Goa was named Intramural Athlete of the Month for December and January by the director of intramurals.

Summer rush activities will be upon us soon, and many rush parties are planned throughout the summer. We have many good rushees from across the state, and if any alumni have any recommendations, please contact us.

Nebraska Alpha would like to wish all other Chapters and Colonies a good summer, and if you're in the area, feel free to stop by . . . you're always welcomed.

Joe Casey Correspondent

#### Northwestern

#### Academic & Athletic

The Brothers of Illinois Alpha are entering the warmer period of the year at Northwestern looking back on the successfull culmination of the Fall, with our initiation and on a well-rounded social calendar as well as successfull involvement in the University's activities by a number of the Brothers.

Winter quarter began with the end of Fraternity education and the initiation of seventeen new Brothers. These young men comprise another of a long line of fine Illinois Alpha initiating classes. They are: David A. Arai, Barrington; Neil B. Lilley, Prairie Village, KA; Frank C. Norman, Edina, MN; Stephen R. Olsen, Wheaton, IL; Michael S. Weingarten, Houston, TX; Andrew C. Deckas, Edina, MN; Eric R. Coleman, Beverly Hills, CA; Andrew B. Ellis, Stamford, CN; Steven T. Romick, Encino, CA; Douglas B. Gilbert, Maplewood, NJ; John B. Greenberg, St. Louis, MO; Lawrence M. Rubey, Centerville, OH; Scott P. Shepherd, Hillsborough, CA; Jeffrey W. Colin, Los Angeles, CA; Ronald P. King, Ada, MN; Kevin P. Dowling, Springfield, IL; and Richard F. Seyferlich, Elmhurst, IL. The last of these initiates possesses Chapter Badge number 1484, and the Brothers are eagerly anticipating that ever closer day when we can go over the prestigious 1500 mark.

Soon after initiation the Brotherhood held elections in which we selected a new set of officers. Those holding chapter offices are: Michael T. McCormick, GP; Neal A. DeYoung, VGP; Timothy W. Joranko, AG; James H. Windsor, BG; Frank C. Norman, Hod; Frederick G. Shedd, Hi; Kevin P. Dowling, Phu; and Dale J. Raar, P. So far these officers have served us commendably and we are sure the rest of their terms will be just as successfull.

Winter quarter found the Phi Psis involved in a number of University activities. Prominent among these were our Brothers involved in the annual Dolphin Show, with Steve Stark and Paul Burtis involved in directing and backstage (both Steve and Paul are now working on Northwestern's Waa-Mu Show—Steve as Assistant Producer and Paul as Head Stage Manager). We also entered two Brothers in the University's annual charity Dance Marathon. Both Kip Perry and Scott Shepherd completed the 30 continuous hours with little more than shaky knees and bags under their eyes.

Founders' Day at Illinois Alpha meant a day at the slopes in Wisconsin as our annual ski trip was again our most successful winter quarter social event. Our biggest social event of the year—Heaven & Hell (our annual all campus party for charity) is set for late April and looks to once again be Northwestern's most highly attended fraternity party. One campus magazine called Heaven & Hell N.U.'s best party of the year.

Illinois Alpha started early in Spring Rush with several functions during late winter quarter and we are hoping these efforts will lead to the formation of another fine group of young men to be connected with Phi Psi by the coming summer.

In sports, winter quarter saw John Enquist in the pool for the Wildcat swim team and Robert MacMurray and Scott Shepherd leading the crowds at N.U. basketball games as yell leaders. Spring has meant baseball and track for Northwestern's athletes and Phi Psi has found itself once again represented on both squads. Brothers John Trautwein, Blake Lynch, Paul Tichy, Mark Kirby, and Timothy Joranko are playing baseball for the 'Cats while Dale Raar manages the team. Brother Rich Seyferlich is running track for N.Y.

The Chapter is one of several involved in a new Greek Counselor program at N.U.



The Ohio Delta Brothers can't be accused of photophobia! The Ohio State Phi Phis are shown fellowshipping at their annual Christmas party.

where a member of the Chapter is being trained in personal interaction, counseling, and University awareness in order to be a special aide to the Brothers' adjustment to campus life and to have a better knowledge of University opportunities.

The Brothers are also involved in an oncall platelet donation program where we are registered at a local hospital in case of a need for blood in an emergency.

Academically, Phi Psis are prominent on the dean's list and honoraries and have thus far been very successful in applications for law, medical, business, and graduate schools.

The Brotherhood of Illinois Alpha is looking forward to the tropical June weather with pride in its accomplishments so far this year and with anticipation of successful activity in the rest of the year, both in school and during the summer.

Timothy W. Joranko Correspondent

#### **Ohio State**

Marks 1500th Initiate

Things are changing at Ohio Delta and we're excited about it!

New officers elected in January are: Mark Steele, GP (back for another term); Scott Harris, First VGP; Alec McCurry, Second VGP; Jeffrey Bailey, AG; Steve Gilbert, BG; Cornelius Boersma IV, P; Jim Wyman, SG; John Gerzma, Hod; Scott Sutherland, Phu; John Sheley, Hi.

Drew Fisher was elected social chairman, and Doug Warmolts was elected rush chairman. Fraternity Educators for spring are Greg McCormick, Jeffrey Pluncket, Jeffrey Bailey, and Douglas Carter.

Ohio Delta welcomes winter quarter initiates Jeffrey Warmolts, Carl Miller, and Philip Mara, Columbus; Tim Turrittin, Worthington; Jim Beisel, Akron; Dave Wilson, Toledo; Chris Howerton, Mansfield; Anthony Tong-Villanueva, Marysville; Chris Halenar, Bellaire; Craig Smith, Elida; Douglas Knight, Princeton, NJ; Bruce Orendorf, Peoria, IL; and Jerry Milner, New Haven, IN.

There's a new era dawning at Ohio Delta. The 1500th initiate will join the Fraternity in May and we would like to take this time to invite all the Brothers back for this most historic event. Pledges for this spring quarter's 1500th initiating class include: Sean Kesterson, Columbus; Kirk McCoy, Reynoldsburg; William Oldfield, D. Ashley Lonsdale, and Phil Marlowe, Akron; Michael Amann and Joseph Heyd, Cincinnati; Tim O'Connor, Centerville; Mark Lowe, Marysville; David Novotony, Amherst; Christopher Vito, Wheelersburg; Sean McCormick, E. Palestine; and Craig Hutchins, Englishtown, NJ.

Ohio Delta is also proud of the accomplishments of her individual members: Mark Steele, Solon E. Summerfield Award and Greek Week Steering Committee; Steve Gilbert, outstanding pledge; Dave Geiger, Ohio Staters Incorporated; Tony Tong and Bruce Orendorf, O.S.U. Scarlet and Grey Show; Bob Pritchard, instrumental in getting tuition rollback; Bob Rust, All Greek Choir; Kris Howerton and Tim Turrittin, USG members; Alec McCurry, IFC and initiator of the all Greek philanthropy; Scott Harris, IFC and cabinet coordinator USG; and Rob Oller, OSU Track Team.

Brother Sam Rife, our Chapter Advisor, started the first ever chapter advisor's counsel at Ohio State. Thanks Sam!

The highlight of our winter formal was the announcement of our new sweetheart, Jo Ellen Granzow, who is also a member of the Delta Gamma Sorority here at OSU.

We are proud to announce that this will be Mom Vogt's 17th year as housemother of Ohio Delta. We love you Mom!

Spring quarter graduates include: Charley Wertz, Fred Ishler, Jerry O'Neil, and Herb Postle. Congratulations to Herb Postle upon his acceptance into the College of Dentistry here at OSU.

The winter pledge class ditched to West Virginia Alpha where we received a welcome that truly exemplified the meaning of Brotherhood. All involved had a memorable time and would like to thank the Brothers down in Morgantown for their hospitality.

We are looking forward with enthusiasm to our 1500th initiation this May, and plans are underway for much celebration. We thank our alumni for their support this year, and are looking forward to seeing all of you at Founders Day.

Jeffrey C. Bailey Correspondent

#### Ohio Wesleyan

Success

The Brothers of Ohio Alpha are in great spirits this winter as we look back on a very successful fall and winter rush which enabled us to acquire some fine pledges: Douglas Cherry, Fredrick Hunger, James Sauter, Thomas Nelson from Ohio; Jeff Johnson, Mike Videtti, Howard Saxon, Jim Hedges from New York: Todd Cracas, Phil Brockelman, Bill Martin from Connecticut; Greg Donovan, Fred Wynne, Tim Elwell, Eric Dimartino, Dave White from Massachusetts; Jonathan Welch and Rich DeGiacomo from Rhode Island; Steve DiNardo, Peter Day, John Riddell, Bryan Day from Pennsylvania; Pete Krasnoff from New Jersey; Pete Baker from Illinois; Charles Evans from Washington DC; and Tony Tatersfield from Mexico City, Mexico.

These men have already proven to the Brothers that they are worthy of the Phi Kappa Psi tradition. Our entire pledge program, modified from previous years, was said to be of the best format by a recent visitor that we played host to, Gary Goldstein, a Chapter Consultant of Phi Kappa Psi. Brother Goldstein also complimented on our Chapter as one of "The premier Phi Psi houses."

Ohio Alpha has also been doing quite well athletically as we have gotten ourselves involved in both varsity and intramural sports. Both of the captains on the Ohio Wesleyan varsity tennis team are Brothers, Andrew Huddle, '80, and Bill Crisp, '81. Furthermore, the varsity soccer team did quite well this past fall as Brothers John Gower, '80, and Scott Nelson, '81, led the team to the NCAA in division III and finished a strong fourth place in the nation after winning the Ohio Conference. This term, Brother Richard Spybey, '81, has been giving his efforts to the varsity basketball team which has been playing fairly consistently.

In the spring, the Ohio Weslevan community will look forward to watching Brothers Mitch Borcina, '80, John Gower, '80, Randy Roessle, '79, Henry White, '81, and Greg Donovon, '82 participate on the varsity lacrosse team which has been defending the mid-west championship for the past three years. We would like to also praise our Brothers who have participated in intramurals. In the fall, our team won the football division and placed second in volleyball. Also, this winter we are contending for the lead in basketball, handball, and soccer. Good luck men! Other events dominated by Phi Psi include the winning of the United Way basketball tournament.

Important academic contributions that Ohio Alpha Brothers have made include the induction of Brother Bruce Tall, '79, into the Kappa Delta Pi educational honorary society. Furthermore, Brothers Bob Buzzanco, '79, Bill Crisp, '81, Bruce Tall, '79, Carter

Helm, '81, and Donald Bowditch, '81, concluded a motivated effort academically by achieving a grade point average of a 3.60 or better.

Other important areas that involve the Ohio Alpha Brothers include Brother Jay Young, '79, who is running for senior class trustee and Brother Jeff Wagner, '80, who is waging a successful campaign for student class president. We wish them both good luck! Also, Brother Young is planning to be wed on July 17th of this year and we would like to offer him congratulations. We would also like to congratulate Brothers Norman Lewis, '80, Scott O'Brien, '80, Pat McGraw, '80, and Bob McNamara, '81, for their nomination to the Interfraternity Council executive board, which regulates and monitors the affairs of all Greek life on campus.

In closing, we would like to invite all Phi Psis to our combined Cannon Banquet and Phi Psi "500" weekend on May 22nd. We look forward to any Phi Psi Brother visiting our Chapter whenever in the area. We won't disappoint you.

Carter Helm Correspondent

#### Oklahoma

Still Improving

As Oklahoma Alpha greeted the new year, we so greeted eighteen new pledges as Brothers. They are: Steve Murray, Chickasha; Kevin Kendall, OKC; Jon Pirkey, Woodstock, VT; Clint Strong, Spiro; Kevin Blatz, West Islip, NY; David Paine, OKC; Jeff Hall, Norman; Gary Sadeghy, Edmond; Neil Meurer, Smithtown, NY; Ron Todd, Tulsa; Scott Bowman, OKC; Barry McCurtain, McAlester; Tim McNatt, Wichita, KS; Steve Sutcliffe, Barrington, IL; Steve Dobson, Cheyenne; Kevin Curry, OKC; Curtis Johnson, Ponca City; and Darryl Sturgis, Spiro.

A strong spring rush, headed by Allen B. Wright, brought Oklahoma Alpha seven new pledges. They include: Kraig Valdez and Dan Carnes, OKC; Steve Sturges, Glenwood Landing, NY; Mike Chancellor, Shawnee; Jerry Lee Turner, Edmond; Scott Terry, Tulsa; and Roger Privett, OKC. These pledges will be under the leadership of Mark Davis, the most recent recipient of the Solon E. Summerfield award.

The fifty-three members of our Chapter are under the outstanding leadership of these officers: Tom Ruggiero, GP; Allen Wright, VGP; John D. Cuaderes, AG; David LeBlanc, P; Clint Strong, BG; Gary Smith, SG; Andy Shidell, Hod; Scott Stephenson, Phu; and Grant Hawkins, Hi.

Once again, the Phi Psis are being heard on campus, with the election of Dieter Murphy to Student Congress, and as treasurer of the College Republicans. A host of Phi Psis highlight the Sooner athletic team, led by Brother John "Bear" Sturges, and his recent trip to the Sun Bowl where the Sooners were unstoppable. John's brother, Steve, a new Phi Psi pledge, made the OU srestling team and hopes to begin varsity competition soon. Brother Steve Sutcliffe will soon start competition as a member of the university's gymnastics team. The track team is represented by Brother Kevin Foreman whose goal is to pole vault right into the NCAA finals!

We at Oklahoma Alpha look forward to a productive and enjoyable social semester. Brother Lee Purvis, our social chairman, planned a Valentine's Formal for February 12, held at the Skirvin Plaza Hotel in Oklahoma City. We also look forward to many functions with the sororities on campus. The semester will close with the traditional Phi Psi Phandago, the "Party of Parties" on the campus of the University of Oklahoma.

Finally, we would like to thank all the graduating members for all they have done to make Oklahoma Alpha what it is today. Without them, we wouldn't be here. We would like to wish all Chapters across the country a productive and successful year, and to our alumni, watch your mailboxes for information on our mortgage burning party. And as always would like to extend an open invitation to any Brother who wishes to stop and visit Oklahoma Alpha!

John D. Cuaderes Correspondent

#### Oklahoma State

15 Years At OSU

We here at Oklahoma Beta are excited to be celebrating our 15th year on campus. Since the day we were chartered 215 men have been initiated into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi. The celebration was held here in Stillwater on April 24th.

In other news, the spring semester officers were: Don Wheeler, GP; David Draper, VGP; Kevin Muschinske, P; Phil Vasquez, AG; Steve Plaster, BG; Mike Meredith, SG; Steve Ray, Hod; Tim Laughlin, Phu; Ryan Moore, Hi; and Bobby Snider, IFC rep.

Four pledges from the fall semester were initiated. They are: Troy Holden, Vinita; Trey Morrison, Tulsa; Mark Barlass, Big Cabin; and Scott Cox, Broken Arrow.

Spring rush netted us 8 sharp pledges. They are: Tracey Collins, Jim Danne, Eric Howard, all of Tulsa; Don Sivard, Choctaw; Kevin Ramsey, Oklahoma City; Mark Vasquez, Midwest City; Jack Grace, Bartlesville; and Kent Jedlicka, Ft. Smith, AR.

In intramurals our volleyball team posted a 4-1 record with Rick Schuhr and Jeff Kembel leading the way. Brother Steve Ray continued the winning Phi Psi ways by placing 2nd in all-Greek fencing.

When Homecoming rolled around this year we found ourselves teamed with the Delta Zeta sorority. On a similar note we participated in Spring Sing with the Gamma Phi Beta sorority. All our work climaxed April 4 during Mom's Weekend.

Once again the Phi Psi's displayed their winning the Miller can collecting contest. Plans are being made for using the \$1000 award for renovating the study lounge.

Our Founder's Day Formal was held in Tulsa this year at the Hilton on February 19th.

We extend an invitation to any Brother who may be passing through the Stillwater vicinity to stop by and see us. A Brother is always welcome.

Phil Vasquez Correspondent

#### Oregon

Strong and Active

We the Brothers of Oregon Alpha are in the midst of another fine year. With consec-

utive successful rushes and increased Brother participation in Chapter functions, our Chapter continues to grow even stronger.

The winter/spring officers are: Scott Chambers, GP; Allen Scarce, VGP; John Dimmer, P; Scott Herbers, AG; Rob Webb, BG; Dave Bertelson, SG; Matt Matsushima, Hi; Devin Wate, Phu; and Tim Zweber, Hod.

Last fall Oregon Alpha initiated 13 new Brothers into Phi Kappa Psi. They are: Glen Duhe, Scott Herbers, Michael Hunter, Paul Jamptgaard, Steve Kokes, Matt Matsushima, Andy Nelson, Robert Payne, Adam Rittenburg, Kirk Stubblefield, Jay Wallace, Devin Wate, and Chris Wheelwright.

During our informal rush we have two new pledges. They are Mike Royse of Beaverton, and Kirk Bachmann of Gunnison, CO.

Oregon Alpha is preparing for a successful Founders Day. Some of the activities planned are a Pub Crawl, Continental Breakfast, wine tour, and a Champagne/Wine Dinner.

The annual Phi Kappa Psi boxing smoker among the fraternities is scheduled for May 8. This year the proceeds generated will be donated to the University's Library. Also this year, the smoker will "kick off" Greek Week and Parents Weekend.

Brother C. J. Balfe has announced his candidacy for Student Body President. His campaign is in full operation and has a successful outlook.

Brothers Jordon Yospe and John Ghilarducci, rush chairman, are working hard to make this spring rush a beneficial event for Oregon Alpha.

As always we would like to invite all Phi Psi's in the area to stop by and visit anytime. Scott Herbers Correspondent

### Oregon State

Informal Rush

In spite of the dreary Oregon winters, Beta Chapter here at Oregon State University is still alive and kicking. January 9th saw the initiation of four new men. They are, in badge order: Rodney Lee Christison, Beaverton; Thomas Matthew Heath, The Dalles; and Timothy Andrew O'Keeffe, and John David Bollinger, both of Lake Oswego. All are assets to the Brotherhood.

Informal rush brought us two new pledges, Thomas Boothe of Los Gatos, California, and Rodney Powers of Corvallis. A success for the Chapter during the 1980-81 school year, we are looking through informal rush as a means of finding ten good potential Phi Psis by the end of this year.

Beginning in January, the new officers for the year are Bart Macomber, GP; Michael Pierson, VGP; Andrew Rux, P; Steve Long, AG; Erick Heath, BG; Matt Knox, SG; Tim O'Keeffe, Hod; Matt Heath, Phu; and Shawn Dryden, Hi. Fraternity Educator is Phil Allen and Formal Rush Chairman is Matt Knox.

Immediately following the election of officers, Oregon Beta held its annual retreat, this year near Silver Creek Falls, Oregon, where we discussed goals for the upcoming year. Again, rush was high on our list of priorities as well as maintaining our high standing in

grades on campus and, as demonstrated by our fourth-place scholastic ranking last fall term, within the fraternity system.

One of the highlights of winter was Dad's Weekend, an opportunity for the fathers of Oregon State students to see the school and for the dads of new Phi Psis to see what the chapter is really like. We showed them a good old time in the traditional game and casino night in the basement.

The preliminaries for the Phi Psi Dribble have already begun, including donation collecting and the selling of Valentine's Day novelties on campus. The Dribble itself will take place April with Alpha Delta Pi Sorority and will include dribbling basketballs from here in Corvallis to Portland as a fund raising event for the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation

In a closing note, we wish to remind colleges and universities everywhere that Oregon State Beaver basketball is number one and is just part of what makes us great. This shouldn't come as a surprise since, after all, OSU Coach Ralph Miller is a Phi Psi.

Steve Long Correspondent

#### Pennsylvania

Ready to Roll

Penn Iota rolls into the 1982 spring semester boasting new officers, six pledges and an Archon. At the helm is Joel Steinberg, with Andy Weiss VGP, Mike Goldman P, and Loado Leo BG, Hod is Eli Zinner, Phu Tod Nasser and SG is Raghu Rangachar.

We'd like to thank New Jersey Alpha and Beta, New York Alpha, Beta, Gamma, Rhode Island Beta and Maryland Alpha for attending the District Council meeting at Penn this fall. The DC party featured the Philly premier of "Idiot Savant" while our own Jeff Bittner was elected District I Archon.

Credit Eli Zinner, Rush Chairman, for our new pledges: Tony Neglia, Trumball, CT; Jeff Finkelstein, Miramar, FL; H. Kenneth Hardie, Springfield, PA; Jamie Cole, Hollywood, FL; Bill Staples, Pittsford, NY; and Bryan Sclar, Plantation, FL. Initiation is set for Founder's Day. As three pledges live in Florida, you can guess where we'll be spring vacation if Social Chairman Evan Farr can rent a Winnebago!

Two pledge/Brother football contests notched victories for the Red and Green.

The first ended in a muddy comeback 21-9, the second was a snowy blow-out 35-14.

Tradition has been revived with the first running of the Phi Psi "500" in two decades. Pledges Sclar and Hardie finished well ahead of the competition at 3-2 odds. Hopefully next year we can expand it into a campus-wide event.

Our annual 'Start the Year Right' party came off a great success. Better yet a new and soon to be repeated 'Hotel Phi Psi' party (a different drink in every room) attracted more freshmen and coeds than our house could hold. Add to this Thursday Beer Nights and "Evan's Chain-Reaction Chile" and our Spring Rush is in full swing.

Thanks to Brother Wurtiburg, Sports Chairman, Phi-Psi has competed successfully (no defaults) in intramural football and volleyball and manned 2 squads for basket-

ball. This year we know we'll beat Kappa Sigma! (They've been kicked off campus.) Brother Rugart competes on Varsity Squash.

Brother Barnes is heading our annual Phi Psi 5 Miler. Both fun and competitive runs will be held on March 28 for the benefit of the Leukemia Society. Brother Gumas was the chapter recipient of the Summerfield Scholarship Award. He boasts an "A" average as a junior physics major and should do well in the National selection.

House Corporation Execs. Carl Sheppard, '68, Woody Wadlinger, '58, and, Rich Lobron, '78 repeat as President, Vice-President and Treasurer respectively, with graduating Neil Harris, '79 secretary. We're holding our breath until house renovations begin this spring, and somebody finds a pool table. We invite all Phi Psis and alumni to catch a Penn basketball game (We'll sneak you in somehow). Remember, spring is Road-Trip season, and we're ready!

Eric Rugart Corresponding Secretary

#### **Penn State**

\$30,500 Raised for Charity

Great things are happening at the Penn Lambda Chapter. Thanks to donations from the alumni, the 403 Fund has allowed us to completely renovate our bathroom and install a new door and combination lock security system. The pledges and the Brothers also combined to build an "L"-shaped bar and a tales table in our party room.

Fall additions to the Brotherhood include Steve O'Reilly, Upper St. Clair; David Zlogar, Harrisburg; and Thomas Brown, Allentown. Winter initiates include Donald Coccia, Harrisburg; Michael Gleyze, Montoursville; Douglas King, Mechanicsburg; Jeffrey Maierhofer, Englewood, CO; Gregory Pautler, Lancaster; Richard Riegel, Wilmington, DE; John Riva, Middleton, NJ, and Joseph Wilson, Williamsport. These men plus six or more pledges in the spring will keep our Chapter going strong.

A new slate of officers has been elected to guide the Chapter till the end of spring term. They are Charles Dent, GP; Tim Sommer, VGP; Dan Martone, P; Chris Thomson, AG; Randy Repcheck, BG; David Zlogar, Phu; Barth Getto, Hod; Thomas Thompson, Hi; Carl Suffredini, SG; Tom Aichele and Scott Gardiner, Rush Chairmen, and Mike Smoyer, Social Chairman.

Phi Psis continue to make their mark on campus. In the fraternity academic rankings we jumped from thirtieth out of fifty to fourth; first among fraternities with more than twenty members. Penn Lambda also played a major role in the IFC Dance Marathon, the largest individual philanthropy at any college in the nation. The Phi Psis and their partners, the Chi Omega Sorority, under the leadership of Fred Kelley, raised \$10,500, the second highest amount. The \$95,000 raised will go the The Four Diamonds Fund for cancer treatment of young children. With an estimated \$20,000 that will be raised on April 17th in this year's "500" we will again have raised more money for charity than any other fraternity on the Penn State campus. Dave Dixon, the IFC president, and Paul Martin, Rules and Regulations chairman, were a very important part of the administration of this year's marathon. Rich Evans photographed the entire marathon and his pictures will be used for Dave Dixon's national IFC conference presentation. Another active Brother was John Rommel, drummer for the crowd pleasing band, "Emanon." Eleven Phi Psis were among the 502 dancers, the largest number from any fraternity.

Elsewhere on campus Tim Sommer is in charge of security for Greek Week, while Scott Gardiner, Steve Blumenthal, Doug Moyer, and Jeff Maierhofer are on the nationally ranked Penn State soccer team. Carl Sufferdini enjoys tooting his sax in both the marching and jazz bands.

Penn Lambda is ranked in the top ten in intramurals thanks to strong performances in the football playoffs, tennis singles, and basketball. We are also definite favorites to win the IM bowling championship with a high series of over 1000. With our strong soccer, softball, badminton, and tennis doubles teams, it is very likely we will be in the top ten at the end of the year.

April 17th is the date for the 14th annual Phi Psi "500," chaired this year by Paul Martin and Doug Laderer. The race kicks off Greek Week, in which we will be trying to repeat as overall champions. with Pi Beta Phi Sorority. Our traditional Spring Formal and Mother's Day celebration promise to be highlights of the upcoming months.

As always we are psyched and we urge any Phi Psis in the area to stop and visit us at 403 Locust Lane. Have a great Spring!

Chris Thomson Correspondent

#### **Purdue**

Phi Psi Fever

As we approach spring break, the "Button Fever" spreads rapidly through the Indiana Delta Chapter. "The Button," located at Ft. Lauderdale Beach is a favorite for Phi Psi partying and socializing. Phi Psi "Crazy Greg" Newell, Manager of the Button, not only provides one of the most exciting spring breaks for the Brothers of Indiana Delta, but he is also a major contributor to the Phi Psi Grand Prix Program.

With "Crazy Greg" and Al Leewood's help, we have been able to purchase a brand new kart for the 160 lap Go-kart event which attracts 20,000 spectators and proves to be one of "The Greatest Spectacles in College Racing." Grand Prix is sponsored solely by alumni and interested area corporations. With freshman rookie driver, Bille Goedde and Crew Chief Brent Hendrickson, we expect to build upon an already present Phi Psi winning tradition. We would like to extend an invitation to all Alumni and all area Chapters to join us at the track and for the weekend festivities.

As we initiated 12 new Brothers, we welcomed the company of alumnus Ike Uland, class of '26. Ike, with his wife Pic, visit us occasionally. Their visits always prove to be beneficial to the spirit of our Chapter.

Initiation welcomed Brothers Ronald R. Bentson, Plato Center, IL; Gary L. Billingsley, Palm Harbor, FL; James Camp Jr., Noblesville; Mark Cartwright, Glenn El-

lyn, IL; William J. Goedde and Roger J. Hinton, Haubstadt; Ty Hite, Greenfield; Brian Maxwell, South Bend; Stephen T. McClure, Lebanon; Eric Seidensticker, Carmel; Kevin W. McQueeney, Greenfield; and Angus Porraro, Pompano Beach, FL.

Indiana Delta welcomes two new Brothers to West Lafayette. Welcome Brian Kelm, Iowa Beta, and Darren Taylor, Arizona Beta,—hope you enjoy Boilermaker hospitality.

Congratulations to Brother Mike Pelligra for a successful completion of a term as Purdue Student Association Senator.

As this newsletter comes to a close, I would personally like to request letters from any and all alumni who have not been able to visit us here at 359 Northwestern. All of us would like to hear about you and your conquests. With your letter we will in turn write you back with a list of current addresses of your pledge class. Any other addresses will be available and distributed upon request.

Robert E. Johnson Correspondent

#### Rhode Island

Newsletter not received

#### Rider

Prepared

As the Brothers of New Jersey Alpha begin the spring semester they are joined by seven new Brothers: Mike McMannus, Matt Gerland, Russ Miller, Bob Milana, John Maxwell, Ron Blum and Ron Overton. These new Brothers have already proven to be an asset to the Chapter.

The house underwent a total renovation during the month of January. The halls were given a fresh coat of paint and a new rug installed throughout.

Phi Psi will also be starting the new semester with new officers. Taking over the job of GP will be Bill Kirby in whom the Brothers have shown great faith. The other officers will be; John Yankoski, VGP; Louis Wisnowski, P; and Kenny Wenk, BG.

New Jersey Alpha was very honored to have three of its Brothers named to the All East Coast Conference soccer team. Jim Canning and Tom Tuffy were selected to the ECC first team and Peter Kepes was given an honorable mention.

During the fall semester Phi Psi ventured to Atlantic City, went on a fishing trip to Belmar and was involved in many other activities. On tap for next semester is a weekend in Wildwood and possibly another fishing trip.

Stephen E. Gerard Correspondent

#### South Carolina

Rush Important

The Brothers of the South Carolina Alpha returned from Christmas break to pledge four fine young men. They are Brady Jones, Spartanburg; Brian Clemmens, Lexington; Craig Bartosh, Summerville; and Andy McDonald of Penfield, NY.

November 14th saw the initiation of five new Brothers: Rob Jones, Greenwood; Jon Foster, Anderson; Jeff Salter, Camden; and Tom Sluder and Tom Wagner of Columbia.

The "O'Kaysions" were secured for Founders day, February 19th at Rock Ridge

Country Club in Columbia. Bob Knudsen received the James Scott Outstanding Alumnus Award. Jesse Burke received the Outstanding Brother award for being such a motivator in the Chapter as a whole.

"Youth" would be the best word to describe the new officers for the spring semester. Almost the entire EC was initiated either last spring or last fall. They are: Dean Foster, GP; Steve Eure, VGP; Jay Spateholts, P; Rob Jones, AG; Jon Foster, BG; Jeff Salter, SG; Tom Sluder, Hod; Gene Nelson, Hi; and Jimmy Delk, Phu.

March 4th commemorates the 125th anniversary of the original charter of the South Carolina Alpha. A country hoedown and band party are planned to celebrate this historic day for Phi Psi.

John Steinberger did such an outstanding job with spring rush that he was re-elected for summer and fall rush chairman. Three major summer rush parties are planned. They will be held in Greenville, Columbia, and Charleston. The Columbia party will probably be held at Lake Murray, and a Crab Cracking is planned for that party. Alumni will be informed of the dates for these events as soon as they are solidified.

Rob Jones Correspondent

## Southern California Cal Delta Comes of Age

In the past, Cal Delta has written of building. While enthusiasm and Brotherhood remained high, numbers needed to be increased. With the initiation of twenty-two new Brothers, however, Phi Psi has come of age on the Row. The initiates, which give Cal Delta a roll call 75 members strong, are as follows: Mark Petruska, San Marino; Hank Hunfreville, Lancaster; Dan Boyd, Newport Beach; Kent Phillips, Palos Verdes; Jim Dunphey, Torrance; Dave Mast, Newport News, VA; Pete McClafferty, Lafayette; John Wright, Rolling Hills; Shawn Campbell, Palos Verdes; John Lear, Hunington Beach; Foti Defterios, Los Angeles; Jeff Cobb, Rolling Hills; Curt Baker, Rochester, NY; Bob Hodges, Palos Verdes; Matt Matthews, Rolling Hills; Kelly Davis, Capistrano Beach; Gregg Davis, Englewood, CO; John

Reilly, Dover, MA; Fred Wilcox, Stockton;

Jeff Patterson, Palos Verdes; Kevin

Kollenda, Laguna Beach; and Dai Meagher,

Piedmont.

Rush this spring promises to keep our numbers high while maintaining quality. Fourteen pledged Cal Delta. They are: William Wong, Palos Verdes; Mike Eisenberg, Palos Verdes; Jay Fischer, Boston, MA; Will Snow, Rolling Hills; Mark Wilson and John Basso, North Hollywood, CA; Joh Campbell, Orange Grove; Mike Gillespie, San Francisco; Mike Burney, Fullerton; Los Rosenberg, San Pedro; John MacIntosh, Modesto; Grant Heslov, Palos Verdes; Brad Saylor, Saratoga; and Tom Fenwalt, Palos Verdes.

Spring semester promises to be a great one all around. Our social calendar includes a "Camelot" party at the luxurious Biltmore Hotel. Also in the making are exchanges with the Delta Gamma's and the Pi Phis. Athletically, the Brothers plan to get together for good times and good competition.

This semester's officers are as follows: Eric Smith, GP; Peter Belchor, VGP; Bruce Dowell, External Vice President; Richard Noyes, AG; Mike Roorda, BG; Mike McGlaughlin, SG; Bob Anderson, Phu; Chris Benya, Hod; and Greg Zeronian, Hi. Strong leadership and active membership promise to keep Cal Delta on the move.

Richard Noyes Correspondent

#### **Southwest Texas**

Year Of Progress

At Texas Gamma, the spring semester is already turning out to be one of distinction, progress and enthusiasm. The Brothers of Texas Gamma strive to maintain a well rounded fraternity by stressing academics, athletics, and good times. In order to enhance our efforts at keeping a high academic standing we began offering a \$100 scholarship to the pledge that finishes the semester with the highest GPA. In athletics, our strong Brotherhood and competitive nature compels us to aggresively strive for the coveted "All Greek Trophy." This fall we finished strong enough in football, bowling, tennis and racquetball to become one of the ton contenders.

This semester we have already won the preseason intramural basketball tournament and are favored to win the regular season tournament. Last year we won both fast and slow pitch softball and we are ready to make a repeat performance. We observed Founder's Day on February 20 with a barbecue and party at our house on 331 West Hopkins St.

This spring we had a highly successful rush program. We dropped nine bids and received nine pledges. Later, we received six more pledges through open rush. The pledges for the spring semester are Frank Edward Baker, Hugh Richard Baker Jr., Richard Marion Bevis, Dan Burks, Nick Garza, Mike Gillman, Kris Gavlar, Scott Hickfang, Robert Jackson, Arthur Oran Jenkins, John Andrew Lemler, David Edward Reddell, Paul Nicholas Sudella, Lee Douglas Sterling and Jeffrey Wayne Willis. Pogi Howard, our spring rush chairman, should be commended for a job well done.

The officers elected for the spring semester are as follows: David Miller, GP; Stephen Grace, VGP; William Pommerehn, AG; Brad Moore, BG; Kevin Pillsbury, P; James Alley, Hod; Billy Robbins, Phu and Steven Raley, Hi. The new administration tends to take a progressive stance, stressing academic achievement and tight money management.

William R. Pommrehn Correspondent

## Southwestern Louisiana

**New Members** 

Louisiana Beta has started the spring semester off with seven pledges; two new ones, David Landry and Chris Rogers; and five holdovers, Curtis Bean, Richard Blackwell, Dwayne Fatherre, Andrew Hubchen, and Lonnie Richard. These men are sure to be assets and we are looking forward to having them as Brothers.

On February 5, the Phi Psi Brotherhood grew by six members. Our newest initiates are: Darren Eldridge, Warren Lewis, Charlie Smith, Greg Spicer, Greg Thibodeaux, and Barry Vasher. After the Ritual was complet-



The Texa Beta Brotherhood, welcoming officially their nine newest pledges to Phi Psi at Southwest Texas State.

ed we showed these guys what college life was all about.

Help week was held the 15-17 of January and several changes were made to the house. Most noticeable is the addition of a front porch. The new officers are: Gustave Lamperez, III, GP; Mike Gordon, VGP; Charles Doty, P; Andrew Navard, AG; Marc Pelletier, BG; Marc Pelletier, SG; Mike Annis, Hod; Raymond Noel, Phu, and Durwood Keller, Hi. On February 26 we held Las Vegas night, our annual charity event. This year the money raised went to The Helping Hands Fund. On the 19th of February we held our Founders Day banquet. Still to come is the second annual Phi Psi Phantasy Phling, better known as the Ph Phactor party.

Over the Christmas break eight Brothers ventured to Colorado for the first Cajun-Colorado Skiing Expedition. A great time was had by all the adventurers and we would like to thank Colorado Alpha for the use of their house.

Andrew R. Navard Correspondent

#### Stanford

20 New Brothers

The Brothers of Cal Beta are proud to report that the undergraduate membership nearly tripled with the initiation in November of twenty new Brothers into the Fraternity; Alan Aronson, Seattle, WA; Vivek Bhargava, Oregon, OH; Al Carlson, Setauket, NY; Walt Coughlin, Littleton, CO; Steve Diez de Pinos, Tucson, AZ; Frank Dustin, San Marino, CA; Brad Fishman, Birmingham, MI; Tom Garrett, Fullerton, CA; John Genga, Detroit, MI; Joel Henry, Hamden, CT; Mike Hoffer, Downey, CA; Joe Isner, Spokane, WA; Craig Jankowsky, Tulsa, OK; James Jurczewsky, Wichita, KS; Chris Kenyon, Bethesda, MD; Greg Koshkarian, San Diego, CA; Clete Kushida, Los Angeles, CA; Larry Widrow, Stamford, CT; Mark Wilson, Church, VA; and Peter Wirth, Atherton, CA.

Elections were held soon after the initiation festivities had subsided, and the Chapter installed a dedicated new group of officers: Mahesh Makani, GP; Walt Coughlin, VGP; John Genga, P; Alan Aronson, AG; and Mike Hoffer, BG.

In December the Chapter presented a benefit showing of two films on campus and raised \$1000 to aid Hodgkins disease research at Stanford University Medical Center. The films were presented in honor of Brother Craig Henry, who is recovering from his battle with this disease.

February brought Founder's Day, and a chapter trip up the Bay to Berkeley for dinner and an evening of Fraternal spirit with the Cal Gamma Chapter. The evening was every bit as enjoyable as November's annual Big Game lunch, when the Betans and Gammans left San Francisco wondering what had hit them. Winter was a busy quarter, and a packed social calendar helped bring the group together. Highlights included a three-day ski trip over President's Day weekend, and a viciously waged Broomball battle with the Alpha Phi sorority. When not running off to these events, the Phi Psi intramural basketball team was running up and down the court, engaged in stupendous displays of athletic prowess.

The Chapter has been working closely with the University on plans to build a nonresidential lodge on campus for the currently houseless "mobile fraternity," as we are often referred to. Further details may be had from Tom Garrett (415/969-7573) who is heading up the project for us.

Finally, congratulations are in order to Alumnus Rico Hernandez, who was elected Archon of District VI in the Fall. Rico graduated from Stanford last Spring, and is currently attending business school at Berkeley, where he is a member of the Cal Gamma Chapter.

Alan D. Aronson Correspondent

#### Syracuse

Tradition

This spring '82 semester New York Beta is dedicated to working hard towards the goals to which it has pledged itself!

Our slate of officers, which was elected last semester is as follows: Brian Selling, GP; Philip Caporusso, VGP; William Adams, P; Charles Dobrow, AG; Gary Halpern, BG; Gary Halpern, SG; Robert Battista, Hod; Tony Papantonis, Phu; and William Kotelly, Hi.

Due to a controversial and greatly debated incident, our spring rush has been revoked. We anxiously await the fall of 1982, at which time we are confident we will once again seek and gain a fine pledge class.

The Brothers of New York Beta has actively and enthusiastically participated in numerous events this semester. The attitude found within our Chapter is very conducive to effectively maintaining those principles which our beloved founders William Henry Letterman and Charles Page Thomas Moore set forth one hundred and thirty years ago!

New York Beta's Founder's Day Celebration took place at Drumlins Country Club in Syracuse. A strong turnout of undergraduates, alunni, and wives/dates allowed for a most memorable evening. A cocktail party get-together and delicious dinner were held at this affair. Sophomore brother Gary Halpern received the spring '81 pledge class "Neophyte Scholarship Award." Sophomore Brother Ron Wimpfheimer was awarded the same distinction for the fall of '82. Furthermore, Brother John Powers, '57, received the "Pops Lonergon Award," given to an alumnus for outstanding contributions to the New York Beta Chapter. Brother Powers has been our alumni treasurer for the past 20 years, and he plans to retire from this position at the end of this year. Also, Syracuse University Chancellor and President Melvin A. Eggers was our distinguished keynote speaker at the dinner. Following the formal festivities at Drumlins, the brothers attended a social party at Pi Beta Phi sorority.

The annual Syracuse University Dance Marathon, which raises funds for The Muscular Dystrophy Association, was once again a huge success! New York Beta, through the dedicated efforts of all our Brothers always generates a large sum of money for this charitable enterprise, and this year was no exception! Brothers Paul Kenworthy and Dan Leyden deserve much praise for their hard work. These two Brothers showed a lot of talent as co-chairmen of the Casino Phi Psi. They organized the many behind-the-scenes details and motivated the entire Brotherhood to strive earnestly for this significant cause. Along with Kappa Alpha Theta sorority, New York Beta ran numerous fund-raising events in order to solicit money for M.D. Together, we received sponsors for our "10-Hour Run Around Walnut Park." Fortunately, this event received local media coverage. Also, we held a "Casino Night at The Jabberwocky," an often frequented entertainment establishment and bar in Syracuse. We received a percentage of the admission price, while everyone enjoyed the lively sounds of the bands "Screentest" and



The fall of '81 pledges of New York Beta, Syracuse University.

"1.4.5." Our casino is held at a couple of locations prior to the grand finale at S.U.'s Manley Field House during Marathon Weekend.

Other committee heads were: Blackjack, Jim Grace/Mark Alexander; Games of Chance, George Wolke; Finance, Charles Bantis/Paul Rossi; Security, Michael Mojo; and Beer, Chris Casazza. A true sense of Brotherly love and unity were the assets gained by all of us here at New York Beta as a result of our loyal and concerted efforts towards the ideals of The Marathon.

On Saturday, February 13 we had our annual Valentine's Day Semi-Formal. Our social committee headed by Brothers Leonard Walczyk and Rick Searight did an excellent job organizing this fun occasion. The social chairmen have really done a very credible job this semester. Such theme parties and events as the annual Four Greek Houses Toboggan Party, the "Red Party," and The "Charlie Silvernail Drinking Club" have epitomized our busy social calendar.

Furthermore, the legendary New York Beta Polar Slide, which is a ramp extending from the second story of the Chapter house out towards College Place, was a huge success. Brother Paul Rossi was the overseer of construction operations. As a result of the many man-hours of work sacrificed by the Brothers, the unique Polar Slide complete with banked turn became a reality and was available to those courageous individuals willing to accept the icy challenge!

Thanks to a concerned commitment initiated by New York Beta Capital Improvements Committee Head Howard Saslow, our Chapter has acquired a new washing machine and dryer and a new set of curtains for our living room. The committee also plans to build a new retaining wall for our parking lot before summer vacation.

Brother Charles Debrow is working at Syracuse radio station "WJPZ—99AM" as a news broadcaster. Brother Timothy Poth is a member of the S.U. ski racing team.

New York Beta has shown competitive interest in its intramural athletic program this spring. Our "B" basketball team is currently undefeated, while our "A" team is 0 and 3. Volleyball stands at 2 and 1. We have also shown a solid effort in swimming, riflery, and track.

The Brothers at New York Beta wish to encourage correspondence and communication from our alumni. All Phi Psi's are always welcome at 113 College Place! We look forward to seeing you!

Charles Dobrow Correspondent

#### Tennessee

#### **Academic Endeavors**

Warmth and sunshine begin to mark the end of another winter term as thoughts of spring prevail here in East Tennessee. Once again we find ourselves attempting to maintain the most improved academic status for this school year. We were properly entertained by the Brothers of Vanderbilt for the recent District Council, and feel that new Archon Byron Norfleet will enhance this District as its Executive Council Member. Three Brothers represented Tennessee Epsilon; Duncan Winter, Tom McNeal, and John Walker. Plans to attend the GAC in Atlanta this August were met with wide-eyed enthusiasm from all!

Congratulations to the following alunni for their admittance into law school: Felix Dowsley, Louis McElroy, and Boyd Venable. Founders Day activities are in the planning as our newly elected alumni coordinator, Dale Underwood, has been helpful in our attempts to get alumni support on the right track.

Recent activities include the usual attempt at intramurals, a Skid Row party, and various extracuricular functions. Spring quarter promises to be our best display of athletic prowess, usually finishing first or second in our league in tennis and softball.

With commencement approaching this Spring, we will bid farewell to several Brothers: Anthony Burzese, and Duncan Winter. Their contributions have been unparalleled!

Clearly, we all look forward to an eventful Spring and wish the best for our Brothers across the country in the days ahead.

John C. R. Walker Correspondent

#### Texas

#### **Cold Spring Start**

Although spring has come to Texas, the winter weather has yet to conceed. The opening of the spring semester here at the University of Texas saw a snow covered campus, much to the delight of many students and especially the Brothers of Texas Alpha.

The semester took off with great speed as we have initiated into the Brotherhood thirty-two new Brothers. We have also joined to the ranks of pledgeship ten spring pledges. We hope to round out the spring pledge class with five more, making a total of fifteen pledges for the spring.

As always Texas Alpha is active within the Greek community and the University campus. The big event this spring for Texas Phi Psis is "Saturday-fest." With the help of Alpha Delta Pi sorority and sponsored by Shlitz, "Saturdayfest" is sure to be a success. What is it? "Saturdayfest" is a day long celebration to help raise money for Cerebral Palsy; our goal this year is \$10,000. The celebration will center around a carnival, with four or five bands playing throughout the day. Many doorprizes will be given away, including a trip to Hawaii. The date for this Phi Psi extravaganza is April 17th, so if any Brothers are planning a trip down south this spring, try to work it in . . . we would love to have you come celebrate with

As all Brothers know, one of the major goals of a Chapter is to promote the name of Phi Kappa Psi across the campus and the surrounding community. This spring Texas Alpha has undertaken a project that we hope will accomplish this goal in good style, the "Phi Psi Sweetheart Calendar." This calendar will encompass the whole school year starting with the Fall 1982 semester. Important dates pertaining to the University and the Greek community will be included on the pages as well as sporting events for all Longhorn fans. The idea is to make the calendar as functional and good looking as possible so that every dorm room will have the name of Phi Kappa Psi on its wall. To help facilitate the possibility of success, the Brothers have invited the top sororities on campus to choose a sister, who best exemplifies the qualities of their sorority, to grace the pages of our calendar. The Brothers will also choose one or two independent girls, who show off the true beauty of Texas women.

Founders Day this year falls on February 20th. Brother Allen Schoolcraft, Texas State Representative, will offer words of encouragement to those in attendance at the banquet on Saturday. That evening another Founders Day Blowout will take place—it's guaranteed.

At the helm of Texas Alpha this spring is J. K. Ivey, GP; Barry Jones, VGP; Bennett Grayson, AG; Chris Boening, BG; Chris Bennett, P; and David Szymaszek, SG.

From the Brothers of Texas Alpha we wish the very best for each Chapter, and extend an invitation for all alumni to come by and see what Texas Alpha is up to.

Bennett Grayson Correspondent

#### **Texas Tech** Good News

Since my last letter there has been good news from the Brothers at Texas Tech University . . . We have a new location directly across from the campus on University Avenue! Our new number is (806) 747-7175 and we still have the same mailing address: Box 4225-Tech Station; Lubbock, Texas 79409.

But wait till you hear the rest of the news . . . we finally have squared away the purchase of land on "Greek Circle!" This news has been long awaited and the Brothers are very optimistic about our accelerating growth. It is projected that maybe as soon as the summer's end we may start work on the foundation of a new house. Our alumni are now expected to rally to our aid and help the Chapter in any way possible. A feeling of excitement is definitely in the air.

Once again we are proud to announce our new officers: Michael Steinberg, GP, Marietta, GA; David Webb, VGP, Lubbock; Richard Giese, AG, Fond du Lac, WI; Robert McNaughton, BG, Abilene; Mark Bahr, P, Racine, WI; Ron Yorston, Hi, Dallas; Robert Reister, Phu, Sherman; and Mark Ramsey, Fraternity Educator from Lubbock. This is a group of highly gifted men with alot of ability!

This semester started off in traditional Texas Beta style with three outstanding rush parties. There was a Ski mixer, a "Bourbon" Cowboy party, and the ever popular and fraternally famous Phi-Psi Pajama party! And I shouldn't forget the Hawaiian Lau with a smoked pig.

With the fun there also comes the serious business of being students. Texas Beta did not disappoint anyone with a grade point average ranked fourth on campus among the Greeks and the pledge class number one! We can honestly boast about our abilities and on our sharpness. Our long line of gifted Brothers is alive and very much active today. We invite all calls from our fellow Brothers, especially alumni. Also, we encourage our alumni to drop by our new location so we can show off all of our handywork in renovations that Jerry Simmons freely supervised. The trophies of yester-year shine brightly and stand waiting for the stories to be told.

This semester is the start of a promising future for Texas Beta. The Brotherhood formed long ago is encouraged to again recall their college days and introduce themselves to the new Brothers. Involvement is the key to success in the Brothers of today and with hard work this key will open new doors for the Brothers that come to Texas Beta in the future! The good news constantly pours in . . . Founder's Day was unprecedented!

When are you going to drop by? We can't wait! We'll show you why we're called the best group of men at Texas Tech!

Richard A. Giese Correspondent

#### Toledo

#### Keeping Busy

Greetings from Ohio Eta and Toledo! Ohio Eta has a new look at the Chapter house. Repairs and new fixtures such as gut-

ters, roofing and doors have been made possible through our Alumni Association here at Toledo. I would like to take this opportunity to thank the Alumni Association again for their help and hard work. Thanks!

Our fall quarter began with the election of Chapter Officers in November. Our officers this quarter are Wesley Schaub, GP; Kenneth Czerniakowski, VGP; Philip Cleminson, P; Thomas Carson, BG; and our rush chairman for next quarter is Dennis McBride, a recent initiate of Ohio Eta, who has been an asset to the Fraternity.

We are very proud here at the University of Toledo since the varsity football team went to the California Bowl last December. The Rockets had an overwhelming victory over San Jose State 27-25... a triumph for the Rockets in the inaugural California Bowl. Brother Richard Clegg accompanied the Toledo Rockets to Fresno as a member of the varsity cheerleading squad.

Christmas was upon us and Ohio Eta participated in three service projects for the community. Brothers worked at the Northwest Ohio Lung Association Christmas tree with money donated to the children's fund, the American Red Cross Blood Drive, and the Old West End Retirement Home where the Brothers held a Christmas party for the retirees.

We are very proud to announce Ohio Eta's selection of the Solon E. Summerfield award. This prestigious award was given to Brother Dan Morrison who is a senior in communications. His campus activities include student government, Peppers Honor Society, Blue Key Honor Fraternity, IFC President, Freshman Advising Registration Program Director, Who's Who in American Colleges and many more. Congratulations Dan.

Ohio Eta stands strong in campus leadership as well as academically. Brother Nick Daudelin, former MAC swimming champion, incurred an injury and was unable to swim this year. With his talents and height, he was selected to play with the varsity volleyball team with Brother Dhuey Cronk here at U of T. Brother John Manore is a member of the varsity track team which is hosting the MAC Conference Championships this spring. As for sports, Phi Psi at Toledo is getting stronger. Recently we placed fourth overall in the intramural swimming meet and Brother John Hanudel placed first in diving. John is currently in training for the Regional YMCA diving championships in hopes for a place at Nationals. The best of luck to you John! Academically, Ohio Eta is represented in three honor societies, and seniors John Manore and Richard Clegg made the Dean's List last quarter in the College of Education.

In closing, we would like to wish all the Chapters a successful and happy Founder's Day and to Cal Epsilon—we hope our GAC banner looks nice in your chapter house and look forward to seeing it in Atlanta!

Richard Clegg Correspondent

#### Valparaiso

#### Continuing to Improve

The close of the 1981 fall semester saw the completion of another fine academic term for Indiana Epsilon. Phi Psi lead the campus

with a GPA of 2.970. This was Phi Psi's third number-one GPA ranking at Valparaiso in the past four semesters, and the highest individual Fraternity GPA in several years. Many house improvements were also completed, among them the aquisition of a new washer and dryer, new venetian blinds for the living room, and the renovation of the "Wolf Den," our bar room. The bar was reconstructed with much appreciated assistance from Mr. Klaus Schmidt of Hawthorn Woods, Illinois, father of Brother Mark Schmidt, '81.

Our spring semester began with the happy return of five of our Brothers from Valparaiso's overseas study program, four from Cambridge, England and one from Reutlingen, Federal Republic of Germany. However, we said, "Auf wiedersehen and safe journey," to Brothers Al Rose, '80, and Peter Schoedel, '80, who will be studying in Reutlingen and experiencing the European culture.

Rush chairman Gave Gross '80 saw the culmination of his earnest efforts as rush came to a close on January 29. A recently revised Fraternity Education program was implemented, and is being overseen by Marc Miller, '79. The strong 22 member spring pledge class consists of Ken Austin, Carpentersville, IL; Kevin Boysen, Milwaukee, WI; Paul Bushur, Indianapolis; Andy Cortwright, Riverside, IL; Jon Dorn, Buffalo Grove, IL; Tim Eckart, Lansing, MI; Dan Grundmeier, Alta, IA; Jon Hilgenkamp, Plymouth, MN; Dave Jacques, Joliet, IL; Scott Keegan, Schaumburg, IL; Brian Larsen, Waukegan, IL; John Lisius, Milwaukee, WI; Tim Mech, Sheboygan, WI; Eric Moe, Watseka, IL; Joe Pesch, Washington, NJ; Paul Pancner, Fort Wayne; Craig Raabe, Glastonburg, CT; Andy Rickus, Birmingham, MI; Dave Smith, Naperville, IL; Eric Smith, Defiance, OH; Ted Tahlier, Green Bay, WI; and Kris Ursin, Treasure Cay, Bahamas

Enthusiastic participation in our intramural sports programs has produced championships in both cross-country and bowling. Numerous additional fine performances turned in by the Brothers will help our Chapter markedly in the competition for the coveted Intramural All-Sports Trophy.

The organization of an efficient, smooth running committee system was initiated under Chapter GP Ron Rapp, '79. Through the committee system many projects have been undertaken by the Brotherhood; one such project was a highly successful food drive for a local church.

As the year progresses our Chapter looks forward to a full social calendar, Spring Weekend events, and especially to Founder's Day activities. A number of Brothers will be attending both the Chicago and Indianapolis celebrations. We hope to take this opportunity not only to commemorate the 130th birthday of Phi Kappa Psi, but also to enjoy fellowship with other Phi Psis and to communicate with our alumni. We look for our alumni to increase their interest and participation in the Chapter as we accomplish old objectives and establish new ones.

Indiana Epsilon continues to grow stronger and flourish as we carry out the noble traditions of Phi Kappa Psi. The Brothers at Valparaiso are looking forward to a successful spring semester in which the Chapter and its members continue as leaders within the Greek system and the University as a whole.

Neal Mortensen Correspondent

#### Vanderbilt

#### New Furniture Plans

Optimism abounds here at Tennessee Delta as we prepare for the onset of spring. Having reached the milestone of our 1000th initiate last fall, the Brothers were not content to rest on their laurels as we geared up for freshman rush this past January. Rush chairmen Doug Reighart and Robert Rudder led the way as 23 outstanding men were pledged. Pledging this January were Andy Burns, Winnetka, IL; Mike Crane, Melbourne, FL; Scott Dickson, St. Paul, MN; Wick Irwin, Buffalo, NY; Todd Kolba Ft. Worth, TX; Larry Lefebvre, Lilburn, GA; Brian Lemaster, Atlanta, GA; Don McBridge, Milwaukee, WI; Jeff Melcher, Augusta, GA; Bobby Miller, Calvert City, KY; Bob Modica, Nashville; Joe Partlow, Lexington, MA; Ron Richter, Cincinnati, OH; Bruce Ripley, Upper Montclair, NJ; Walt Robinson, Chattanooga; Jeff Rosenblum, Memphis; Paul Sherer, Hartland, WI; Scott Stevenson, Lake Bluff, IL; Ed Shellswell-White, Birmingham, AL; Paul Wight, St. Louis, MO; Art Williams, Summit, NJ; Chris Wood, Pittsburgh, PA; and Bill Wood, Jacksonville, FL.

Our Founder's Day celebration proved to be a great success this year. Over 700 invitations were sent to our alumni, and the turnout was encouraging and much appreciated. The Friday night pledge party and the Saturday night band party provided memorable entertainment for all. The culmination of a fine weekend was the annual Founder's Day luncheon held Sunday in the Chapter house. The guest speaker was National Secretary Bryan Muecke, Founder's Day also marked the kick-off of our furniture fundraising drive. The Brothers and pledges have worked to install new carpeting in the living room. Now we are staging a drive to raise enough funds for much-needed new living room furniture. With the generous support of our alumni, we feel that the achievement of our goal is within sight.

In intramural sports, the basketball team finished the season under the able guidance of coach Bill "Joe B." Fowler ranked #1 in our league. We are eagerly awaiting the playoffs. The softball team is looking forward to the start of the season.

Several Brothers have been making their mark around campus this semester. Varsity football player Chris Hageman is attempting to rehabilitate his surgery torn right knee in time for the coming SEC season. Bob Boone, Scott Draper, and Don McBride are all contributing to the varsity soccer squad. Tom Sheedy is involved as a manger for the Vanderbilt basketball team. John Utterback was recently elected secretary of the Interfraternity Council. Jeff Rosenblum is a member of the cheerleading squad. Dave Kleinfelter is the Sports Editor for the campus newspaper. Many other Brothers are involved in various campus activities.

Chapter officers for the semester include Sandy Gullquist, GP; Andy Mindlin, VGP; Mark Corbett, P; John Parran, House Manager; Brett Combs, Fraternity Educator; and Rob Williamson, AG. We are proud to have our own Byron Norfleet serving as Archon of our District.

Not to be overlooked are our scholastic achievements this past semester. We are presently ranked number 2 in GPA among all campus fraternities.

We are looking forward to our Formal this year which will be held at Kentucky Dam Village State Park, April 16-17. We invite any of our alumni or Brothers from other Chapters to stop by and see us anytime.

Rob Williamson Correspondent

#### Virginia

#### **Optimistic Spring**

The Virginia Alpha Chapter of Phi Psi has remained active throughout the past year, and is looking forward to new activities in the near future. We have recently begun spring rush as we attempt to bounce back



Not even a Valparaiso winter can deter Indiana Epsilon Brothers Don Ditmars, Mike Speca and Steve Rickus from preparing themselves for Spring break.

from a rather disappointing fall rush. However, prospects for the spring look much more encouraging, and a larger spring pledge class is anticipated.

These new pledges will join a fraternity whose athletic prowess is astounding in the intramural community. Last year, Phi Psi placed in the bottom third of 35 fraternities on the grounds; this year, the determined efforts of the Brotherhood has resulted in a top ten position in the fraternity standings. Included in this rise to the top was a championship in football, a second place effort in tennis by Randy Robertson, and a surprisingly strong showing in soccer. We are now in the midst of the basketball season, a sport in which we have won three years in a row. We are the favorites once again, and thus far, our record is a perfect 6-0 as we enter the playoffs. The team is led by Dave Moran, Greg Case, Greg Gagnon, Pete Domencini, Pete Mester, Brad Felker, and Rob Wold.

In order to raise more money for the Chapter, Brothers Baldwin, Meaney, Madden and Rogers, have begun a raffle for all alumni. The winner of the raffle wins two tickets to the ACC basketball tournament in early March, a prize any ex-Wahoo would cherish

Socially, Virginia Alpha consistently provides the Brotherhood with a diversity of activities. This past Midwinters weekend was filled with the sound of music, the music flowing from the instruments of three separate bands. Scheduled events include two rolls, a few cookouts, and of course more bands, especially for Easters Weekend.

Special thanks goes to our Tutor-in-Residence, Jeff Horner, whose advice in a number of situations has proved to be invaluable. As new elections approach in a few weeks, his experience will be a valuable asset in the transition from old to new officers. The departing officers are: Greg Case, GP; Chris Rodgers, VGP; Chris Meyer, P; Rob Wold, AG; John Baldwin, Rush Chairman; Mike Meaney, Social Chairman; and Peter Mester, Kitchen Manager.

Robert Wold Correspondent

#### Virginia Tech

#### **Working Toward Prominence**

Thanks to the strong leadership of former GP Kevin Ledzian, the Virginia Zeta Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi concluded 1981 with a string of monumental accomplishments. An excellent fall rush, organized by former Rush Chairman Paul Restina, resulted in the initiation of five new Brothers: Jeff McConnell, Gate City; Phil Hamilton, Greenville, SC; Kurt Lambrecht, South Boston; Ariel Friedlander, Richmond; and Alan Williams, Baltimore, MD. This group represented our largest fall pledge class to date.

During the fall quarter we also undertook our most successful fund raising project ever—an aluminum recycling competition sponsored by The Miller Brewing Company. Thanks to a determined effort made by the Brotherhood, we collected over one thousand pounds of aluminum in six weeks and finished second among all the participating campus organizations. For our efforts we received just over thirteen-hundred dollars in prize money as well as an impressive trophy.

We started off the new year by electing new officers. They are Barney Roger, GP; Drew Groszer (our Solon Summerfield Scholar), VGP; Russell Hillsley, AG; Bob Sismour, BG; Terry Idol, P; Zinn Morton, SG; Kenny Cole, Hod; Randy Haswell, Phu; and Alan Williams, Hi.

Our must current rush effort has brought us three enthusiastic pledges: Mike Cohen, Springfield; Mike Cellentano, Islip, NY; and Don Baker, South Boston. Under the leadership of Fraternity Educator Kenny Cole, they are sure to become welcome additions to our Chapter.

Our primary goal at present is the formation of an active Alumni Association and Housing Corporation. Kevin Ledzian, Alumni Relations Chairman, is working closely with Chapter Advisor Bob Wagner and Alumnus Brian Wilson to arrange a festive weekend May 21-23 for all Virginia Zeta Alumni. The weekend will be highlighted by our fifth-anniversary spring banquet. Also on May 22 a crucial meeting for both alumni and undergraduate Brothers will be held at which the frameworks for the Alumni Association and Housing Corporation will be laid. We realize that our alumni serve as the basis for our Chapter, and we encourage all of them to attend.

Russell Hillsley Correspondent

#### Wabash

#### Cold Days, Warm Hearts

Winter arrived with a vengeance here in beautiful Crawfordsville, but Indiana Gamma warmed up on February 6th with the initiation of thirteen fine men into the mysteries of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity: John Berck, Wes Dennis, Tom Bradburn and Vince Scott, Indianapolis; Scott McLain, Lebanon; Greg Hockemeyer, South Whitley; Bob Dion, Elkhart; Doug Johnson, Munster; Glen Leer, Arcadia; Bob Elizondo, Gary; Stu Douglas, Lynhurst; Jeff Winters, Pekin; and John Groskopf, St. Charles.

The Brothers also welcomed a new pledge into the house. Ron Rodriguez transferred to Wabash from Western Kentucky University this winter and is currently attempting to adjust to an all-male campus, as well as preparing to take on the responsibilities of Brotherhood.

Elections for this term were held in early December. Replacing Doug Fraser as GP is Clyde Dawson, who finished up a successful term as P. Other officers are: Fred Roetter, GP; Dave Hornback, P; Tim Thobe, BG; Greg Kajfez, Phu; Page Wiggins, Hod; and Denis Kelly, Hi.

Phi Psi continues to be a strong presence on campus as Wabash College enters its Sesquicentennial year. Brothers grabbed leadership positions in sports and other campus organizations. Clyde Dawson was elected Secretary of the Interfraternity Council. Merlin Nice is a sophomore starter for Wabash's highly-ranked basketball team; while Dave Soper, co-captain of the track team, received the Senior Award of Merit.

As we anxiously await the summer, Indiana Gamma wishes you the best of health and success in the ideals of the Brotherhood of Phi Kappa Psi.

Laurence M. Adams Correspondent

#### Washington

Spring '82

With spring approaching and winter in the past, the men of Washington Alpha would like to recognize twelve new Brothers brought into the fold: Dave Newell, Jeff Likes, Jay Jackson, Chris Dickinson, Rob Bony, Rob Perrin, Mark Hall, Jacques Nguyen, Dan Gage, Jon Puro, Keith Brown, and Eric Leyde. This brings the total number of initiated members since Washington Alpha's founding in 1914 to 1,233.

New officers for the spring are Mark Crisler, GP; Jim McDonough, VGP; and AG; Mike Williams, P; Ed Taylor, BG; Mark Wood, SG; Matt Ohlinger, Hod; Glenn Olarte, Phu; and Greg Olson, Hi.

The annual Toilet Bowl was held in January, after the pledge test. This football game pits the Brothers against the pledges. This year's game was played in the mud and cold and as usual the Brothers won by a score of 35-0.

We would like to thank all alumni that attended the Founder's Day celebration in February and we hope that all the fond memories experienced as an undergraduate returned when you visited the Chapter House.

Welcome and a "Hi, Hi, Hi!" to our newest pledge, Hyung Song, who comes from Olympia, Washington.

There is a new face around Washington Alpha, it's our new Siberian Husky pup—"Kodiak." Be sure to look for him when stopping by the house.

Greek Week is only a month away and already the Brothers are looking forward to it. We hope to do well in the events and in the school year ahead.

James M. McDonough Correspondent

#### Washington and Jefferson

Domination

Another fine rush program is winding to a close under the chairmanship of senior Clayton T. Hardon. Decreasing male enrollment and increasing administrative pressures make each year a larger challenge in the neverending search for quality pledges, but the Brothers of Pennsylvania Alpha are rising to the occasion. The high point of the rush program centered on our "Around the World" party for which each wing of the house was decorated as a different country. The party was a huge success and is sure to help our rush efforts.

The Mother Chapter won the Third Annual Greek Sing for the third straight year.

The W&J varsity football team, dispite a losing campaign, had a few bright spots contributed by Brothers.

Jeffery Doyle, '82, a 220 lb. sophomore, was voted to the All-Presidents Athletic Conference after a magnificent season at defensive end. Senior Pete Soom was also elected to the All-PAC team, as the leading punter in the conference. Max Regula, the team captain, was presented with Academic All-America honors and also was awarded a Division III NCAA postgraduate scholarship which he will use next fall when he is planning to enter law school. The team was well represented by the Chapter with sixteen varsity performers. Dominic Papalia, William Krahe, Paul Cessar, Mike Thomas Chris

Dunn, Dan Crain, Clay Hardon, Ted Zierden, Tim Bracken, John Kelly, Chris King, Louis Dayich, Ray DiCarlo, and Gary Wilson all participated in the Presidents' season.

Clay Hardon was elected president of the lacrosse club which is also peppered with Brothers. Mike Sisk, Paul Schofield, Jeff Doyle, Chris King, John Kelly, Richy Finoli, and John Barry are all looking forward to this year's competition.

Chapter President, William T. Dymond, received the Solon Summerfield Award for his service to the Fraternity and his outstand-

ing scholarship.

The W&J wrestling team is almost com-

pletely sponsored by our Chapter.

Dave Krivus, at 142 lbs., was a 1981 All-American selection as a sophomore and is well on his way again this year as he is unbeaten thus far. Thomas Morrell, 177; John Glusica, 190; Tim Morrell, 167; Jeff Mills, 134; and Tom Noble at 190 are all contributing winning efforts.

Life at W&J is, as in years past, dominated by Phi Kappa Psi. We can be found in all aspects of college life setting the trends. The Brothers of the Mother Chapter extend a hardy welcome to all area Brothers . . .

please stop anytime for a visit.

John T. Kelly Correspondent

#### Washington and Lee Campus Leadership

Winter term has begun here at Washington and Lee and the newly elected officers have assumed their positions. The officers for the 1982 school year include: President Jody Harris, Baltimore MD; Vice President Eric Campbell, Garden City, NY; and Treasurer Ken Robinson, Fairfax, VA.

Outside the Chapter, Virginia Beta members are showing strong leadership in campus activities. Steve Corbeille has been appointed Head Dormitory Counselor, Mark Anderson will be an Assistant Head Dorm Counselor: Jim Clark, Mark Lukes and Trey Mamo are newly appointed counselors. Seven members of the Chapter are participating in Varsity sports this winter and spring. Three members are playing lacrosse, two are baseball players, three are on the track and field teams, two are swimmers, as well as one hoopster. During the fall, Sophomore Rand McLain, Miami, FL, was named an All-American in water polo. Sean McNulty, Baltimore, MD, is serving as an assistant lacrosse coach for nearby Virginia Military Institute. Virginia Beta also captured the team titles in intramural swimming and wrestling.

Overall the Chapter is in excellent shape both physically and internally with its members. The upcoming months are especially important as the pledge class is preparing for initiation on Feb. 27. There are five new pledges since fall rush. Included are Craig Westbrook, John Long, Scott Van Meter, Gary Clements, and Jeff Reichert.

The winter social schedule will be out-standing with the traditional "Hall Crawl" kicking off W and L's 75th annual Fancy Dress Weekend. Soph. Glenn Kirschner and Senior Denny Cancelmo are the newly elected social chairmen, and are extending an invitation to all alumni to attend Chapter Activities on Alumni Weekend May 8. All in



Ohio Beta's 1982 pledges photographed on the porch of the Wittenberg Chapter's home.

all, the winter term promises to be quite successful as Virginia Beta heads into the new

Sean McNulty Correspondent

#### West Virginia Dominating

Greetings from West Virginia Alpha. Having experienced another successful semester, we would like to share our achievements with you as we continue our academic and intramural excellence, as well as our social involvement begun here some 92 years ago.

Our GP for this semester is Bradley Williams with Anthony Finamore as VGP. Other newly elected officers include Edward Stike, BG; Robert Cortez, Hod; Richard Mundrane, Phu; and Philip Compton, Hi. These officers all had a hand in making our Founders Day a success this year.

Founders Day was celebrated on February 20 and was highlighted by having John R. Donnell Jr., National President, as our guest speaker. Jack Bowman, '58, served as Symposiarch for the afternoon's affair. Award presentations were as follows: the Harlan B. Selby Award to Brad Williams for most enduring contribution by a senior; the Solon E. Summerfield Award to Trey Hornor for scholastic excellence by a senior; the Jeffrey C. Carmichael Award to Jeff Heddaeus for greatest contribution to intramural sports; the Scholarship Award to Phil Compton and Mike Sullivan for maintaining the highest GPA in the Chapter; the Corson-Brashear Award for scholarship within the newly initiated pledge class to Matt Mazanek who also won the Best Pledge Award; and the Most Active Phi Psi Award was given to Jim Hamer.

Twenty-two fine young men were welcomed into our chapter on this date. They are: William J. Armstrong, Thomas E. Burns, and Eric J. Mitro, Pittsburgh, PA; John Deiriggi, David Z. Kendrick, James C. Wang, and Steven D. Reed, Fairmont; Curtis P. Miller, Anthony J. Null, and Steven C. Tomer, Parkersburg; Darin Eames, James D. Summers, and Bradley L. Thomas, Morgantown; John B. Davis and Charles W. Kersting, Clarksburg; Craig H. Shelton and Jeffrey C. Wasson, Huntington; Franklin M. Dunn, South Charleston; David N.

DiCarlo, Alexandria, VA; Stanley P. Wellman, Fairfax, VA; Matthew J. Mazanek, Hermitage, PA; and Joseph W. Chambers, St. Petersburg, FL. Newly initiated Brother Chambers is one of the top players on the W.V.U. tennis team.

West Virginia University's athletic teams are having outstanding seasons in many sports. The Mountaineers won the Peach Bowl with many Brothers and alumni alike joining in the New Year's festivities. Our basketball team has cracked into the national ratings for the first time in over a decade, and the success has led to some great social activities. Our intramural basketball team has followed the Mounties' lead and has dominated the All-Campus intramural schedule.

Our major fund raising project for the year is a Leukemia Radiothon which was established in 1977 in memory of C. B. Shingleton, '75, who died of leukemia. To this date, over \$70,000 has been raised for leukemia research. This year's activities will be highlighted by our Second Annual Run For Leukemia on April 25.

Our spring pledge class consists of eleven fine young men. They are: Chuck Bennett, Bill Visnic, Steve Magnone, and Leonard Tost, Weirton; Ray Harron, Bridgeport; John Prendergast, Fairmont; Dave Warne, Washington, PA; Chris Cates, Houston, TX; Todd Barlow, Morgantown; Tom McLister, Rockville, MD; and Dennis Greza, Bruceton Mills.

John Miesner recently was elected to a position on the Board of Governors, the gov-

erning body of campus affairs. Also, an alumnus was awarded a high honor recently by W.V.U. Hale Posten, '21, was named the 1981 Outstanding Alumnus by the Univer-

West Virginia Alpha extends an invitation to all Brothers of Phi Kappa Psi to visit us in Morgantown. So, feel free to stop and see us and catch the view from the "top of the hill."

Michael J. Sullivan Correspondent

#### Wittenberg

Progress

Yes, readers of THE SHIELD, there is an Ohio Beta Chapter. Our Chapter is not only alive; it is vibrant, progressive, and growing. The recent steps forward made at Ohio Beta have been astounding.

This year rush was extremely successful. We are proud to announce that we took twenty-one new pledges this term: Charles Newton, Rochester, NY; Craig Riddell, Bryn Mawr, PA; Hector Jose Riquezes, Caracas, Venezuela; Thomas Yih, Bedford; Beau Bolce III, Cincinnati; Fredrick Cole, Lexington, KY; William Connelley, Hamburg, NY; Daniel Floyd, East Aurora, NY; Thompson Ford, Grand Rapids, MI; Jay Hicks, Granville; James Holtvoigt, Miamisburg; Greg Benson, Poland; David Biederman, Cincinnati; Richard Kimmey Jr., Perrysburg; Brian Murphy, Alexandria, VA; Jeff Freedman, Euclid; Timothy Kilonsky, Hudson; Thomas Patterson, East Aurora, NY; Alan Scott and Robert Brownley, New Canaan, CT; and Stuart Baker, Rochester, NY.

New officers have been elected for 1982. They are: James E. Lesko III, GP; David Williams, VGP; Chris Kunkle, P; Derek McKelvey, Asst. P; Gregory Billstone, AG; Daniel McNichol Jr., BG; Charles Jenkins, Hod; George Smith, Phu; and Steven Trinter, Hi.

Local alumni were invited to a Founders Day party which we hosted on February 20. Our other social events include the annual Pledge Dance, an Irish Wake, and a Green Man party.

We have made numerous improvements to our Chapter house this year. New furniture for the front lounge was purchased, the parapit roof has been repaired, and new furniture for the kitchen is being considered.

Gregory Billstone Correspondent

# Colomy

#### California, Santa Barbara Cal Zeta Reestablished!

We are pleased to announce the reestablishment of Cal Zeta at the University of Califonia, Santa Barbara. With the help and guidance of Phi Psi's Chapter Consultants, Timothy McCourt and Gary Goldstein, the colony was established with twenty-one members on Oct. 30, 1981. In October, two of our members represented us at the District VI Council at Washington Alpha and in December, we were recognized as a full member of the UCSB Interfraternity Council and have been represented at each of the weekly meetings.

Socially, we have been very active with both the fraternities and sororities in numerous exchanges. We were very successful during Christmas with a night of caroling. We have kept in touch with the other Chapters in our district; in February we visited Cal Epsilon (UCLA), and are planning a trip to Cal Beta (Stanford). We are looking forward to meeting the Phi Kappa Psi alumni of Santa Barbara County, as we have an alumni banquet planned for March 26, 1982.

Our Colony is looking forward to a bright future expanding with quality members. We

have just pledged our first group of nine fine men. We are confident of obtaining our charter in the fall, as we look forward to our installation as a Chapter of Phi Kappa Psi.

Our founding Colony Brothers are: Tane Abbot, Belvedere; Jeff Adams, Sacramento; Thomas Balding, Costa Mesa; Robert Bailey, Moraga; James Buchan, Davis; Chris Clevidence, Costa Mesa; Jack Forshaw, San Jose; Duncan Green, Tiburon; Thomas Kurita, Stockton; Mike La Fave, San Rafael; Kirk Lazaruk, Santa Monica; Scott MacKinlay, Saratoga; Chris Perkins, San Francisco; Dwight Rim, Downey; John Rouse, Malibu; Michael Runyeon, San Rafael; Rick Schwartz, Beverly Hills; Sean Tabor, Petaluma; Edward Toy, Torrance, Jack Wasserstein, Northridge; and Robert Wenger, Tarzana. Our pledges are Scott Brown, Yuba City; Carlos Delgado, Lafayette; Dale Ferrario, Concord; Peter Fitzpatrick, Pasadena; Jim Johnson, Glendora; David Ribel, Huntington Beach; Tom Scoles, Stanford; Rich Williams, Lafayette; and Brad Young, Tuolumne.

Kirk M. Lazaruk Correspondent

#### Michigan Moving Right Along

Things are moving well at the Michigan Alpha Colony in Ann Arbor after only a few months of being back on campus. We now have thirteen initiates of the Colony, many of which are now officers. Ten of these were initiated last November. They are: Robert Scott Russell, GP, Ann Arbor; Albert Joseph Titran, VGP, Troy; Robert Paul Schlueter, AG, Troy; Michael Lee Vernier, Rush Chairman, Troy; Alan Martin Koschik, P, Atlanta; Eric Randall Ball, Troy; Blaine James Dennis, VGP pro tem, Flint; Kevin Robert Dasen, BG, Flushing; Jeffrey Michael Gibson, Hod, Farmington Hills; and Dan Charles Plitt, Phu, Garden

City. The other three were initiated in early February: Stephen Hawley Youtsey, SG, Coldwater; John Frederick Doss, New York, NY; and Mark Douglas Pakkala, Flint. All are hard at work to help reach our goal of becoming a Chapter.

Rush was held at the Michigan Union building on campus because we had no house of our own at the time. Even without a house, it was a great success and we have sixteen quality pledges to show for it: Dennis James Wiser, Dewitt; Jayson Chong Sang Pang, Honolulu, HA; Kevin James Sobnosky, Hudson, OH; Paul William Vicory, Aurora, IL; Theodore Douglas Shaw, Livonia; Bruce Warren Chaffee, Midland; Robert Francis Revnew, Grand Blanc; Andrew Stanley Paterson, Westfield, NJ; Robert Douglas Goetsch, Troy; Gregory James Morton, Sterling Heights; Timothy Richard Lohraff, Buchanan; Braeton Grant Taylor, Potomac, MD; Andrew Vincent Antrassian, Taylor; David William Rexford, Birmingham; Daniel Joseph Isola, Harper Woods; and Eryn Lee Czuchna, Rockford. These men are already responsible for many important contributions to the Colony and will be of great assistance in the future.

As of mid February, we were looking at several housing alternatives with the help of Jack Klein, our House Corporation president. We hope to move into a house by next fall. Michigan Alpha Colony wishes to thank Jack Klein along with Gary Goldstein, Chapter Consultant, and Todd Salen, our Colony Advisor, for all their time and support.

The Michigan Alpha water polo team has jumped off to a great start. On February 7, they beat Theta Chi by a score of 14-1 to increase their record to 2-0.

Founder's Day is set for February 24 in Detroit. All are anticipating a great and unforgettable evening.

Spirit throughout the Colony is high and Michigan Alpha is moving right along.

Robert Paul Schlueter Correspondent



The Michigan Alpha Colony is working toward the re-establishment of the great University of Michigan Chapter chartered originally in 1876.

# Alumni

#### Arizona

The Arizona Alumni Association heads into the new year with a full calendar of activities planned. Kicking off the new year was a Founder's Day celebration held at the Arizona Beta Chapter House. We thank the undergraduates for inviting us to use the Chapter House for this event. Thanks to all who attended and to the undergraduates who helped organize the event.

In the late fall the Arizona Alumni Association held a very successful cocktail party at the University Club in Phoenix. The event was extremely well attended, having generated considerable interest from many Brothers with whom we had lost contact.

Other events planned for the year include several more "happy hour" cocktail parties, a summer party, some special interest events and a celebration of Arizona Beta's 20th year.

In addition to the above, the Arizona Beta Housing Corporation, in conjunction with the Arizona Alumni Association, is embarking on a kitchen fundraising drive. Somewhere out there, we know that there is someone who wants a kitchen named in honor of them. Our thanks to those who are working so hard on this project.

We would like to welcome three new members of the Arizona Alumni Association. Former National President Bob Elliot, *Ohio Wesleyan;* Paul Gregory, *Rider;* and Mike Fiery, *West Virginia*.

The Arizona Alumni Association dues of \$15.00 are now payable. Please help us to continue expanding our calendar of events by supporting us in this way. Any questions on upcoming events should be directed to Craig Tribken at 274-4881.

Craig L. Tribken Correspondent

#### Atlanta

Welcome South, Brother!

All Phi Psis in Georgia are hoping that the 1982 GAC in Atlanta on August 11-15 will be the largest and best ever. "Welcome South, Brother!" is the theme and the local alumni committee is planning a fantastic, festive time for all who attend. So, mark your calendar today!

Founders' Day was a rousing success. Our celebration included a motivating and informative talk by our own, John Donnell, Case Western Reserve '59, President of Phi Kappa Psi. And, Bert Fridlin, Purdue '59, was elected to serve as Atlanta AA President for 1982. Twenty Brothers and pledges of Georgia Alpha Chapter joined with us in honoring our Fraternity's Founders. We were pleased to hear an outstanding progress report on Georgia Alpha which included initiation of four new Brothers and formal pledging of eight men.

Alumni in Georgia are continuing their support of the University of Georgia Chapter by participating in a fund-raising program to purchase the Georgia Alpha chapter house and make it into a permanent Chapter home.

Cooperation and commitment are at an alltime high for this project led by Jim Waldo, Allegheny '50, who is continuing to do an outstanding job as President of the Georgia Alpha House Corporation.

1982 is going to be a great year for Phi Kappa Psi in Georgia. We hope that you will share in it with us by coming to the GAC in August and let us say to you, "Welcome South, Brother!"

Bert Fridlin Correspondent

#### **Boston**

The lone Phi Psi alumni in the Boston area have decided to attend Founders Day at Rhode Island Beta Alumni Association this year in order to meet fellow Brothers. Anyone interested in activiting a Boston Alumni Club should call Carter George (ext. 5429) or the writer (ext. 8307) at the First National Bank of Boston. Our toll-free number out-of-state is 800-225-2014. Our direct lines are 617-434-; our extentions are above. Avanti!

Steven E. Murphy Correspondent

#### Chicago

The 1982 Founder's Day Banquet was held at the Union League Club through the courtesy of Bob Halliday, our vice-president. Representatives from Beloit, Illinois, Northwestern and the Valparaiso Chapters joined the assembled alumni and shared with them the happenings on campus. Silver and Gold Council awards were given out and this year's project of an alumni directory for the Chicagoland area was described. Nominated for office for 1982 were the following: Pres.-Joe Quilici, Illinois; 1st VP-Jack Novak, Northwestern; 2nd VP-Bob Halliday, Illinois; Treasurer-Tom Whiting, Purdue; 3rd VP-Pat Kirby, Minnesota; 4th VP-Jerry Piper, Missouri; Secretary-Frank Whiting Jr., Illinois; 5th VP-Jim Humphrey, Case Western Reserve; Chaplain—Kent Yowell, Colorado.

The 1981 project, a banner for the Chicago Alumni Association, was displayed prominently before being packed up to be presented to the GAC this summer in Atlanta. Our Association is entitled to two delegates who will make this presentation. Alumni delegates pay their own way. Alumni who can serve as these delegates please contact your Association president. His telephone number is 443-7512. The date of the GAC is August 11-15, 1982.

1982 dues of three dollars may be sent to Thomas Whiting, Treasurer, 2245 Drury Lane, Northfield, Illinois, 60093. This will make sure that you get your notice of the 21st Annual Closed Invitational Golf Tourney, to be played this summer.

Frank S. Whiting Jr. Correspondent

#### Columbus

Despite unusually severe winter weather here in Columbus and most of the rest of the midwest, the Columbus Alumni Association continues to grow, with several Phi Psis coming to lunch for the first time during these past several months. Once the weather moderates and makes the noontime trek to the Athletic Club easier and more pleasant, and all of the "snow-birds" come back

home, we expect that attendance will show an even greater increase.

As this is being written, we are looking forward to the observance of Founders' Day in Columbus, with a luncheon at the Ohio Delta Chapter House on Saturday, February 20. In addition to the customary Phi Psi fellowship, we'll enjoy a program that features, among others, Louis de la Foret, Louisiana State '66, an anchorman on Channel 10 News. To encourage alumni from other Chapters to share in this Founders' Day celbration, invitations were sent to 65 non Ohio Deltans who have attended other Columbus Alumni Association functions, or at least have indicated an interest.

As always, we welcome Phi Psis of all ages, from all Chapters, at our regular luncheons every Friday (except holidays) at 12 noon, Columbus Athletic Club, second floor main dining room. Call Joe DeVennish's office (228-3450) for reservations.

Norm Spain Correspondent

#### **Detroit**

The Detroit Alumni Association enjoyed a fine turnout of area Phi Psis at its 1982 Founder's Day Dinner at the University Club in downtown Detroit. The program included the traditional songfest competition along with reports from the Brothers of Michigan Beta and the Colony members of Michigan Alpha. John Burke, Treasurer of our Fraternity, was the keynote speaker. The program also included ten, twenty-five, and fifty year pin presentations to loyal Phi Psis, along with the election of new officers.

Many events are already on the drawing board for this year, including the annual golf outing. We encourage all to attend as a good time is had by all. Mailings will be sent as soon as the plans are finished.

The Detroit Alumni Association is totally dependent upon your dues. Checks for the \$6.00 dues should be made payable to: PHI KAPPA PSI, DETROIT ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, and mailed to Jef Farland, President, 8769 N. Territorial, Plymouth, Michigan 48170.

The monthly luncheon is being held the second Monday of each month at Ellie's. Ellie's is located at 1019 W. Maple in Troy. Lunch starts at noon. Call John Rexford at 649-1700 for reservations.

Stephen A. McLelland Correspondent

#### Indianapolis

Founder's Day was held on Saturday, February 27, 1982, at the Columbia Club in downtown Indianapolis. The featured speaker was Brother John Donnell, National President of Phi Kappa Psi, and the nearly 200 undergraduates and alumni in attendance were appreciative of his thoughts and comments.

The Founder's Day celebration began early this year with an opportunity to witness the initiation of Indiana Beta's 2000th member, the first such Badge number in Phi Psi history. The usual Founder's Day activities followed including a song contest and individual Chapter reports. The Indianapolis Alumni Association wishes to express its

gratitude to all of those who attended this annual meeting.

The monthly luncheon meetings of the Indianapolis Alumni Association have been changed to the first Thursday of each month and are held at the Indianapolis downtown Hilton. All area alumni are encouraged to attend these monthly meetings and thereby renew old acquaintances and make new friends.

Robert A. Fanning Correspondent

#### **Kansas City**

Hello to one and all! I apologize to all of the alumni in the Kansas City area who have been looking for some news. There's a lot to catch up on, so I'll try to fill you in and keep it short.

The 1981 Founders Day was a complete success. Officers that were elected are Charles Allis, president, Chip Dickey, vice president, Dave Fields, treasurer, and Dave Manco, secretary. Charlie, Chip and Dave Manco are Missouri; Dave Fields is Kansas. Four 50 year pins and fourteen 25 year pins were awarded. The 50 year pins went to Joshua Hall, Washington and Lee, Ben Crissey, Brown, Bob Law, Iowa, and James Cleary, Missouri. The evening was rounded off by a great speech from Jean Madden, sportscaster and Missouri alumnus and the presentation of the man of the year award to Harvey Fullerton of Colorado. Some of the more distinguished alumni present were Judge Floyd Gibson, Curt Williams and Joel "we earn it!" Cansler. Oh, by the way, Missouri Alpha undergraduates won the scholarship award and Kansas Alpha won the song contest.

We convened again in August for cocktails at the Rockhill Tennis Club, guest of our fearless leader, Mr. Allis, and again in December for partaking of Christmas spirit and cheer, guests of Mr. John Boyd of Kansas (and national fame).

We are planning our 1982 Founder's Day celebration on February 19th, when we will be electing new officers, awarding man of the year and 50/25 year pins. By the time you read this, all of this will have taken place, but in case you missed the bash, come to lunch any Thursday at the University Club in Kansas City for good food and to catch up. We hope to see any and all K.C. area alumni soon!

Dave Manco Correspondent

#### Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

It was the night before the great snowstorm of 1982 when the formal organization of the Mecklenburg Alumni Association began. On January 11, a hearty group of Brothers from eleven different chapters met in the sun room of the Barley and Rye to sign the petition, approve the by-laws, and select interim officers. Serving as officers until the first business meeting will be Earl Friend, Washington & Jefferson, as president, Don Etheridge, Duke, as treasurer, and Flynn Brantley, South Carolina, secretary. Serious discussion of the name for the Association resulted in the rejection of several alternate forms (Charlotte, Piedmont, Metrolina) which were deemed too restrictive or too vague. Mecklenburg names the conty in which most of the members live and a cusily identified in the Carolinas as Greater Rockford is in Illinois.

The range of chapters and years of initiation offers a potential for excitement in the Association. Interest and participation by Brothers from as far away as Rhode Island Alpha and Nebraska Alpha, and initiates from the mid-'30's to the late-'70's give evidence to the nationwide and life-long influence of Phi Psi

The first business meeting followed the celebration of the 130th Founders Day. Gathering on February 26 at the Myers Park Country Club for cocktails and dinner, the Brothers later elected officers for the coming year. With doctors, lawyers, salesmen, engineers, accountants, and at least one professional student, the Mecklenburg Association invites all Phi Psis in the area to join us. Quarterly events are being planned with rather informal intermediate sessions for "executive adjustment." For more information, contact in Charlotte, Flynn Brantley—392-2088.

Flynn E. Brantley Correspondent

#### **New Orleans**

All Brothers in the Gulf Coast, New Orleans area; once a year on July 4th an informal picnic on the lakefront of Lake Pontchatrain in New Orleans is held. The area is located on Lakeshore Drive between Canal Blvd. and West End Blvd. We have a great time every year and all Brothers and alumni are welcome and invited. Further information can be obtained by calling John Guidry at 504/528-2559 or writing at 2440 Taffy Dr., Kenner, La. 70062.

John K. Guidry Correspondent

#### Northern California

At the time of writing this article we are preparing for a Founders Day Extravaganza. We plan to have a dinner at Spengers Fish Grotto in Berkeley with our Phi Psi Ladies. The Cal Gamma Chapter plans to have a post-dinner party at the Berkeley Chapter house. If you missed Founders Day I will give you a full report in the next SHIELD.

HELP!!! We need your help. We would like to locate any Phi Psis who are living in the San Francisco Bay Area. We are trying to locate any Phi Psis who have recently graduated. We are trying to bring our mailing list up to date and we would appreciate your help. Please send any names and addresses to me.

In honor of our illustrious Founder, William Henry Letterman, we are planning "Billy Day," a trip to an Oakland A's baseball game to watch "Billy Ball" and a post-game "Billy Bar-B-Que." If you are on our mailing list, you will receive all the details soon. If you would like to join us or if you have any questions, call me.

If you know any friends, relatives or neighbors who will be attending one of the universities in the San Francisco Bay Area (University of California—Berkeley, Stanford or University of California—Davis) and you think they would be good Phi Psis, please send me their names, addresses and phone numbers. I will forward the names to the appropriate rush chairman.

Don't forget our monthly lunches on the first Friday of the month in San Francisco and on the last Thursday of the month in Concord. Please see listing in SHIELD for details, or contact me (telephone 415/798-2970). This is a great opportunity to meet new Phi Psis in your area or re-establish old friendships formed in old Phi Psi. HIGH! HIGH! HIGH!

Denny Jones Correspondent

#### Omaha

Though it has been fiercely cold in Omaha this winter, the Fraternal activities have warmed our spirits (at times, they even glowed!) and helped us to survive. The Association held a very successful affair at Sam Amata's, *Creighton*, "Deli." The occasion was the large screen viewing of the Creighton-Nebraska basketball game. The C.U. rooters got quiet quickly and turned to enjoy each others company rather than watch the rout. The gathering was fun and could easily become a tradition when the game is at Lincoln.

Reports have it that the Creighton Chapter did well in rush with over twenty new pledges. Congratulations . . . the alumni members look forward to meeting the neophytes at local functions. We also like the new metal letters at the Lodge.

The monthly luncheon meetings are on the Third Thursday at Jack Savage's, Nebraska, "Trovato's"—50th and Underwood at noon have been working out well. So far it has been a good place for undergraduates and newcomers to meet some of the local alumni. It's also a great place for old friends to meet and keep in touch. The dialogue has been valuable at times. Everyone is invited—put the date in your book and let this custom grow and flourish.

Local alumni again are quite prominent in the area. Thousands saw Jim Ensign, Mississippi, president of The Playhouse Board, escorting Jane Fonda around during the "Golden Pond" premiere. Gene Spence, Nebraska, certainly was in the news when he was voted to presidency of the Omaha Public Power District board. Now, if he can cut our electric bills!

A fine crowd is expected at the banquet on Founders Day. Bob Reynolds, Nebraska, is the speaker. President Mark Weber, Creighton, and vice-president Dallas Focht, Iowa State, are running this happy affair complete with reports, toasts and award-giving. More about who got what in a later letter.

If you're new in town, or just wish to renew some ties, join us at "Trovatos" on the Third Tuesday.

T. J. Urban Correspondent

#### South Carolina

The Cold Winter has slowed the activity of the S.C. Alumni Association, but it has not dampened our spirits. Now that Spring is here, we will be increasing the number of Alumni Activities. Please come join us!

Founders' Day was held in conjunction with S.C. Alpha at Rockbridge Country Club. The food, band, and fellowship were excellent.

A highlight of Founders' Day was the announcement that the fund raising for the

#### Lockwood . . .

(Continued from page 77)

For ten years, from the fall of 1899 to the fall of 1909, George B. Lockwood brought out THE SHIELD seven times a year without fail. During that time his own career sent him on to an Indianapolis newspaper and from there to Washington as executive secretary to the vice president of the United States, a forgettable Phi Gam named Charles Warren Fairbanks. Thereafter, he stayed in the capital to found and edit a weekly journal, The National Republican. His loyalty to "Old Phi Psi" never dimmed. and his generous investment of talent and judgment in the Fraternity was a source of strength beyond measure. Charles Van Cleve, who knew exactly whereof he wrote, summed him up: "From the beginning it was easy to see that Brother Lockwood intended to make THE SHIELD more than a financial success. He intended to make it a revenue producer, and, to the amazement of all but himself, he succeeded. There has been a freshness and vigor in the work of our present editor which seems to prove that in the reincarnation of our journal, the faith of Smith, the pertinacity of Van Cleve, the vigor of Little, the sprightliness of Rush, the business sense of Gretzinger, the literary taste of Bray, had been fused into one superb soul who followed no precedents, but who somehow knew how to make things go . . . he far surpassed any of us in the vigor and force and business-like ability with which he conducted the journal, which in a number of ways excelled any fraternity journal in the country . . . Each of my successors I think approached more and more nearly to what we conceived to the ideal fraternity journal, but I think none of us would claim that we approached it so nearly as has George Lockwood . . . To be true to itself. Phi Kappa Psi must rise up and call George B. Lockwood

blessed."

Let George Lockwood speak for himself: "Old Phi Psi, old Phi Psi, our faith to thee is plighted; Till life is past our love shall last And we shall stand united; And tho' a myriad friendships sweet May crown the coming years, For our lost comradeship we'll sigh with tenderness and tears."

#### Scheider . . .

(Continued from page 81)

"I think a New York actor has a certain advantage in that he probably has had more experience and training in all facets of acting," explains Scheider. "The chances are he's had many more performances per se under his belt, whether they're on stage or television or whatever. I feel I have an advantage myself... I mean I've done over 80 plays. My career from 1960 to 1971, when I did FRENCH CONNECTION, was in the theatre, and having played that many roles of great variety, I had a history of work on which to draw."

Unlike other film actors who longingly talk about returning to the stage with the same passion Ponce de Leon must have had discussing the Fountain of Youth, Scheider is content to work in movies. "My film career is going well now and I like the work I'm doing. I'm working with excellent directors in what I think are good films. I want to go back to the stage, but not now. There's no 'must-return-for-my-art' sentiment at all."

Scheider can indeed point with pride to his recent forays into motion picture acting. His co-stars have been Jane Fonda, Gene Hackman, Robert Shaw, Dustin Hoffman, Laurence Olivier; his directors Alan Pakula, Stephen Spielberg, John Schlesinger, and William Friedkin, for whom he worked in both THE FRENCH CONNECTION and SORCERER, as well as Jonathan

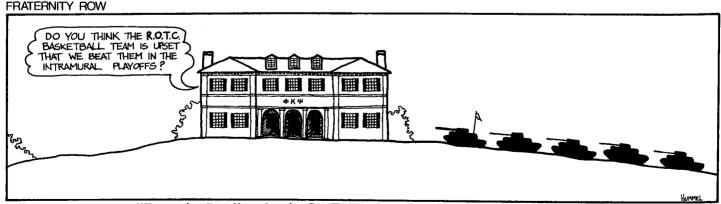
Demme, for whom he recently starred in LAST EMBRACE.

To Roy, acting affords the unique opportunity to play out many different moods, to develop different aspects of his personality that the average person keeps repressed. "That's the attraction in acting," he says, scoffing at the conventional idea of success and recognition being a primary motive. "To be all those different people, to live out all those different lifetimes—it's a little like being God. You choreograph your own death so many times." Despite the obvious introspection of Scheider's acting, he insists that "taking a role home" is not part of his thespian philosophy. "I've never felt the behavior of the character effects my real behavior. I think I can be upset by a character, brood over a character, even spend a sleepless night over a character, but it doesn't last.'

Roy, his wife Cynthia and daughter Maximillia, make their home in New York. Cynthia, a film editor and documentary producer, was the assistant film editor on THE FRENCH CONNECTION, THE SEVEN-UPS and SORCERER. She has just completed her first full-fledged film editing assignment on BREAKING AWAY, written by Phi Psi Steve Tesich, *Indiana* '62.

Scheider, who describes himself as a cross between a night-owl and an insomniac, feels most at home in New York, "because it is a night city." He rarely feels like sleeping before 3 AM and, when working on a film, has to condition himself to get to bed by eleven each night. To add to his hectic film schedule and the inundation of film scripts at his door, Roy is also part owner of the Joe Allen restaurants in both LA and Paris.

Who knows . . . perhaps next year THE SHIELD will once again report on Brother Sheider, as Phi Psi's most recent Oscar winner?



"Fraternity Row" makes its SHIELD debut in this issue, the first of what we hope to be many from the artist's pen of John F. Hummel, Jr., *Penn State '74*, who recently accepted the position of official Phi Psi cartoonist. John is a past Fraternity Chapter Consultant, and currently resides in San Francisco.

## **PHI PSI SURVEY**

This survey appeared in the December '81 SHIELD and has been returned by several hundred Brothers . . . please let your opinions be known, too, and complete and return the survey to help Fraternity leadership guide Phi Psi through the '80's.

Name	e		Chapter
A 	ddress	□ undergraduate , if different from SHIELD label:	□ alumnus
Telep	ohone:	Business/	
THE	SHIEL	.D	
1.	SUITE I	aternity's sportsware program provides evenue for Fraternity operations. Do yo .No	a source for quality merchandise for those interested, and supplies u find SHIELD advertising for Phi Psi items offensive?Yes
	A numb	per of other fraternities are exploring the	e possibility of opening their magazines to national advertising. THE is personal care products, clothing, automobiles, etc. Would you per-
3.	wnich genera	sections of THE SHIELD do you find you   sections, with #1 representing the section	oroducts in our magazine offensive?YesNo products in our magazine offensive?Yes
4.	Some o	f our interfraternity contemporaries char	ge for their magazine, finding it difficult to keep up with skyrocketing ged, for example \$5/year, for THE SHIELD, would you most likely keep No
MAR	KETIN	G VENTURES	
5.	Two ye	ars ago, the Fraternity offered a group li	fe insurance program for members and their immediate families. Did
6. '	Would :	ou be interested in other offerings of per	SHIELD annoying? Yes No sonal group insurance programs? Yes No
7.	About t	wo and a half years ago, the Fraternity o ch is still available through THE SHIEL	ffered a Bulova Accutron watch with a Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms dial  D. Do you recall finding the mailing for this distasteful? Yes
ĺ	⊺he Ph Howeve	i Psi tradition of not displaying our Greek	with Phi Kappa Psi attempts to serve both undergraduate and alumni. letters, for example, can be maintained through this practice as well. find the display of any Phi Psi-identified products undignified, other Yes No
GENI	EDAI	INFORMATION	
9. a	a. If you	ur Chapter is still in business how ofte	en do you hear from the undergraduates?
ı	b.⊬If yoı	ur Chapter is inactive would you like t	o see it re-chartered? Yes No
		re not involved currently, would you care ition? Yes No	e to become acquainted with Phi Psis in your area through an alumni
		already involved)	and are not assentity weeking with that Observe would
ŀ	become	e involved? Yes No already involved)	and are not currently working with that Chapter, would you care to
ΔΤΤΙ	TUDES		
12. I	In gene	ral, what best describes your feelings tow	vard Phi Kappa Psi:
13.	Taking	tive □ negative □ neutral your whole Phi Psi experience into accou tive □ negative □ minimal	nt, do you feel that the Fraternity's influence on you has been:
14. [	Do you	feel that Phi Kappa Psi should remain an	all-male institution? Yes No
	What is	your greatest complaint about today's Ph	ni Kappa Psi?
16. \	What do	you enjoy most in your Phi Psi experience	ce today
		be very specific . what programs co	ould the Fraternity develop which you would personally support or
18. (	Other c	omments?	

MAIL TO: PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY 510 Lockerbie St. Indianapolis, IN 46202

Thanks for your input!

# Meet the New Archons

Phi Psi's government is unique in the Interfraternity world, entrusting six undergraduates on a ten man board with the responsibility of serving in leadership capacities at the highest level. Meet the new Archons, elected last fall, who will serve until the fall of 1983.

Jeffery Dean Bittner joined Phi Kappa Psi at the University of Pennsylvania on March 25, 1979. Jeff's District I covers the Fraternity's Chapters in the Northeast, from Rhode Island down to Virginia, and has 12 Chapters altogether. Brother Bittner is an Arts and Sciences major, whose home is in Nazareth, Pennsylvania.

Robert Francis Marchesani, Jr., District II's new Archon, was initiated by the Pennsylvania Nu Chapter on December 10, 1979. As a Junior at Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Bob is active in the IFC and intramural sports and serves Penn Nu as Corresponding Secretary. Brother Marchesani hails from West Chester, Pennsylvania, and will lead a District that surrounds Phi Psi's birthplace in Western Pennsylvania, containing 14 Chapters.

James Michael Jones was elected District III's Archon, and is a Junior at Miami University in Oxford, Ohio. Initiated April 23, 1981 by his Ohio Lambda Chapter, Brother Jones plans on using his extensive experience in campus politics and communications skills to better intra-District interchange among the 15 Midwest Chapters.

Byron Douglas Norfleet is an active leader in the Tennessee Delta Chapter at Vanderbilt University. Initiated March 16, 1980, the Junior from Manchester, Tennessee has been



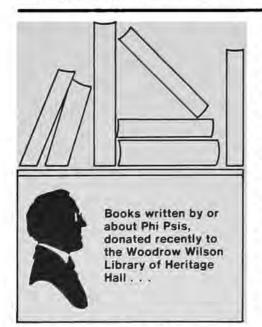
Posing beneath the portrait of Charles Page Thomas Moore in the Founders Room of Heritage Hall, Phi Psi's new Archons seem to be enjoying one of the rare free moments of the December Executive Council meeting. From left to right are Enrico A. Hernandez, Robert F. Marchesani, Jr., Burns H. Davison III, Byron D. Norfleet, James M. Jones, and Jeffrey D. Bittner.

involved in his state's House of Representatives and an enthusiastic worker in his Chapter's alumni relations program. Now serving District IV as Archon, Brother Norfleet will work with Phi Psi's 14 most southeastern Chapters.

Burns Harris Davison III was elected District V's Archon last fall at his home Iowa Beta Chapter, where he joined Phi Kappa Psi on December 15, 1979. The Des Moine's Junior follows in the footsteps of his father and grandfather, both of whom were initiated into the Fraternity. With a District of 14 Chapters running from Minnesota to New Mexico, Brother Davison sees communica-

tion with the Chapters important in his duties.

Enrico A. Hernandez is the new District VI Archon, serving Phi Psi's enthusiastic 14 far West Chapters. Initiated originally October 3, 1978 by the California Beta Chapter at Stanford, "Rico" has transferred his membership to the Cal Gamma Chapter at the University of California, Berkeley, where he is pursuing a Masters of Business Administration degree. Calling San Jose home, Brother Hernandez was instrumental in the reorganization of his Cal Beta Chapter, and serves Cal Gamma as a Tutor-in-Residence.



A Boy Remembers; WILLIAM B. CUDLIP, Michigan '23, is an autobiography dedicated

to the Cudlip family and tells of his life in Michigan.

Mrs. Bridge; EVAN S. CONNELL, Kansas '46, is a novel which chronicles the life of a country club matron. Published by North Point Press.

Mr. Bridge; EVAN S. CONNELL, Kansas '46, is a novel written ten years after Mrs. Bridge dealing with his understanding his family. Published by North Point Press.

Proving Ground; NEAL O. HINES, Indiana '47, published by University of Washington Press, is an interim report on the search for the biological effects of radioactive fallout in the Pacific. Proving Ground records the findings of a single laboratory, the Laboratory of Radioactive Biology of the University of Washington, and traces the environmental investigations it has conducted in the Pacific for the United States Atomic Energy Commission.

A Conservative Alternative School: The A+School in Cupertino; WILLIAM PURSELL, Ohio Wesleyan '48, is a book dealing with the rationale for a conservative alternative school and the record of his untiring efforts to have such a school introduced in Cupertino. Published by Phi Delta Educational Foundation.

A Quick Guide to Food Additives; ROBERT L. GOODMAN, Michigan State '65, uses simple, nontechnical language to explain what additives are, why and how they are used, what foods they are used in, and which ones are safe. The only brief yet comprehensive guide to the subject available, it includes a dictionary of 230 of the most common additives and informative discussions of such timely topics as the additives industry and additive testing and regulation. This resource also contains easy to follow recommendations to using food wisely and complete bibliography of related consumer publications. Published by Gnosis Publications.

#### (Continued from page 119)

James W. Scott Housing Fund had exceeded its goal. Special thanks go to all of the Brothers who gave money to help the Housing Corporation. Thanks to your efforts, the Housing Corporation will receive matching funds from Brother Jim Scott, Cornell. (If you are late in sending in your donation, please do as soon as possible.) Jim Scott was the first Chapter Advisor to S.C. Alpha. While he no longer holds that position, he continues to be a loyal supporter of Phi Psi in South Carolina.

All S.C. Alpha Alumni are encouraged to attend the 1982 GAC to be held in Atlanta. This will be an excellent opportunity for all of us to get together. It will also allow us to participate in the government of the Fraternity. Based on other GACs, everyone finds time for Phi Psi Fun.

J. Smith Harrison, Jr. Correspondent

#### **South Central Kansas**

The South Central Kansas Alumni Association celebrated Founders Day on February 19th with a banquet at the Wichita Club. Making our second annual Founder's Day a success was Gary Angstadt, Executive Director of the Fraternity. New officers for next year were announced at the meeting and they are as follows: Bob Arbuckle—president, Jim Saffels—vice-president, John Ziegelmeyer—treasurer, Randy Westfall—rush coordinator, Walter Jones—secretary, and Paul Brooker—director. This event has been met with much enthusiasm the past two years and we are already looking forward to the next year.

Stepping back to 1981 we would again like to thank the alumni Brothers in Hutchinson for the festive Christmas party on December 4, for both Alumni and their wives. This party was greatly enjoyed by those in attendance and we do appreciate the hospitality of our Hutchinson Brothers.

Our Alumni Association sponsored a rush party for area rushees on January 9 and this was a big success with forty in attendance, including a number of undergraduates from the Kansas Alpha Chapter. Brother Paul Brooker donated the use of his office complex for this party and we do appreciate his sincere help in an effort to pledge more area boys. Our Association is planning to sponsor additional rush functions in the months ahead and therefore encourage you to contact the respective rush chairman or alumni rush coordinator with names of prospective rushees.

Walter F. Jones, III Correspondent

#### **Texas South Plains**

The S.P.A.A. continues to strive forward in its quest for housing for Texas Beta, with the purchase of a .75 acre lot adjoining Greek circle. This land was acquired at a cost of \$10,200 which leaves \$20,000 in the housing fund. Hopes are bright that a Chapter house will stand on this earth someday.

Founder's day was enjoyable to all who attended. David Norman, '66, was voted outstanding alumnus, in recognition of his going

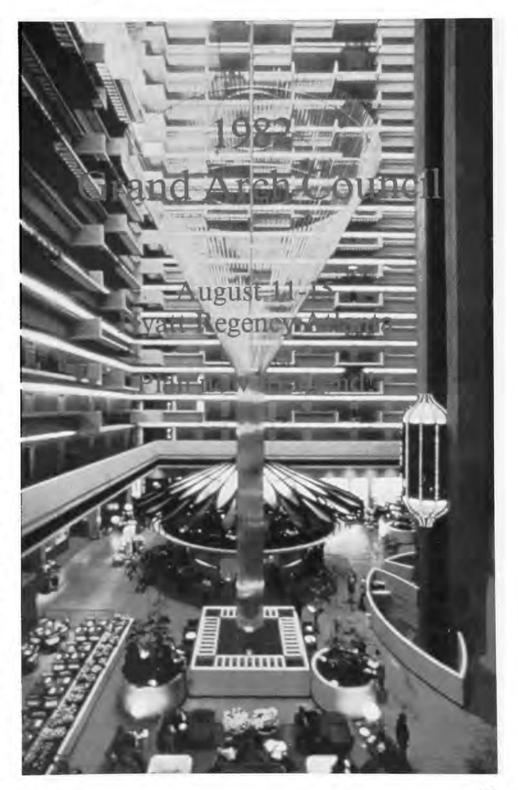
to bat for the undergraduates against the I.R.S. The undergraduates showed off their new quarters (1301 University) during a cocktail hour before the dinner. All the alumni present made sure that the Chapter knew that they have it easy compared to how it use to be in the "old days."

The S.P.A.A. continues to grow with more alumni Brothers becoming involved as times goes on. In December a group of Brothers from the Midland Alumni Association traveled to Lubbock and met with local alumni. In order for our Association to con-

tinue to grow we need you! Of over 600 alumni Brothers from Texas Beta, only a fraction are active. Please, join in and help to reaffirm the bond you have with the Fraternity. You do make a difference!

This correspondent is looking forward to attending the 1982 G.A.C. in Atlanta and hopes to bring back many good ideas to the Association. It is also the intent of this writer to show the proper Texas hospitality to all those less fortunates who were not born in the Lone Star state. Till August . . .

Brian D. Carr Correspondent



(Continued from page 72) considerably more than comfortable.

Yet he seems unable, not to mention unwilling, to take on any of the chilly dignity that often accompanies wealth. He has a residual, sincere interest in people, asking as many questions of others as they do of him, and expresses an exuberant sense of wonder at first sight of anything fresh or unfamiliar.

He remarried several months ago, to a Beverly Ricono, a Palm Springs real estate agent, and although he acknowledges the fact when asked, he does not wear a wedding ring and seems more hesitant than usual in volunteering information, almost as though by doing so he was being vaguely disloyal to his late wife's memory.

His feelings on the matter are alluded to indirectly, and have a subtle air of self-justification about them, as when discussion Lillian Gish he pauses to remark, "Lillian is so lovely and she's always been beautiful with me. She knew I loved Mary and did the best I could for her, and she wants me to be happy for every bit of the rest of my life."

He clearly realizes that, for better or worse, his name is inextricably entwined with that of Mary Pickford and he feels a strong sense of responsibility for keeping her memory as evergreen for others as it is for him.

everal times a year he takes time out from golfing—a nine handicap—and doing benefit shows with old friend Bob Hope, and takes a print of "My Best Girl" out on the road, hitting colleges and the occasional old movie palace. The questions asked by the audiences tend to be equally divided between old men and women remembering and curious young film students discovering.

During a recent stop at the Akron Civic Theatre, accompanied by a fine organ score, "My Best Girl" came to roaring life in front of a generous-sized crowd, while its male star proved he can still charm an audience, as well as play the trombone.

While the very phrase "America's Sweetheart" and subliminal memories of long golden curls imply a personality

Buddy Rogers won the first Academy Award, for his starring role in "Wings." And Mary Pickford received two Oscars 50 years apart, the more recent in 1978 for her "life-long devotion to the movie industry." The living room of Pickfair is the founding site of the Academy where Mary, Charley Chaplin and Douglas Fairbanks created the coveted prize.

of honey and spun sugar so intense as to turn the strongest stomach, Mary Pickford actually was an extremely naturalistic actress and a superlative comedienne whose screen character was invariably headstrong, spunky and self-sufficient, while the woman behind the character was meltingly beautiful in a demure cool, almost English manner.

She and her future husband were stars who were more than stars. They were idealizations of the public's dreams and their films transcended shallow stereotypes by the absolute conviction with which they were made, a conviction that was reciprocated by the

audience. Taken all in all, they made life better, sweeter, richer and happier for two generations, as great stars actually could do in that time when the movies had a certain continuity, and the audience had a certain innocence.

"Did the show go well?" asks Rogers afterward, with that hungry, eager vulnerability that never leaves any actor. "It's sort of hard for me to tell, because I don't watch the movie; brings back many memories, too many memories.

"I'm always a little tentative about doing this because, well, a couple of times I've been talking to someone and I'll overhear someone saying 'He was



Buddy and Mary's private sitting room. Clark Gable, Lillian Gish, Rudolph Valentino, Charley Chaplin . . . only the creme de le creme of Hollywood visited this inviting "Pickfair" corner.



married to Mary Pickford.' And they say 'Who was she?' That hurts me a little, and then I realize that I'm an old-timer to people. These films are all 50 years old or more and, well, it seems like about 10 or 15 years. I've just lately realized that the days that make up a life are so short, that people should live every day, be happy and do the best that they can all the time.

"Hell, I'm over and done with. I probably should have worked harder. Maybe I couldn't have done what Cary Grant did, but I could have done my own thing. When I was making movies, I knew something was happening—I was getting 30,000 fan letters a month—

The fourth floor pictured here houses many of the Oriental objects d'art collected by Buddy and Mary over five decades. Only in the warm refinement throughout Pickfair does the china Napoleon gave Josephine, Crystal Pavlova presented on a visit, and a dozen original Remington oils somehow exist in harmony in an other-than-museum setting.

but I honestly didn't know why. The critics weren't too kind to me and that would tear my heart out, because I didn't want to be an actor in the first place. I wanted to do what Rudy Vallee and Fred Waring were doing.

"I should have trained a little bit and worked a little bit. I guess that's my main regret, but then I don't consider myself to be a sophisticated man. I think I could have been a pretty successful banker, but I don't think I was bright enough to be a lawyer. Either way, I'd say I'm a man that knows my way around Kansas better than I do Beverly Hills. I can't say that I ever even thought about myself particularly. I always wanted to build up Mary. You see, I loved her."

Reprinted by permission of The Plain Dealer Magazine

Photography by Hank Young, originally for the Kansas Alumni magazine



# From the Archives . . .



The Fraternity is pleased to be the recipient of gifts related directly to Phi Psi, or art and furnishings of the founding era. The Fraternity's Headquarters, Heritage Hall, provides a setting designed to appropriately display these items related in some way to the Fraternity or to society circa 1852.

The handsome grandfather's clock pictured at top is the newest addition to the Founders Room of Heritage Hall. While nearly all the office and other furniture in Phi Psi's Headquarters are antique, this clock is a reproduction but with authentic detail.

Over seven feet tall, the classic time piece has a warm sounding tubular bell chime which may be overheard if telephoning Heritage Hall at the appropriate moment.

The Fraternity was able to acquire the clock thanks to a generous contribution from Dr. and Mrs. Gordon S. Letterman, Missouri '38, and their son and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon S. Letterman, West Virginia '72, direct descendents of Founder William Henry Letterman.

A hearty Phi Psi thanks goes to the generous Letterman family for this thoughtful gift!

# In Chapter Eternal

OTTO R. ARMSTRONG, Texas '06, died May 2, 1981. He is survived by two sons and two grandchildren.

GEORGE W. CORNER, M.D., Johns Hopkins '07, died September 28, 1981.

HAROLD R. McCURDY, Pennsylvania '07, passed away.

CHARLES A, PHELAN, Indiana '08, passed away.

ROBERT L. HOPE, Missouri '08, died May 2, 1981 and is survived by his wife Mildred.

OTTO L. PFAU, Wittenberg '08, passed away.

LT. RALPH D. SPROULL, Kansas '12, died August 24, 1981.

JOHN F. WILEY, Washington and Jefferson '12, died August 18, 1981.

HUGH S. GRADY, Texas '15, passed away February 11, 1981 CHARLES W. CARRIGAN, Pennsylvania '15, died February 22, 1980 at the age of 84.

HENRY R. HOSKINS, Texas '17, died July 10, 1981.

EDWIN L. WHITE, Vanderbilt '17, died June 13, 1981. At one time he worked for Werner Von Braun on the design of the first satellite to orbit the earth. Later, Brother White designed radar transmitting and receiving equipment. Recently he established a scholarship at the Engineering School in memory of Robert McNeilly. He is survived by two sons; a daughter; and three sisters.

MELVIN H. SCHWARTZ, Purdue '18, passed away August 14, 1981. Brother Schwartz was having a pacemaker put in and died on the operating table.

ROBERT S. BLACKBURN, Kansas '18, passed away.

LUTHER J. JENSEN, Washington and Jefferson '19, died December 10, 1981. Brother Jensen was a market counselor for B. C. Christopher & Co. from 1957 until 1971. He previously had owned the Bureau of Economic Research, Kansas City, until 1957. He leaves his wife Mrs. LaVeta A.; two brothers; and a sister.

HERSHEL H. PANKEY, Texas '19, died July 5, 1981.

JOHN E. STEMPEL, Indiana '20, Chairman of the Indiana University journalism department for 30 years and member of the Indiana Journalism Hall of Fame, died January 21. In addition to his many activities in the I.U. community, Brother Stempel served Indiana Beta as House Corporation Treasurer for 26 years, and was an Emeritus Director at the time of his death. His students, including one Pulitzer Prize winner, recall him as a demanding instructor and stickler for accuracy. Aspiring journalists learned from his insistent directive: "You had better get it right, or you will be selling apples on the street corner." President of Sigma Delta Chi professional journalism society, in 1934 and 1935, Brother Stempel had among his several awards the Bronze Medal presented to him in 1963 by the Columbia School of Journalism. Survivors include two sons, John D. Indiana '79, and Thomas R.

RICHARD H. PUTNAM, Minnesota '20, died September 6, 1981.

BURTON W. PICKARD, Washington '20, retired vice president of marketing of Standard Oil Company, died at the age of \$1. Brother Pickard was a member of the Petroleum Institute, the National Association of Motor Bus Operators, the Redwood Empire Association, the World Trade Club, the Stock Exchange Club, the Menlo Country Club and S.I.R.S., No. 5, Palo Alto.

LEROY C. DeVORE, Allegheny '21, died October 9, 1981. Brother DeVore had been president of Lyman Filheim Lumber Co., Erie, Pennsylvania. He retired in 1971 and moved back to Meadville and was a participant in the Meals-on-Wheels program.

W. LEONARD RENICK, California '21, died of a heart attack in San Francisco on December 3, 1981. A dedicated member of that Chapter at the University of California Berkeley, he served on its House Corporation and was an officer of the Northern California Alumni Association.

A 1925 graduate, Mr. Renick was one of the University of California's most prominent and dedicated supporters. He was the first of thirty-four Renicks and relatives to attend the University of California. He was a retired stock and bond broker who spent his career in San Francisco but travelled the world, always as a Phi Psi and meeting Brothers along the way.

As an undergraduate Mr. Renick was coxswain of the Freshman Crew and later the Senior Class Yell Leader. His affiliations on campus included Rally Committee, Skull & Keys, Winged Helmet, Beta Beta, UNX and Alpha Kappa Psi economics fraternity. He later was President of the San Francisco Junior Chamber of Commerce and during World War II he served as a Naval Officer.

As an Alumnus, Mr. Renick served forty-five years on the University of California Scholarship Committee in San Francisco. He was one of five founders of Bear Backers which raises funds for athletic scholarships at Berkeley. He served as a member of the University Alumni Council, and as a Trustee of the California Alumni Foundation and as its Vice-President and Treasurer.

Mr. Renick was a three time recipient of awards by the University of California. In 1970 he received the Alumni Service Award and in 1981 the Wheeler Oak Meritorious Service Award for leadership in fundraising. Earlier he was awarded an Honorary Big C for his help to intercollegiate athletics. He also helped Cal Gamma in is fundraising campaigns and was a frequent visitor at the Chapter House.

Survivors include the widow Helena of San Francisco and a son Lud Renick, *California '47*, of Pasadena, California and six grandchildren.

DONALD C. LITTLE, Kansas '21, died May 2, 1981.

CHARLES M. LYNCH, JR, Virginia '21, passed away.

KENNIS S. KETTERER, West Virginia '21, died July 22, 1978 of a heart attack in Ormond Beach, Florida.

RAYMOND E. NELSON, Columbia '22, passed away.

DONALD C. THOMAS, Indiana '22, died October 10, 1981. Brother Thomas taught at Mainlands High School and Daytona Beach Junior College. Survivors include his wife, Charlie M.; four sons; a brother; two sisters; and ten grandchildren.

ROBERT H. CATLETT, Oklahoma '22, passed away.

JOHN S. STEPHENS, Stanford '22, died September 4, 1981. Brother Stephens leaves his wife, Marjorie; a daughter; a son; five grandchildren; one great grandchild; and a brother.

VANCE O. SMITH, Illinois '23, died October 8, 1981 in Honolulu. LEE M. SUMMERVILLE, Oregon '23, died October 14, 1979. ROBERT C. DIXON, Pennsylvania State '23, passed away February

FREDERIC O. LARRABEE, Iowa '24, a retired lawyer and professor of management at Memphis State University, died September 26, 1981. Brother Larrabee was the grandson of William Larrabee, former governor of Iowa and is survived by his wife, Charlotte Frantz; a sister; and a brother.

HOWARD R. GEER, Ohio Wesleyan '24, died March 26, 1981 after a three week illness. Surviving are a son, John H., Ohio Wesleyan '52; a daughter, Mary; and five grandchildren.

ROBERT B. HOWE, Amherst '26, died October 21, 1981.

THOMAS A. GRIMES, Vanderbilt '26, passed away.

ROBERT D. INGMAND, Wittenberg '26, died August 30, 1980. CHARLES J. STAMBAUGH, JR., Bucknell '27, died June 24, 1981.

JUDSON G. DIMLING, Johns Hopkins '27, died May 31, 1981. Brother Dimling is survived by his wife; two sons; and a brother.

WILLIAM J. KIRN, Michigan '27, died of lung cancer December 12, 1981 at the age of 73. Brother Kirn was the former executive vice president of the First National Bank in Colorado Springs and retired in 1974. Surviving are his wife, Josephine; four children and nine grandchildren.

W. ROBERT BROWNE, Oklahoma '27, died October 1, 1981. HENRY R. DOWDY, JR., Pennsylvania State '27, died July 5,

WILLIAM K. KREIGER, Southern California '27, died August,

BYRON D. OSBORNE, Southern California '27, died November 4,

WILLIAM L. SEITZ, Southern California '27, died March 7, 1981. JOHN H. FALLON, Allegheny '29, passed away December 28, 1980 and leaves his wife. Pauline.

RICHARD D. SQUIRE, Brown '29, passed away. Surviving are his wife, Marie; daughter, Pamela Baker; and four grandchildren.

CHARLES S. HOLSTEEN, *Iowa '29*, passed away. MARVIN WRIGHT, *Iowa '29*, died December 28, 1980.

JAMES McKEE WINFIELD, West Virginia '30, died October 18, 1981. He was chairman of the board of the Winfield Company. Brother Winfield is survived by his wife; three sons; two daughters; seven grandchildren; two brothers; and a sister.

AMANDUS T. KNUDSON, JR., Case Western Reserve '31, died December 23, 1980.

DR. MARVIN P. CUTHBERT, Indiana '31, passed away. Brother Cuthbert was a retired opthamologist. Survivors include his wife, Marjorie; and two sons.

MARK E. ATWOOD, Washington & Lee '31; died August 24, 1981. RAYMOND W. RIDDLEBERGER, West Virginia '31; died February 4, 1975.

DANFORTH E. BALL, JR., Ohio State '33, died September 24, 1981 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Survivors include his wife, Katharine; two sons; two grandsons; and one granddaughter.

MARCELLUS A. JOHNSON, III, Virginia '33, died April 29, 1981 and leaves his wife, Louise P.

HENRY HEEPE, JR., Ohio Wesleyan '34, passed away October 27, 1981.

REV. WILLIAM H. VASTINE, Dickinson '35, died July 21, 1981. Surviving are his wife, Louise McConnell; three daughters; and two brothers.

HENRY A. BODY, Pennsylvania State '35, died May 9, 1981. PAUL J. FORD, Texas '35, passed away June 22, 1981.

JAMES C. KINNEY, JR., Dickinson '36, died July 26, 1981.

EUGENE E. AILES, JR., West Virginia '36, died December 28, 1980.

JAMES W. KELLEY, Case Western Reserve '37, died April 5, 1981

ALBERT M. BUCK, Indiana '37, a vice president of Indiana National Bank, passed away. Brother Buck was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II and had been associated with INB since 1955. Survivors include his wife Betsy; a son; and a daughter.

JAMES H. REISER, Ohio Wesleyan '37, died August 17, 1981 at the Crestview Nursing Home in Kettering, Ohio. He was a native of New Philadelphia and was Plant Manager of KSH, Inc., Xenia, Ohio, He was elected to the Ohio Wesleyan Hall of Fame, the highest athletic honor that the University bestows. During his college days he was selected Little All American, All Ohio and All Conference Football End, Captain and All Conference basketball star, and most valuable in both football and basketball. He served as a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy in WWII. He is survived by his wife, Jane and three daughters. DONALD J. KAISER, Gettysburg '38, died September 4, 1981.

DOUGLAS F. MILLER, Kansas '39, retired from Sears, Roebuck and Company in January of 1981, passed away November 22, 1981. HOWARD S. HUFFORD, Lafayette '39, died August 3, 1981.

CHARLES H. HERALD, Washington '40, passed away and is survived by his wife and three children.

HUGH M. EBERHART, Beloit '41, died June 8, 1981 in Milwaukee. C. BRANT APPEL, Ohio Wesleyan '41, passed away. Surviving are his wife, two sons and a brother.

ROBERT E. TODD, Allegheny '42, died November 30, 1981. JAMES H. CORDNER, Vanderbilt '42, passed away.

DR. GEORGE A. BREON, IV, Kansas '43, died November 29, 1981. Brother Breon is survived by his wife, Mary; a son, George A.; and a daughter, Carol Dobson.

EUGENE LUNDY, Indiana University '45, was killed in a tragic auto accident January 28. Very active in the affairs of Indiana Beta, serving at the time of his death as Chairman of his Chapter's Supervisory Committee, Brother Lundy was Indiana University's manager of property and casualty insurance for the nine campus system. An active Director and officer of his Chapter's House Corporation since returning to Bloomington in 1976, Brother Lundy always found time for Phi Kappa Psi in his usually busy schedule. Survivors include his wife, Patricia, and three sons. The Phi Psi Burial Ritual was conducted in grave side ceremonies January 30.

JACKSON W. LAUNER, Ohio Wesleyan '45, died February 14, 1981. Brother Launer was president and owner of Launer Advertising. Surviving are his wife and a brother.

BENJAMIN D. VAN CLEAVE, Chicago '47, died in October of

WILLIAM F. JOHNSON, Minnesota '47, passed away.

WILLIAM EARL "BILL" BARRETT, Mississippi '47, died November 19, 1981. Brother Barrett was the son of the late Judge Thomas Hickman Barrett. He was a partner in Butler and Barrett Insurance Co., and joined the Mississippi Power Co. retiring after 46 years as manager of residential sales in 1975. Surviving are his wife; a daughter; three sons; two brothers; and two sisters.

ANDREW J. COLBORN, JR., West Virginia '47, died April 27.

HERBERT L. JACKMAN, Nebraska '48, died June 17, 1981.

JAMES C. CHING, Wabash '48, chairman of the Hamline University Theatre and Communications Arts Department since 1970, died December 17, 1981 in St. Paul, Minnesota.

DONALD S. MALMBERG, Allegheny '49, died May 24, 1981. Brother Malmberg was president of the Aerospace Division of Abex Corporation and is survived by his wife and two daughters.

JACK G. HULTBERG, Bowling Green '51, died December 3, 1981 of cancer. Brother Hultberg was House Corporation President for Ohio Zeta at the time of his death. He is survived by his wife,

JUSTINIANO "NICK" SILVA, JR., Toledo '51, died September 23, 1981 of cancer.

GEORGE N. ATKINSON, JR., Texas Tech '53, passed away September 27, 1981.

BRUCE A. BECHDEL, Franklin & Marshall '54, died July 2, 1981. JAMES A. ACKERLY, Franklin & Marshall '55, died July 18, 1979. F. FLAGG NEWCOMB, Chicago '57, died on April 24, 1981 at the age of 75 in Charlotte, N.C. Brother Newcomb had served as Executive Director for the United Arts Council, 1966-69 and had retired from the United Community Services in 1971. He is survived by his wife Alice and one son, Franklyn Flagg, Jr.

JACK D. GEIL, Washington '71, passed away August 9, 1981.

**April 1982** 



A.	Replacement official badge, 10K yellow gold\$65.00
B.	Replacement official badge, Balclad 30.00
C.	Plain Sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold 50.00
D.	☐ Crown pearl sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold 115.00
E.	
	points, 10K yellow gold
F.	Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with sapphire
G.	points, 10K yellow gold
G.	points, 10K yellow gold
Н.	Official recognition button, Balclad 5.00
1.	☐ 10 year Member button, bronze finish 5.50
J.	☐ 25 year Member button, silver finish 5.50
K.	50 year Member button, gold finish 5.50
L.	☐ Official ring, 10K yellow gold165.00
	☐ Official ring, 10K white gold (not shown) 175.00
	Official ring, Sterling silver (not shown) 90.00

Please write quantity in box.

M. 

3372B crested Intaglio ring,

N. 

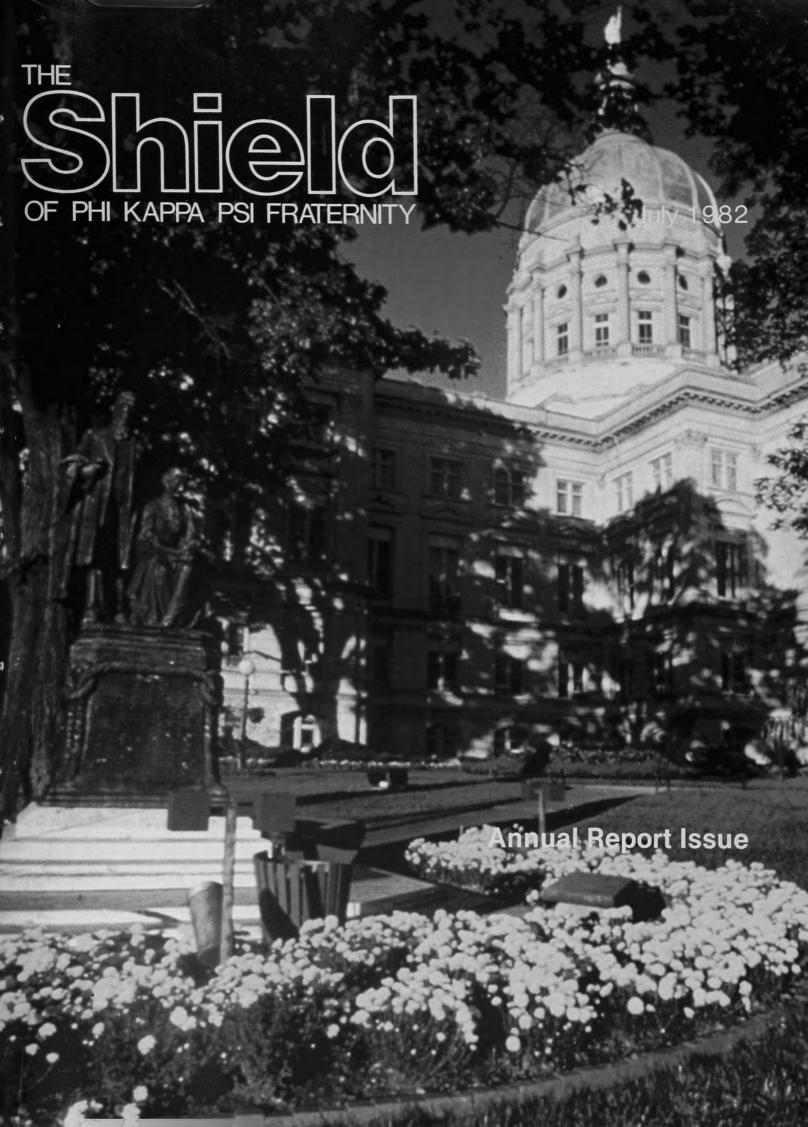
3252B crested rectangular ring,

ALL PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

10K yellow gold.....

3252B and 3326B rings availab Genuine Black onyx	100 1 <u>- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 </u>
Ring Size	
Send order form with pa	yment in full to:
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity 510 Lockerbie Street Indianapolis, IN 46202	
NAME	CHAPTER
STREET	
CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE	
	Blue Book, the Fraternity nensive catalog of greek

Please make checks payable to Phi Kappa Psi.





Founded February 19, 1852, at Jefferson College, Canonsburg, Pa., by CHARLES PAGE THOMAS MOORE Born Feb. 8, 1831, in Greenbrier County, Va. Died July 7, 1904, in Mason County, W. Va. WILLIAM HENRY LETTERMAN Born Aug. 12, 1832, at Canonsburg, Pa. Died May 23, 1881, at Duffau, Texas

#### The Executive Council Officers

President, John R. Donnell, Jr.
134 Lindbergh Dr., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30305
Vice President, John K. Boyd, III
849 West 52nd Terr., Kansas City, Mo. 64112 849 West S2nd Terr., Kansas City, Mo. 64112
Treasurer, John A. Burke
710 Falling Oaks Dr., Medina, Oh. 44256
Secretary, Bryan P. Muecke
2222 Rio Grande, Suite D-104, Austin, Tex. 78705
Archon, District I—Jeffrey D. Bittner, Phi Kappa Psi
Fraternity, 3934 Spruce St., Philadelphia, PA 19104
Archon, District II—Robert F. Marchesani, Jr., Phi Kappa Psi
Fraternity, 220 South 7th St., Indiana, PA 15701
Archon, District III—James M. Jones
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 122 Campus Ave., Oxford, Ohio
45056 45056 Archon, District IV—Byron D. Norfleet
Vanderbilt Univ., Box 1730—Stat. B, Nashville, Tenn. Vanderoiti Univ., Box 1730—Stat. B, Nashville, 1enn.
37235

Archon, District V—Burns H. Davison III
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 316 Lynn Ave., Ames, Ia.,50010

Archon, District VI—Enrico A. Hernandez, Phi Kappa Psi
Fraternity, 2430 Piedmont Ave., Berkeley, CA 94704

Attorney General, Paul J. LaPuzza
6910 Pacific, Suite 320, Omaha, Nebr. 68106

Scholarship Director—Dr. Theodore J. Urban,
6269 Glenwood Rd., Omaha, Nebr. 68132

Director of Chapter Finance—John W. Dickinson
484 West Cambourne, Ferndale, Mich. 48220

Asst. Dir. of Chapter Finance—J. Smith Harrison, Jr.
2812 Wheat St., Columbia, S.C. 29205

Director for House Corporations—John J. Ziegelmeyer, Jr.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc., 10 Kiva,
220 West Douglas, Wichita, Kans. 67202

Coordinator for Area Directors—Earl W. Friend, Jr.
11500 Turnstone Ct., Pineville, N.C. 28134

Director of Membership—John V. Ciccarelli
17831 Chatsworth St., Granada Hills, Calif. 91344

Director of Fraternity Education—Byron W. Cain, Jr.
5750 Phoenix #32, Dallas, Tex. 75231

Director of Alumni Associations and Clubs—W. Todd Salen,
48741 1-94 Service Dr., #201, Belleville, Mich. 48111

Chaplain, Rev. John P. Schlegel—S.J.
2500 California St., Omaha, Nebr. 68178

Editor, THE SHIELD, Gary B. Angstadt
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, 510 Lockerbie St.,
Indianapolis, Ind. 46202

Mystagogue—Kent Christopher Owen
611 South Jordan Ave., Bloomington, Ind. 47401

Mystagogue Emerius—Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
923 Manoa Rd., Havertown, Penna. 1908

Executive Director Emerius—Ralph "Dud" Daniel
3324 East Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716 Archon, District V-Burns H. Davison III

## Fraternity Headquarters 510 Lockerbie Street Indianapolis, Ind. 46202 317/632-1852

Executive Director—Gary B. Angstadt Chapter Consultant—Timothy P. McCourt Chapter Consultant—Steven A. Fawthrop oter Consultant-Kenneth A. Ha Director, Endowment Fund—Kent C. Owen

#### **Endowment Fund Trustees**

Ruddick C. Lawrence (1984)
Lawrence Associates, 30 Rockefeller Plaza,
Suite 4515, New York, N.Y. 10020
Philip M. Cornelius (1982) Philip M. Cornellas (1792). Lake Shore Manor, Apt. C, 5010 Allisonville Rd., Indianapolis, Ind. 46205 Ralph D. Daniel (1986) 3324 E. Second St., Tucson, Ariz. 85716

#### Permanent Fund Trustees

Permanent Fund Trustees
G. Kent Yowell (1982)
899 Skokie Blvd., Northbrook, Ill. 60062
W. Arthur Batten (1984)
184 Hillcrest Lane, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236
John R. Donnell (1986)
Marathon Oil Co., 539 S. Main St.,
Findlay, Ohio 45840

#### Fraternity Placement Bureau

Washington, D.C. Area: David W. Fenstermaker Folger Nolan Fleming Douglas, 725 15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005

# In This Issue

Annual Report
Introduction
Membership
Fraternity Headquarters
Alumni Support Program
Welcome South, Brothers
Letters to the Editor
Honor Roll of Contributors
Endowment Fund Projects
and Programs for 1982155
Summerfield Scholars
From Here and There
Chapter Eternal
From the Archives
Results of the Phi Psi Survey
Phi Psi Authors

#### On the cover:

Plans are nearly complete for the exciting 1982 Grand Arch Council, August 11-15, in Atlanta. Pictured here is Georgia's state capital building, located just blocks from the GAC Hyatt Regency Hotel downtown. The famous gold leaf capital dome shines as a beacon for the "Welcome South, Brothers!" convention as Phi Psis nation-wide will gather next month . . . why not join in the fun!

THE SHIELD (USPS 494-300) was established in 1879. It is published four times each year, fall, winter, spring and summer, under the authority and direction of the Executive Council of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

Produced and printed by Compolith Graphics and Maury Boyd and Associates. Gary B. Angstadt, 510 Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 is Executive Director to whom all material, subscriptions, and changes of address for THE SHIELD should be sent. Subscription price is \$2.00 per year; single copies, 50 cents. Life subscriptions available at \$25.00. Secondclass postage paid at Indianapolis, Indiana, and additional mailing offices.

Member of



College Fraternity Editors Association

# Annual Report

## Introduction

"We would like to press home upon every Chapter at the beginning of this

college year the

Internal Growth importance of giving serious thought to the

permanent upbuilding of the Fraternity from within. Every Chapter has within its keeping, in the institution which is the field of its activities, the good name of Phi Kappa Psi. A fraternity is to be judged, not so much either by the brevity or the length of its Chapter roll, as by the grade of its Chapters, that is of the men belonging to them, in every institution in which it is represented. The Chapter which fails in the vigilance necessary to not only maintain but increase its prestige from year to year, is injuring not simply itself, but the whole Fraternity. The problem of strengthening the Fraternity from within is one which should demand not merely the thought, but the effort of every member of Phi Kappa Psi. There has been a notable advancement along these lines in recent years, and the movement forward should be accelerated. The disposition of the Fraternity in the future will be, and ought to be, to remove from the roll Chapters which lag behind during a period when the Fraternity generally is moving forward."

The above quote from the October 1904 issue of THE SHIELD addressed the question of Fraternity growth in typical, straightforward, Phi Psi fashion! In this the 130th rendering of our annual report, growth both internal and external are appropriate measures of our progress. We can state with no uncertainty that Phi Kappa Psi is as strong and vital today as ever in our history. And yet at the same time, we know that there is always so much more that can be done.

For example, the Fraternity ended another successful fiscal year on May 31 (audited reports were not available for this issue, but will be highlighted in the next SHIELD). But Phi Psi funds continue to be comprised of more alumunus than undergraduate dollars. The decrease in number of pledges, from 1,679 reported last year to 1,462, and the nearly stagnate number of initiates yielded fewer funds from the under-

graduates to operate Phi Psi than one year ago. In this same time period, alumni participation in the Fraternity's ongoing contribution campaign, the Alumni Support Program, increased a dramatic 17.4% in dollars raised, and increased an equally dramatic 11% in terms of numbers of participants. Phi Kappa Psi is nearly unique in the interfraternity world, in that a majority of our income is derived from non-undergraduate sources, i.e. investment income and alumni gifts. It is a logical long-term goal for the Fraternity to move in the direction of generating a higher percentage of funding from undergraduate sources.

Escalating costs continue to tax the resources of Chapters, House Corporations and the Fraternity. Universities are raising dormitory and tuition charges by 12%-17% annually, but House Corporations hestitate to insure sufficient income by raising rent charges competitively. Cutting financial corners in all areas of operations is definitely the order of the day, but some costs increase beyond our ability to control . . . postage for THE SHIELD doubled in January, and there is debate on doubling those charges again! Only those organizations who can meet such financial challenges head-on and maintain services vital to their constituency will survive.

Phi Psi certainly had challenges other than financial in this report year, March 1, 1981—February 28, 1982. At a time when undergraduate interest in joining fraternities is climbing steadily upward, two of our Chapters were forbidden by their Universities to recruit new members through the rush system routine on their campus. One Chapter was charged with conducting pledge activities alleged to be in violation of antihazing ordinances, and the other Chapter was charged with violating that University's policy regarding use and sale of alcohol. Both situations could have resulted in the loss of a Chapter, but on both campuses, the Chapter, local alumni, University administrators and Fraternity staff worked cooperatively in effecting positive and dramatic change. It has been Fraternity practice in recent years to separate individuals from the Chapter who are determined to violate anti-hazing or other rules of order; rather than throw the proverbial baby out with the bath water and punish an entire Chapter for the actions of a few of its members, this method of handling antisocial behavior on an individual basis has been satisfactory. Part of the task is to convince University administrators working with Greek systems that this method is indeed preferable to the "kick-the-Chapter-off-campus" syndrome still prevalent in some administrative circles.

Another challenge in the report year involved a University whose premeditated effort to usher in "co-ed" fraternities claimed our Chapter, and threatens other fraternities on that campus. Rather than program adequately for women whose arrival to the formerly all-male institution is recent, the administration has decided that campus fraternities are an (Continued on page 137)

(Continued on page 137)



# Welcome South, Brothers!

## August 11-15 Hyatt Regency Atlanta, Georgia

Phi Kappa Psi's 61st Grand Arch Council will be held at the magnificent Hyatt Regency Hotel, Atlanta Georgia Wednesday through Sunday, August 11-15, 1982. Registration will begin at 2:00 P.M. Wednesday, August 11, with an official welcome to Atlanta beginning at 8:00 P.M.-an informal get together for all Phi Psis, their ladies and special guests. The Grand Arch Council will adjourn at about noon on Sunday, August 15. Between the opening gavel and the closing ceremony, there will be an exciting program, full of fun and business, for the enjoyment of all in attendance.

#### Atlanta

Host to the 1982 GAC, Atlanta promises to win the hearts of visitors from both sides of the Mason-Dixon line. A commercial giant in the Southern U.S., and more than a growing metropolis, Atlanta is called a magical place where the 20th century rubs elbows subtly with graceful natural surroundings.

The many parks within Atlanta offer a pleasant variety of ways to slow down and enjoy the countryside. Grant Park (certainly NOT named after Ulysses S. Grant, but after Lemuel P. Grant who planned the breastwork fortifications for the 1864 Civil War Battle of Atlanta and who donated the original acreage to the city) is Atlanta's oldest, and also houses the City Zoo. At the northern edge of the city is Piedmont Park, home

of the Piedmont Botanical Gardens, and just a short drive from Atlanta is the famed Stone Mountain Park, boasting the world's largest single mass of exposed granite, on which is carved the relief sculptures of Confederate President Jefferson Davis, and his famous generals, Robert E. Lee and Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson. Stone Mountain is prized for its picknicking, camping and fishing facilities as much by Atlantans as by visitors.

If the more tranquil surroundings of Atlanta are not quite what you had in mind, there are a host of activities just steps from the GAC Hyatt Regency Hotel. The "Gone With The Wind" Museum, the Omni Coliseum (home of the NBA Hawks) and a variety of restaurants and night spots are nearby. Or travel a bit farther to the Memorial Arts Center to hear the Symphony Orchestra, or enjoy the collection at the High Museum of Art. One of the most beautiful theaters in the U.S. is alive and well and living in Altanta. The Fox Theater, with its elaborate architecture is second in grandeur only to New York's Radio City Music Hall.

The Phi Psi ladies program will include tours of historic Atlanta highlights such as the Swan House, former



Atlanta's impressive skyline as viewed from Grant Park.



The Swan House, complete with swans in pools surrounding the Atlanta estate, is on the ladies tour.

home of the Inman family, the wealthy railroad magnates. The house is richly decorated and beautifully landscaped. The swan motif is incorporated into the architectural detail and furnishings, hence the name. The GAC local committee has arranged for plenty of time for touring, shopping and relaxation for the ladies, and children, too, will enjoy the spacious Hyatt swimming pool.

#### **Hyatt Regency**

The heart of modern Atlanta is Peachtree Center, a look at tomorrow today... with office towers, covered skyways connecting its buildings, charming garden plazas, works of art, shops, restaurants, a unique dinner theater and much, much more.

A major attraction of Peachtree Center is the Hyatt Regency Atlanta, the Center's first hotel and an essential part of the exciting complex . . . so much a part that you won't even have to venture outdoors to enjoy all that the center has to offer.

Step into the lobby and you know immediately why the Hyatt Regency Atlanta is the most talked about hotel of the past decade. The famous open atrium lobby stretches upward, a great expanse of skylit space some 23 stories high. Glass elevators, a floating cafe, balconies everywhere all combine in this exceptional hotel. Just completed renovation of guest and meeting rooms makes the Hyatt the place to be come August.

# GENERAL INFORMATION Delegates

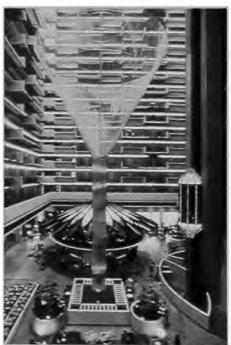
Each Chapter should immediately elect three Grand Arch Council delegates—two undergraduates and an alumnus. Alumni Associations in good standing\* are entitled to three GAC delegates.

#### Chapter Advisors, Area Directors

Every Chapter should induce its Phi Psi Chapter Advisor and Area Director to attend the GAC and should contribute to his travel expense if possible. This investment will lead to valuable dividends in the way of counsel, advice and guidance.



Bulloch Hall, the Greek Revival childhood home of Theodore Roosevelt's mother, located in the North Atlanta Metro area.



Hyatt Regency lobby, site of the "Welcome South, Brothers!" GAC.

<sup>\*</sup>An Alumni Association must have paid \$50 to the Fraternity Headquarters for each of the two years immediately preceding the GAC to be eligible to vote. The payment, due May 1 of each year, includes \$35 for the general expenses of the Fraternity and \$15 for the Endowment Fund.

#### Credentials

Delegates should present the original credentials form at the convention registration desk at the Hyatt Regency when you arrive.

#### Attendance at Council Sessions

At least one delegate from each Chapter and Alumni Association entitled to representation must attend each session of the GAC. The fine for missing a roll call is \$10. Each delegate has one vote. According to the Fraternity's By-Laws, Chapters and Alumni Associations shall not instruct their delegates to vote in any specific way upon any matter. Every undergraduate, alumnus, pledge, or Colony member, whether an accredited delegate or not, is cordially invited and sincerely urged to attend the 1982 GAC. All members are welcome to come to each session and are given the privileges of the floor.

#### **Delegate Expense**

An allowance is provided each Chapter and Colony to help cover the travel expenses of delegates. The Fraternity does not reimburse expenses of Alumni Association delegates.

This allowance may be distributed among the delegates in any manner prescribed by the Chapter or Colony. Allowances will be paid at the designated hour the last day of the GAC.

#### **Chapter and Colony Records**

Delegates should bring the Chapter's or Colony's most recent financial statement or audit. No additional books or records are necessary unless specifically directed by the Executive Council.

#### **Hotel Reservations and Rates**

Special rates (European Plan) will apply during the GAC. Singles, \$50, doubles, \$60, triples, \$70; quads and suites are available. Reservations should be made directly with the hotel:

Hyatt Regency Atlanta P.O. Box 1732 Atlanta, GA 30371 Phone: 404/577-1234

#### Registration Fee

Undergraduate fees are \$65, alumni \$85, and ladies and guests \$85. The registration fee includes the cost of the opening breakfast, awards luncheon, GAC banquet and other events. All fees increase \$10 if not mailed and paid prior to July 1, 1982. Please preregister.

#### **Fines**

Any Chapter failing to register for and attend the 1982 GAC will be fined \$500

#### **Arrival and Departure**

The first function of the GAC begins at 8:00 P.M. Wednesday, August 11, with adjournment as close to noon as possible on Sunday, August 15. You should plan your arrival and departure accordingly. Delta air lines is offering special GAC rates to Atlanta . . . call toll free for additional information 800/241-6760 (in Georgia, 800/282-8536).

#### **Honors and Awards**

Outstanding scholarship, leadership, publications, and other awards will be recognized at the GAC awards luncheon, Friday, August 13. Please be certain your Chapter has submitted copies of its newsletter and rush booklet to the Fraternity headquarters so they may be included in the competition. There are various other GAC nominations and application forms deserving Chapter attention mailed throughout the Spring.

#### Standing with the Fraternity

It will be embarrassing to both the officers of the Fraternity and individual Chapter delegates if the GAC is told of any debt owed the Fraternity. When the Fraternity's fiscal year ends May 31, the books are audited for submission to the Grand Arch Council.

Chapter officers are requested to determine the exact financial position of their chapters with the Fraternity, and to make arrangements to pay any out-

#### ENDOWMENT FUND NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that the biennial meeting of the Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity will be held on Saturday, August 14, 1982, during the 61st Grand Arch Council at the Hyatt Regency, Atlanta, GA, for the purpose of electing a Trustee and transacting business as required by the Articles of Incorporation of the Endowment Fund.—Ralph D. Daniel, Secretary-Treasurer.

standing debts before August 11. Any Chapter whose account with the Fraternity is in arrears 90 days or more will not be entitled to vote upon any matter coming before the GAC. Each Chapter, however, must be represented at the GAC.

#### **Ladies and Guests Program**

An especially interesting program has been designed for the Phi Psi ladies and guests as outlined above. The Atlanta GAC ladies committee promises a large helping of Southern hospitality for the August visitor . . . Brothers, bring the entire family!

#### Six Flags Over Georgia

Provisions have been made for an exciting Phi Psi afternoon at the nearby Six Flags Over Georgia amusement park. On Friday afternoon, August 13, transportation will bring you to a funfilled theme park designed to enchant visitors of all ages. Transportation, entrance to the park, and dinner will be provided for an additional \$20/person charge.



Nearby Stone Mountain Park features the world's largest sculpture relief of Confederacy President Jefferson Davis and his Generals Robert E. Lee and Thomas J. "Stonewall" Jackson.

## 1982 Grand Arch Council

## **Preliminary Condensed Program**

#### Wednesday, August 11, 1982

9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Area Directors Conference 1:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m. Executive Council Meeting 2:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. REGISTRATION

8:00 p.m. -10:00 p.m. WELCOME TO ATLANTA! . Informal gathering

#### Thursday, August 12, 1982\*

8:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m. REGISTRATION

8:00 a.m. - 9:15 a.m. OPENING BREAKFAST

9:30 a.m. -11:45 a.m. GAC SESSION I Noon — 1:15 p.m. Luncheon Recess

1:15 p.m. — 2:30 p.m. GAC SESSION II

(Includes Eileen Stevens

presentation)

2:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m. COMMITTEES

6:30 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. RECEPTION IN HONOR OF

PRESIDENT DONNELL

Alumni and their ladies

cordially invited.

#### Friday, August 13, 1982\*

8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. REGISTRATION 8:30 a.m. — 9:00 a.m. GAC SESSION III 9:00 a.m. -10:00 a.m. WORKSHOPS 10:15 a.m. -12:15 p.m. GAC SESSION IV

12:30 p.m. - 2:30 p.m. AWARDS LUNCHEON , honoring outstanding

> Phi Psis. Ladies and guests cordially invited.

2:45 p.m. — 3:15 p.m. GAC SESSION V (if needed) 3:30 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. TRIP TO SIX FLAGS OVER

**GEORGIA** 

7:00 p.m. -10:00 p.m. ORDER OF THE S.C.

. by invitation only.

Satuday, August 14, 1982\*

8:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m. REGISTRATION 8:30 a.m. -10:15 a.m. GAC SESSION VI

10:30 a.m. -11:30 a.m. WORKSHOPS

- 1:00 p.m. Luncheon Recess 1:15 p.m. — 1:45 p.m. GAC SESSION VII

1:45 p.m. — 2:15 p.m. ENDOWMENT FUND MEETING

2:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m. GAC SESSION VIII 2:30 p.m. — 5:00 p.m. COMMITTEES

8:00 p.m. -10:00 p.m. GAC BANQUET (Formal)

Phi Psi ladies and guests

cordially invited.

#### Sunday, August 15, 1982

8:00 a.m. -Noon REGISTRATION 9:00~a.m.~-10:00~a.m.~GAC~SESSION~IX10:00 a.m. -10:30 a.m. MEMORIAL ADDRESS 10:45 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. GAC SESSION X 1:00 p.m. **ADJOURNMENT** 

2:30 p.m. — 4:30 p.m. Executive Council Meeting



\*Note: Special program for ladies and guests

## WELCOME SOUTH. BROTHERS! 1982 Grand Arch Council Atlanta—August 11-15

Please send me more information about the 1982 GAC.\*

NAME	Chapter/Yr. of initiation			
ADDRESS				
CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE	•			

Return to: Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity

510 Lockerbie Street

Indianapolis, IN 46202

\*GAC information is automatically sent to: Chapter, Colony, Alumni Association and Club Correspondents, Area Directors, Chapter Advisors, and S.C. Members and Rushees.

July 1982

# Focus on Phi Psis



Chapter Consultants Timothy P. McCourt, Washington '78, right, and Gary M. Goldstein, California '78, conducted 103 visits to Phi Psi's chapters and Colonies this past academic year.



Indiana Beta became Phi Psi's first Chapter to award Badge number 2000 this report year. Pictured above are those new Indiana University initiates enjoying the historic moment.

existing, built-in reservoir of social life and housing, and that it is cheaper to systematically take over the all-male fraternities than to accommodate the women appropriately. Our Chapter was offered a \$60,000 "no interest" loan by the University to accept females as members with no concern for the consequences.

Today's undergraduate Chapter leader in Phi Kappa Psi is faced with an ever-changing college campus. In 1970, part time students made up only 32% of the college population; today, that figure is 42%. Also in 1970, only 41% of college students were female, and now, for the first time in the 200 year history of American higher education, a majority of college students, 52%, are female. Rising tuition costs, scarcity of college loans, shrinking campus enrollments, fewer "traditional age" 18-21 year-olds on campus—all go towards making recruitment of talented men to Phi Psi's ranks challenging. Those Chapters whose programming expands to meet the needs of a modern student will excel. Those Chapters who ignore the realities of a changing fratenity climate, especially in the area of Fraternity Education, will go the way of the dinosaur.

In spite of the above problems, Phi Psi's 130th report year was a good one. Two Chapters were reorganized, at Allegheny College and the University of Tennessee, and we welcomed the new Cal Zeta Colony on board at the University of California, Santa Barbara. And, three new Alumni Associations were chartered, at Wichita, Kansas; Baton Rouge, Louisiana; and Midland, Texas. In addition a concerted effort was made to improve the quality and content of THE SHIELD, and we sense that the Brotherhood noticed the changes.

Records are set to be broken. Alumni Support data, Chapter membership levels, Chapter reorganizations, new Colonies, new Alumni Associations, new Chapters—all are hallmarks by which we can measure success or lack of it in Phi Kappa Psi, and we will strive to build in all areas. But if we are not about the business of educating young men, the leaders of tomorrow; if we are unable to foster friendships that are sincere; if we are not giving the tools for use beyond the college years; if we teach not the ideals of balanced living envisioned by our Founders; no matter what our "numbers" read, we've missed wide the mark.

There is much to be done. With continued hard work of all in Phi Kappa Psi, a year hence, we will not merely look back upon another year of accomplishments, but we will have an even stronger foundation on which to base our plans for the future. "We shall live and we shall flourish!"

#### Membership

The year in review listed 1,395 new initiates on Phi Psi's Grand Membership Roll, bringing to a total 73,423 men who have joined the Fraternity since Letterman and Moore combined purpose in 1852. The Chapters pledged an average of 20 men, initiating an average 18 of them. The 1,462 pledges reported this year compares to 1,679 last year . . . we estimate that last year's comparatively high number involved several Chapters' "catching up" on reporting pledges.

Progress continues on finding "lost" addresses of our members. This report year, nearly 1,300 Brothers

were added back on the rolls. This area of Phi Psi membership will get additional attention.

#### **Colonies**

The Fraternity operated two Colonies this past year, at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, and the University of California, Santa Barbara. Both Colonies will regain Chapter charters upon installation, returning Michigan Alpha founded in 1876 and lost in 1972, and California Zeta, whose existence spanned 1969-1972.

#### **No Loss of Chapters**

During the year under review, no Chapter charters were revoked or suspended.

#### **Numbers in Chapters**

Even though the average Chapter size increased slightly over last year, only one Chapter, Penn Gamma at Bucknell, reported over 100 members, with 107 Brothers on their roll. Rhode Island Beta's 99 men at the University of Rhode Island was second, with Creighton's 97 member Nebraska Beta Chapter third, and West Virginia University's famous West Virginia Alpha Chapter fourth with 95 Brothers.

The Oregon Alpha Chapter at the University of Oregon slated 86 members, with one less member reported by Tennessee Delta at Vanderbilt. Both the Ohio Delta Chapter at Ohio State and the Texas Alpha Chapter at the University of Texas recorded 82 Brothers at Founders Day, 1982. The only other Chapter with membership in the 80's was Illinois Delta at the University of Illinois with 80 men.

Four Chapters reported membership in the 70's: Ohio Lambda, Miami University (76); California Epsilon, UCLA (75); Missouri Alpha, Missouri (72); and Indiana Epsilon, Valparaiso (71).

Thirteen Chapters recorded membership in the 60's: Kansas Alpha, Kansas (69); Indiana Alpha, DePauw (68); Pennsylvania Epsilon, Gettysburg (68); Indiana Gamma, Wabash (64); Mississippi Alpha, Ole Miss (63); California Delta, USC (62); Pennsylvania Nu, IUP (62); Virginia Beta, Washington & Lee (62); Indiana Delta, Purdue (62); Iowa Alpha, Iowa (60); Minnesota Beta, Minnesota (60); New York Alpha, Cornell (60); and Ohio Alpha, Ohio Wesleyan (60).

There were nine chapters reporting 50-59 members, fourteen Chapters had 40-49 Brothers recorded, and eleven Chapters had membership in the 30's. Please see pages 140-141 for complete statistics on the membership of each Chapter and Colony.

#### **District III has Largest Chapters**

For the fourth consecutive year, District III's 15 Chapters had the largest average size, with 53.27 men per Chapter, beating out District II's 51.07 man average for 14 Chapters. District VI posted a 47.67 man average for 13 Chapters. The 14 Chapters in District V listed a 46.50 man average, followed by District I's 45.91 men of the 12 Chapters. District IV reported an average of 36.92 men for its 14 Chapters, up slightly from 36.78 men recorded one year ago. District I's average size increased the most dramatically, up 8.83 men per Chapter from last year.

#### 2000 Club

Phi Psi's first Badge number 2000 was awarded this year to John Robert Wiebke of Indiana Beta. Thus the Indiana University Chapter blazes the way to a new membership level and becomes the charter member of our 2000 Club. Indiana Beta was founded in 1869, and has a total of 2,005 initiates.

#### 1500 Club

The exclusive 1500 Club, open only to those Chapters claiming 1,500-1,999 initiates, gained no new members this year. Kansas Alpha at the University of Kansas joined the Club in 1976, and now records, 1,625 Brothers on its rolls. The Ohio Wesleyan Chapter, Ohio Alpha, joined in 1980, and has 1,545 initiates. In 1981, three Chapters joined the Club: West Virginia Alpha at West Virginia University with 1,527 initiates, Pennsylvania Gamma at Bucknell, now with 1,524 Brothers; and Pennsylvania Beta at Allegheny College, recording 1,508 on their roll. Kansas Alpha was founded in 1876, Ohio Alpha in 1861, West Virginia Alpha in 1890, Pennsylvania Gamma in 1855, and Pennsylvania Beta also in 1855.

#### 1000 Club

Two new members of the 1000 Club were welcomed this year joining 30 other active Chapters (and the Michigan Alpha Colony) whose membership total 1,000 to 1,499 Brothers. New to the Club are the California Epsilon Chapter at UCLA, founded in 1931, and the Vanderbilt University Chapter, Tennessee Delta, founded in 1901. California Epsilon now records 1,006 members, and Tennessee Delta lists 1,000 Brothers on their rolls.

#### Initiates

As reported above, the chapters initiated or transferred a total of 1,395 men during the 1981-1982 period, down slightly from 1,397 last year. The Ohio Delta Chapter at Ohio State recorded the largest number with 68, followed by the Rhode Island Beta Chapter at the University of Rhode Island with 57. Okla-

homa Alpha at the University of Oklahoma reported 48 initiates while California Delta at the University of Southern California recorded 46 initiates. Indiana Beta at Indiana University and Nebraska Beta at Creighton tied with 40 new Brothers each.

2000 CI	ub	
Chapter	Under- graduates 2-28-82	Total Initiates & Transfers
1. Indiana Beta	43	2005
1. Iliulalia Deta	43	2003
1500 CI	ub	
2. Kansas Alpha	69	1625
3. Ohio Alpha	60	1545
4. West Virginia Alpha	95	1527
5. Pennsylvania Gamma	107	1524
6. Pennsylvania Beta	8	1508
4000 01		
7 New York Alpha		1404
7. New York Alpha 8. Ohio Delta	60 82	1494 1491
	0	
9. New York Epsilon	50	1485 1484
10. Illinois Alpha 11. Indiana Delta	62	
	51	1477
12. New York Beta 13. Indiana Alpha	68	1441 1414
14. Texas Alpha	82	
15. Iowa Alpha	60	1391 1366
16. California Delta	62	1361
17. Nebraska Alpha	50	1359
18. Ohio Beta	56	1327
19. Illinois Delta	80	1317
20. Pennsylvania Alpha	37	1256
21. Pennsylvania Zeta	58	1231
22. Washington Alpha	41	1221
23. Pennsylvania Epsilon	68	1213
24. Missouri Alpha	72	1180
25. Pennsylvania Theta	41	1174
Pennsylvania Iota	28	1174
26. Virginia Alpha	33	1152
27. Minnesota Beta	60	1138
28. Pennsylvania Lambda	48	1120
29. Iowa Beta	53	1112
30. Virginia Beta	62	1099
31. Michigan Alpha Colony	14	1096
32. Ohio Epsilon	27	1091
33. 'Pennsylvania Eta	26	1086
34. Wisconsin Gamma	41	1076
35. Oregon Alpha	86	1050
36. California Beta	29	1030
37. California Epsilon	75	1006
38. Tennessee Delta	85	1000
	77	.000

#### **Pledges**

This year, 72 of the Fraternity's 82 Chapters reported 1,462 pledges, for an average of 20 men per Chapter. This compares to 1,679 reported last year. Two years ago, 1,582 men pledged, and the year before that, 1,419. Fraternity law provides that pledgeship terminates: 1) upon initiation into the Fraternity; or, 2) upon expiration of two semesters or three quarters grade reporting periods from date of pledging.

#### Housing

Changes in housing for the various Chapters this report year include California Iota, University of California-Davis, securing rental property to serve as a lodge; Maryland Alpha, Johns Hopkins, winning a legal battle for the right to purchase their current house; the Texas Tech, Texas Beta, Chapter moved from one rented lodge to another; Alabama Alpha finalized plans for renovating their University of Alabama Chapter home; Penn Iota at the University of Pennsylvania rented the other half of their doubletownhouse, thus doubling their capacity; the Cal Beta Chapter at Stanford began work on a lodge; and both Colonies, the University of Michigan, Michigan Alpha, and the University of California-Santa Barbara, Cal Zeta, begin work on securing competitive housing. The only loss of housing was experienced at Colgate, when the New York Epsilon House Corporation was forced to donate the Chapter home to the University because of financial and other pressures.

This brings to a total of 49 Chapters whose homes are owned by Phi Psi House Corporations. Fifteen Chapters occupy houses owned by the college or university, fifteen rent houses privately, two are provided dormitory sections, and three occupy lodges.

#### TOP TEN INITIATES 68 Ohio Delta 57 Rhode Island Beta 48 3. Oklahoma Alpha 46 4. California Delta 5. Indiana Beta 40 40 Nebraska Beta 6. Maryland Alpha 35 33 New Jersey Alpha 33 Arkansas Alpha 32 8. Oregon Alpha 31 9. Indiana Delta 10. Indiana Gamma 30 TOP TEN PLEDGES 1. West Virginia 54 51 2. Indiana Epsilon 43 3. Nebraska Beta 43 Texas Alpha 42 4. Oklahoma Alpha 5. California Epsilon 40 6. Maryland Alpha 38 7. Oregon Alpha 37 8. Mississippi Alpha 35 32 9. California Eta 32 Kansas Alpha 10. Nebraska Alpha 31 Ohio Delta 31 Ohio Lambda 31

#### Total Initiates, Including Transfers Since 1932

Year Nu	ımber	Year	Number	Year	Number
1932	626	1949	 1,045	1966	1,376
1933	508	1950	 1,050	1967	1,511
1934		1951	 1,230	1968	1,467
1935	690	1952	 1,014	1969	1,390
1936	757	1953	 991	1970	1,403
1937	683	1954	 1,095	1971	1,161
1938		1955	 985	1972	1,095
1939	724	1956	 977	1973	1,136
1940		1957	 882	1974	
1941		1958	 916	1975	
1942		1959	 952	1976	1,141
1943		1960	 982	1977	1,174
1944		1961	 1,048	1978	1,330
1945		1962	 1,012	1979	1,209
1946		1963	 1,107	1980	1,199
1947		1964	 1,013	1981	
1948		1965	 1,116	1982	

Pledges r. 1-Feb. 28 1982 38 17 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28	29 31 31 31 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1982 288 288 23 23 24 11 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21
Mar. 1981 12 12 38 0 0 0 17 17 19 19 9 9 29 29 29 29	P. Mar.		P Mar.	1981 19 19 19 19 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
sraduates -Feb. 28 -1982 50 50 51 10 0 41 28 41 51 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	aduates Feb. 28	60 827 10 88 88 88 88 88 95 95	graduates -Feb. 28	1982 50 80 68 64 43 71 14 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76 76
Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28 1981 1988 43 43 43 31 5 10 2 48 6 45 5 10 5 10 95 99 44 33 61 66	Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28	107 76 26 3 39 80 80 80 67 67 67 67 105	Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981 48 48 72 72 72 72 73 73 33 33 33
& Trans. 1982 1982 33 33 34 50 113 50 0 118 113 57 0 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 1	Mar. 1-Feb. 28 1981 1982	25 88 13 88 18 18 18 16 29	Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1982 17 12 0 0 40 33 33 13 13 22 22 22 23 23 23 34 36 36 36 37 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38
Initiates & Trans Mar. 1-Feb. 28 1981 1981 0 21 3 4 4 23 2 18 1 14 11 12 11 14 11	Initiates Mar. 1-	28 0 0 1 2 3 2 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Initiates Mar. 1-	1981 171 173 33 33 33 33 33 33 34 174 174 175 175 176 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177 177
al Initiates & Mar. 1-Feb. 28 981 1982 793 828 444 477 199 205 477 199 205 473 1,494 904 899 904 904 485 1,485 1,174 403 460 403 1,099	tiates & 1-Feb. 28	1,545 1,491 1,091 1,508 1,524 1,213 1,213 1,213 1,227 1,527	tiates & 1-Feb. 28	1982 1,484 1,484 1,414 2,005 2,005 1,417 634 1,096 1,327 4,76 1,327 1,327 1,076 1,076
Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 1981 193 8 444 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	'ਜੋਜੋਜੋ ਜੋਜੋਜੋਜੋਜੋ ਜੋ 	Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981 1,467 1,305 1,414 1,965 1,965 1,307 1,307 1,307 1,307 1,307 1,307 1,307 1,307 1,307 1,307
Maryland Alpha, Johns Hopkins New Jersey Alpha, Rider New Jersey Beta, Monmouth New York Alpha, Cornell New York Gamma, Columbia New York Epsilon, Colgate Pennsylvania Theta, Lafayette Pennsylvania Iota, Pennsylvania Khode Island Wirginia Alpha, Virginia Alpha, Virginia & Lee	DISTRICT II	Ohio Alpha, Ohio Wesleyan Ohio Delta, Ohio State Ohio Epsilon, Case Western Reserve Ohio Iota, Akron Pennsylvania Alpha, Washington & Jefferson Pennsylvania Beta, Allegheny Pennsylvania Gamma, Bucknell Pennsylvania Epsilon, Gettysburg Pennsylvania Zeta, Dickinson Pennsylvania Lambda, Penn State Pennsylvania Lambda, Penn State Pennsylvania Lumbda, Penn State Pennsylvania Lumbda, West Virginia		DISTRICT III Illinois Alpha, Northwestern Illinois Delta, Illinois Indiana Alpha, DePauw Indiana Beta, Indiana Indiana Gamma, Wabash Indiana Delta, Purdue Indiana Epsilon, Valparaiso Indiana Epsilon, Valparaiso Indiana Zeta, Butler *Michigan Alpha, Michigan Michigan Beta, Wittenberg Ohio Beta, Wittenberg Ohio Eta, Toledo Ohio Eta, Ashland Ohio Lambda, Miami Wisconsin Gamma, Beloit

Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	DISTRICT IV         1981         1982           Alabama Alpha, Alabama Beta, Auburn         179         196           Alabama Beta, Auburn         80         87           Florida Beta, Florida         66         73           Ceorgia Alpha, Georgia         66         73           Louisiana Alpha, Louisiana State         200         202           Louisiana Beta, Southwestern Louisiana         901         924           North Carolina Alpha, Duke         790         807           South Carolina Alpha, South Carolina         219         235           Tennessee Delta, Vanderbilt         1700         126           Tennessee Epsilon, Tennessee         116         116           Texas Alpha, Texas         1369         1,391           Texas Gamma, Southwest Texas         208         208	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	DISTRICT V         1981         1982           Arkansas Alpha, Arkansas         44         75           Colorado Alpha, Colorado         1,354         760           Iowa Alpha, Iowa         1,354         1,366           Iowa Beta, Iowa State         1,093         1,112           Kansas Alpha, Kansas         1,616         1,625           Minnesota Beta, Minnesota         1,138         1,138           Minnesota Gamma, Mankato State         129         142           Missouri Alpha, Missouri         1,173         1,180           Nebraska Alpha, Nebraska         526         566           Nebraska Beta, Creighton         526         566           New Mexico Alpha, Eastern New Mexico         128         1,28           Oklahoma Alpha, Oklahoma         925         973           Oklahoma Beta, Oklahoma State         654         658	Total Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981   1982   299   291   299   291   299   291   29	02,370
Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981 1982 0 17 11 17 10 10 11 2 43 23 27 117 2 24 23 3 3 3 0 0 0 3 4 22 2 26 26 5 3 3 0 0 0	Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981 1982 7 33 8 6 24 12 28 0 28 0 13 17 45 21 37 40 2 0 2 0 2 0 3 40 3 40 3 40 4 5 21 3 7 40 4 8 40 4 8 40 4 8 40 4 8 40 4 9 40 4 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	Initiates & Trans. Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981 1982 4 4 4 4 4 15 22 28 13 117 46 17 25 17 25 17 25 17 25 17 17 25 18 25 18 20 0 0 0 0 0 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	1,397 1,395
Undergraduates Mar. I-Feb. 28	1981 18 19 12 12 13 12 13 14 39 64 64 64 63 64 64 63 64 63 64 63 64 63 64 64 63 64 64 64 63 64 64 64 63 64 64 64 63 64 64 63 64 64 63 64 64 64 64 64 63 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64 64	Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981 1982 32 24 65 65 65 60 67 60 60 60 112 61 61 72 64 50 112 72 64 50 113 97 44 50 44 50 40 22	Undergraduates Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981 1982 50 40 40 22 50 29 50 43 74 62 65 75 0 21 46 59 49 49 49 49 75 86 44 45 55 41	3,859 3,757
Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 2	1981 1982 23 16 14 20 10 15 10 19 25 35 17 0 17 0 17 0 18 49 27 5 6 6 0 6 3 8 35 17 0 18 49 27 5 49 27 5 49 27 5 49 27 8 30 11	Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981 1982 27 25 15 20 15 20 31 32 28 0 0 0 0 0 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 23 31 43 31 43 31 43 33 43 34 43 34 43 34 43 34 43 37 43 38 43 39 43 31 31 31 43 31 43 31 32 32 33 33 43 34 43 35 43 36 43 37 43 38 43 38 43 39 43 31 43 31 43 32 43 33 44 34 43 35 43 36 43 37 43 38 43 38 43 38 43 39 43 30 5 30 5	Pledges Mar. 1-Feb. 28	1981 1982 9 4 18 29 10 23 39 26 17 40 0 21 27 32 33 27 11 0 0 0 24 37 26 16	1,679 1,462

July 1982

# Fraternity Headquarters.

#### Fraternity Headquarters

Phi Psi's Headquarters marked its fourth anniversary June 1, 1982, in Historic Lockerbie Square. The Indianapolis facility at 510 Lockerbie Street continues to provide an outstanding base from which to operate in an area where neighborhood development continues to markedly increase property values. The permanent Headquarters and museum helps maintain operating costs at growth levels far below inflation. Heritage Hall has welcomed over 4,260 Phi Psis and friends from across the country since opening.

#### **Chapter Visits**

During the 1981-82 academic year, the Fraternity's Chapter Consultants conducted 103 visits to Chapters and Colonies. In addition, extensive reorganization work was undertaken at Pennsylvania Beta and Tennessee Epsilon. Nearly 30 other new Chapter development and special visits were made. There were 37 other visits made by Fraternity officers, not counting the several personal visits made by Phi Psi's active Area Directors.

#### Staff Appointments

The Fraternity continues to enjoy the services of outstanding young men attracted to the Chapter Consultant ranks. Since the rendering of the 129th annual report, Gary M. Goldstein, California '78, left the field staff on April 1, 1982, Steven A. Fawthrop, Washington '79 reported for duty March 28, 1982, and Kenneth A. Harper, Arkansas '80, joined the HQ team June 7, 1982. Consultants Fawthrop and Harper will travel with senior Consultant Timothy P. McCourt, Washington '78, therefore increasing to the number of three Chapter Consultants in Phi Psi's broad domain for the first time since January of 1979.

#### Meetings

In the year under review, the six District Council/Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools were conducted, involving 64 Chapters, 6 Alumni Associations, 435 undergraduates and 42 alumni. We thank the following host Chapters for their hard work which produced well-done events: Penn Iota—District I; Ohio Delta—District II; Ohio Lambda—District III; Tennessee Delta—District IV; Iowa Beta—District V; and Washington Alpha—District VI.

The Executive Board of the Fraternity, composed of the four senior officers—the President, Vice President, Treasurer and Secretary, met officially only once separate from the full Executive Council this report year, on March 28, 1981, at the Omni International Hotel in Atlanta, Georgia.

The Executive Council, composed of the four alumnus Executive Board members and six undergraduate Archons, serves as the chief governing body of the Fraternity between meetings of the Grand Arch Council. The EC had two meetings, on May 9, 1981 and December 12, 1981, both at the Fraternity's Headquarters, Heritage Hall. As always, minutes of the Executive Council meetings are available to any Phi Psi, through the Fraternity Headquarters, for a charge of \$3.50 to cover photo-copying and postage.

		10011100	Under
		No. of	graduate
Years	Average	Chapters	Members
1971-72	38.5	78	2,852
1972-73	35.4	75	2,693
1973-74	36.7	74	2,780
1974-75	39.4	74	2,918
1975-76	40.8	76	3,111
	46.9		
	43.6		
	48.2		
	52.2		
	47.1		
1981-82	47.1	82	3,75
Average	Chapter Mem	hership by F	istrict
	(Colonies not	Division in the second	

Undergraduates

80-81

445

758

824

515

703

604

81-82

799

651

480 ...

572 ...

TOTAL ..... 82 ..... 3,757 ... 3,859 .... 47.10 ..... 47.06

505

715 . . . . .

No. of

Chapters

II......14......

III ..... 15

VI..... 13......

District

Average Chapter Membership

for Last Ten Years

81-82

51.07

36.92

47.67

Membership

30-31

54-14

54.93

36.78

50:21

February 28, 1982						
Initiates, February 19, 1852 through February 28, 1982	Active Chapters	Inactive Chapters	Total			
Living	44,968	2,752	47,720			
Deceased	17,649	3,241	20,890			
Expelled, resigned, etc.	714	386	1,100			
Lost	3,354	359	3,713			
ACTUAL INITIATES THROUGH 2/28/82	66,685	6,738	73,423			
Transfers received	1,378	272	1,650			
TOTALS	68,063	7,010	75,073			

## 1981 Alumni Support Program

Recognizing gifts received March 1, 1981—February 28, 1982

## **New Record Set!**

For the ninth year in a row, Phi Psi's generous alumni have broken the previous year's giving record. The final roster listed 4,905 gifts received from 4,811 alumni (we especially thank those Brothers who gave twice!). The total this year was \$145,412, compared to \$123,835 last year, an increase of 17.4%. The average gift per donor was \$30.23, up from \$24.14 last year. We are particularly pleased that 514 of Phi Psi's loyal contributors gave for the very first time this year. Every Phi Psi on our Honor Roll of Contributors is to be thanked for his participation in last year's program.

The current 1982 Alumni Support program began on March 1, 1982, and will run through February 28, 1983. Therefore, gifts received since this March 1 will

be recognized in the Summer, 1983 issue of THE SHIELD.

The Fraternity has asked for voluntary alumni contributions for 30 years. And, for most years, alumni response has been steadily increasing. The overall grand total of contributions received through the support program stands at \$1,401,910.25. Alumni generosity this year resulted in a dollar amount that surpasses the first 10 years of alumni gifts, 1952-1961, combined!

#### **Alumni Support Vital**

The Fraternity's finances operate to minimize the expense borne by our undergraduate Brothers. For

Alumni Support Program Contribution Record						
1952       \$         1953          1954          1955          1956          1957          1958          1959          1960          1961          1962	12,297.50 9,963.00 12,727.20 20,283.50 13,643.00 15,704.50 17,926.00 19,062.28 14,384.82 17,299.00 18,601.41	1967	28,814.34 37,776.62 42,161.73 33,703.09 40,489.98 40,476.96 55,046.01 73,604.20 82,512.04 91,067.92 112,614.77			
1962         1963         1964         1965         1966	19,098.86 20,188.87 21,428.99 24,442.76	1978	115,151.41 122,192.46 123,835.00 145,412.00 1,401,910.25			

July 1982

even though a great majority of Phi Psi's resources of time and funds are devoted to services rendered to Chapters and Colonies, the undergraduates fund less than one half of the Fraternity's operating budget . . . this is in large part thanks to the high level of alumni participation in making dollar gifts to the Fraternity. Had we not this generous level of alumni giving, undergraduate pledge, initiation and conference fees would more than double if we were to maintain current services. Alumni Support money helps sustain such ongoing programs as Chapter Consultant work with the undergraduates, Fraternity publications, and undergraduate seminars such as the Woodrow Wilson Leadership School.



I. Revenue		III. Average Gift (# of Gifts)		
1. California Delta	\$6,552	1. New York Zeta	\$150.00	(1)
2. Texas Alpha	\$6,013	2. New Mexico Alpha	\$ 69.28	(7)
3. Indiana Beta	\$5,984	3. Arizona Beta	\$ 61.66	(12)
4. Kansas Alpha	\$4,985	4. Louisiana Beta	\$ 50.62	(8)
5. Indiana Delta	\$4,895	5. Missouri Alpha	\$ 42.43	(115)
6. Missouri Alpha	\$4,880	6. Texas Alpha	\$ 42.04	(143)
7. Ohio Epsilon	\$4,722	7. Arizona Alpha	\$ 40.37	(27)
8. California Epsilon	\$4,720	8. Oklahoma Alpha	\$ 38.21	(95)
9. West Virginia Alpha	\$4,345	9. Wisconsin Alpha	\$ 38.21	(28)
10. Pennsylvania Lambda	\$3,718	10. Louisiana Alpha	\$ 37.14	(14)
II. Number of Donors (Gifts)		IV. Per Cent Participation (Total Population)		
1. Indiana Beta	212 (215)	1. Wisconsin Alpha	26.17%	(107)
2. California Delta	183 (187)	2. Ohio Epsilon	22.66%	(706)
3. Ohio Epsilon	156 (160)	3. California Gamma	20.45%	(538)
4. Indiana Delta	147 (150)	4. California Delta	19.98%	(936)
5. Texas Alpha	141 (143)	5. Indiana Beta	19.94%	(1,078)
6. West Virginia Alpha	140 (143)	6. California Epsilon	18.39%	(745)
7. Ohio Delta	137 (141)	7. Pennsylvania Lambda	18.01%	(755)
8. California Epsilon	135 (137)	8. Indiana Delta	17.75%	(845)
9. Pennsylvania Lambda	132 (136)	9. Pennsylvania Mu	17.46%	(63)
10. Kansas Alpha	132 (135)	10. Ohio Iota	16.67%	(66)

# Honor Roll of Contributors: March 1, 1981—February 28, 1982

Each year, the names of those who participated in the preceding year's Alumni Support Program are published in THE SHIELD. This year's Honor Roll listing 4,811 Brothers is led off by the giving club recognizing those generous donors of \$250 or more, the "Order for the 80's." We point out that *all* donors are listed in the Honor Roll proper, pages 149 to 154 by Chapter affiliation. Those members who gave an amount entitling them to special recognition are listed again in the appropriate giving Club.

The current 1982 Program is still open for contributions, through February 28, 1983, and all alumni and

undergraduates are invited to participate please. Those desiring to give may forward their contribution to the Fraternity Headquarters . . . give now to reserve your proper place in the 1982 Honor Roll of Contributors in next year's annual report!

The new record set by the 1981 Alumni Support Program was due to larger gifts from a greater number of contributors. We were very pleased that 473 more Brothers gave than last year. Thirty-nine donors gave \$250 or more, 272 Brothers contributed \$100 or more, and 805 Brothers gave \$50 or more.



New Mexico Alpha Jack R. Bingham Ohio Beta '30

Larry J. Bell

Warren R. Bowman Pennsylvania Lambda

Paul K. Brooker Kansas Alpha

Harlan H. Burgess Illinois Delta

Jerry Chambers California Gamma

Clarence W. Coleman Kansas Alpha

Jack B. Corey Pennsylvania Beta

John R. Donnell Ohio Epsilon

John R. Donnell Jr. Ohio Epsiton

Joseph H. Erkenbrecher Oregon Alpha

Robert J. Fegan Kansas Alpha

Robert C. Floyd Texas Alpha

Steven Roy Fowler Arizona Alpha

Joseph W. Gilbert Kansas Alpha

Thomas B. Hazard Arizona Beta

A Donald Lauder Washington Alpha

Harry W. Lawson Jr. California Delta

Edward H. Miller Missouri Alpha

Webb M. Mize Mississippi Alpha Jerry Nelson California Epsilon

Jarrell B. Ormand Texas Alpha

William Miller Peck Missouri Alpha

Adelard J. Perreault Jr. Minnesota Beta

David G. Price California Delta

Donald C. Raymond Washington Alpha

Clyde M. Reedy Minnesota Beta Austin D. Rinne Indiana Beta

Victor O. Schinnerer Pennsylvania Lambda

Warren L. Simmons California Gamma

William T. Stokes Jr. Texas Alpha

John T. Thompson California Gamma

Ivan C. Uland Indiana Delta

Carl T. Ultes Ohio Beta

Donald H. Walker Indiana Delta

Robert P. Warmington California Delta

Thomas J. Watts Louisiana Beta

Roger A. Weiler Illinois Beta

Edward B. Williams Wisconsin Alpha

Earl F. Young Iowa Alpha

## Founders Order\_gifts of \$100-\$249 \_\_\_

Beverly C. Adams Mississippi Alpha

Richard M. Adams West Virginia Alpha

Ralph P. Agnew Colorado Alpha

J. W. Akin-Jr. Texas Alpha

Jeffry M. Allchin New York Alpha

Robert K. Allen Oregon Alpha

Eugene L. Ames Oklahoma Alpha

Gary B. Angstadt Indiana Beta

Burdell W. Baker Indiana Beta

Lyle S. Baldridge California Delta

Peter W. Baldwin Texas Alpha

Hosea C. Ballou New York Alpha

William M. Batten Ohio Delta

Dr. Earl A. Bauer Jr. California Delta

Dr. Edward Becker New York Alpha

George E. Bitner Ohio Alpha

Walter R. Blackwood Pennsylvania Beta

Robert L. Bland Jr. West Virginia Alpha

Theodoric E. Bland West Virginia Alpha

Donald R. Bonine Michigan Beta

Tack L. Bouse Kansas Alpha

John C. Brainerd California Epsilon Lt. Col. Charles L. Broadwell Kansas Alpha

Henry D. Bronson Indiana Delta

William E. Brook Wisconsin Gamma

Harry Bruce California Epsilon

William W. Bunge Wisconsin Gamma

Fillmore F. Calhoun California Gamma

Gerald P. Campbell Ohio Eta

Arthur B. Carlson III Indiana Delta

Donald P. Carter Missouri Alpha

Edward L. Cawood Ohio Alpha

Arthur E. Chapman Indiana Beta

Charles G. Chauncey Kansas Alpha

Edward W. Claar Ohio Delta

**Rick Paul Clinton** Oklahoma Alpha

The Hon. Thomas I. Coakley California Gamma

Mattison B. Coleman California Delta

Wade H. Collins Texas Beta

Daniel W. Cook III California Beta

George B. Cook Nebraska Alpha

E. David Coolidge Jr. Illinois Alpha

Dr. Louis D. Corson West Virginia Alpha

Ralph E. Crump California Epsilon Roger D. Darnell California Delta

Gary D. Davidson Arizona Beta

Dr. Joseph B. Davis Indiana Beta

Richard B. DeMars Indiana Delta

Ray E. Dillon Jr. Kansas Alpha

Don B. Earnhart Indiana Beta

Joe Eidson Texas Alpha

Richard I. Eidson Ohio Delta

William H. Ellis Kansas Alpha

Tait Endsley Virginia Alpha

George H. Fancher Jr. Texas Alpha

Fred M. Fehsenfeld Indiana Delta

Lawrence G Fell Pennsylvania lota

E. Mark Ferree Indiana Beta

Kenneth F. Fishel Pennsylvania Beta

Daniel F. Flowers Tennessee Delta

Fred F. Flowers Tennessee Delta Streeter B. Flynn Jr.

Oklahoma Alpha **Edward Dennis Forbes** 

California Theta James B. Franklin

Texas Alpha David C. Garfield lowa Beta

George Geisel

New York Gamma

# Founders Order (Continued)\_\_\_\_\_

Ohio Beta Iowa Beta Ohio Eta Ohio Beta Ohio Alpha Iowa Beta

David L. Gilmore Charles F. Irons Oklahoma Aipha California Beta Hugh L. Gilmore Ira J. Jackson M.D. North Carolina Alpha Olaf N. Gjellefald Tom James Texas Alpha Calvin A. Gongwer Carl D. Johnson Jr. New York Gamma Illinois Delta Hampton D. Graham Jr. Richard Lynn Johnson Missouri Alpha Iowa Beta Joseph W. Greer Gaston C. Jones Mississippi Alpha Robert P. Grindle Howard A. Jones Texas Alpha David L. Joyce Mark L. Gruss Minnesota Gamma Indiana Alpha Warren J. Hancock S. Ray Karr Minnesota Reta Ohio Delta Richard W. Hansen Dan A. Kaufman Illinois Alpha Indiana Delta George M. Keffer John B. Havden California Gamma Colorado Alpha Frederick W. Hellman Donald R. Keith California Delta California Gamma William S. Hellyer John T. Kemper California Beta Indiana Gamma Robert W. Kerr William D. Helprin Virginia Beta California Epsilon Captain Otto B. Kiehl Robert W. Henry Oklahoma Alpha Kansas Alpha Jerry E. Herbst Thomas N. Kier Jr. California Delta California Eta Thomas J. Hern Benjamin King New York Zeta John S. Kirby Cecil B. Highland Ir. Ohio Beta West Virginia Alpha Randall W. Hillman Harold C. Kirschler West Virginia Alpha Peter J. Klentos Harold W. Hofman Jr. Oklahoma Alpha Oregon Beta Leslie E. Ksieski Robert V. Holland Jr. Texas Alpha Arizona Beta David Edgar Lambert Reeve C. Holmes Indiana Beta Oklahoma Alpha Howard L. Hopkins Robert E. Leber Pennsylvania Epsilon Ohio Epsilon John W. Lehman H. M.D. Robert E. Houk Indiana Alpha Pennsylvania Beta Dr. Gordon S. Letterman Donald F. Houser Jr. Missouri Alpha Tennessee Delta Robert S. Lewin John D. Howard California Epsilon New York Alpha

Edward D. Loughney Oklahoma Alpha Kenneth E. Mahan Alabama Alpha Christopher J. Mahon Louisiana Alpha A Kenneth Majers Pennsylvania Lambda Robert F. Mast Illinois Delta William Y. Mathers Illinois Alpha Raymond McCoy Jr. Minnesota Reta Douglas W. McCallum Washington Alpha Jack T. McCarthy California Delta Robert L. McIntyre Indiana Delta Frank E. McNally California Beta Palmer C. McNeal Ohio Delta Maj. Gen. Richard L. Meiling Ohio Beta Peter G. Mellos California Delta Jan L. Menuez Ohio Epsilon J. Robert Meserve California Beta Robert B. Miller Oklahoma Alpha Henry F. Misselwitz Missouri Alpha William E. Misselwitz Missouri Alpha Rex C. Moody D.D.S. California Delta Harry C. Moore Illinois Alpha Robert G. Morgan Pennsylvania Lambda Wade Newbegin Oregon Alpha Charles R. Newpher Ohio Epsilon Evan W. Nord Ohio Epsilon Frederick W. O'Green Iowa Beta Patrick I O'Hornett Oklahoma Alpha Kenneth R. Oberlin Ohio Theta

Dr. Harold S. Pettit West Virginia Alpha James G. Philen Jr. California Beta John T. Pickens Oklahoma Alpha William C. Pickens Oklahoma Alpha Richard M. Poll Ohio Eta Lawson V. Poss California Gamma Hale J. Posten West Virginia Alpha J. Kenneth Potter Ohio Alpha Paul A. Powell Pennsylvania Epsilon Thomas I Price Pennsylvania Alpha William M. Quackenbush California Beta Melvyn R. Queler Pennsylvania Eta Virgil S. Rabb IV Texas Alpha Gerald D. Rapp Missouri Alpha William Recht Jr. New York Alpha Allan E. Rein Washington Alpha Thomas G. Reynolds Nebraska Alpha W. Glasgow Reynolds Tennessee Delta Martin J. Rini Ohio Reta John S. Roberts Jr. Virginia Alpha Bruce M. Robertson Iowa Alpha Edward J. F. Roesch Indiana Delta Charles E. Rogers Kansas Alpha Dickinson C. Ross California Delta John S. Routh Jr. New York Aipha

Rogers Palmer

Indiana Beta

Pennsylvania Kappa

Dr. Donald M. Pell

Laurence I. Peterson

North Carolina Alpha

Thompson J. Rownd Pennsylvania Iota Edward L. Rubac Oklahoma Alpha Thomas M. Sauer Ohio Lambda Colonel Henry S. Schrader West Virginia Alpha Jon C. Schrader California Epsilon Texas E. Schramm Jr. Texas Alpha Lloyd J. Schroeder Arizona Alpha John J. Schumann Indiana Beta James W. Scott New York Alpha Arthur Shapiro Indiana Gamma Stephen Y. Shiu Missouri Beta Robert Showers Iowa Alpha Edward F. Sibbert Jr. New York Alpha Frederic H. Smith Missouri Alpha Lawrence D. Stanley Ohio Delta Charles A. Stewart Minnesota Beta Bill A. Street Missouri Alpha Stanley S. Studer Texas Alpha Carl A. Stutsman Jr. California Delta Henry C. Sullivan Texas Alpha John P. Swanson Pennsylvania Gamma William Swanson Washington Alpha Charles W. Swift California Epsilon Theodore W. Tannahill California Delta John R. Tappan Indiana Beta Winston R. Tate Kansas Alpha David L. Thelen New Mexico Alpha

Billy Wayne Thomas

Texas Beta

John M. Thompson Virginia Alpha William D. Thompson West Virginia Alpha George R. Tiedens Iowa Alpha Dalzell C. Tucker Pennsylvania Beta Tinkham Veale II Ohio Epsilon Julian O. Von Kalinowski Virginia Alpha H. Carl Wagner Pennsylvania Gamma Guy M. Walker II Indiana Alpha James L. Walker California Delta Carlton D. Weaver West Virginia Alpha **Donald Wells** Pennsylvania Beta Bert S. West California Epsilon Joe E. Wheeler M.D. Texas Beta Frank D. White Pennsylvania lota Jack W. Whiteman Washington Alpha John J. Wickham California Epsilon Oscar L. Wilkirson Texas Alpha Jack K. Williams Indiana Delta Wayne W. Wilson Michigan Beta Clem R. Winkler Jr. Texas Alpha Edward L. Winn Kansas Alpha Edward L. Winn III Kansas Alpha Donald W. Wiper Jr. Ohio Delta Craig T. Wright lowa Alpha David Young IV Pennsylvania Theta Dennis R. Zavadil Texas Gamma Robert C. Zivney Jr. Texas Alpha

Frank B. Hubachek

Minnesota Beta

David F. Hull Jr.

Louisiana Alpha

Thomas A. Lile

California Delta

Illinois Beta

Holger A. Lollesgard

# Order of the Golden Shield-gifts of \$50-\$99.

ALABAMA 5 Alabama Alpha 1964 '64 Kenneth M. Damsgard '64 Walter G. Hopkins III '65 Oscar C. Russell Jr. '66 John F. Stakes '69 Benjamin D. Dennis

ALLEGHENY 5
Pennsylvania Beta 1855
'33 George S. De Arment
'43 James F. Walker
'54 Fred J. Sauereisen
'57 David H. Hoag
'64 Robert W. Rockwell

AMHERST 2 Massachusetts Alpha 1895 '37 Ralph V. Hadley '37 Robert J. Stark Jr.

ARIZONA 5 Arizona Alpha 1947 '48 Henry J. Czajkowski '48 Thomas L. McKay '50 Donald L. Niewold '52 Byron V. Davis Jr. '61 John R. Lauricella ARIZONA . wski Ir

ARIZONA STATE 2 Arizona Beta 1962 '62 Robert W. Chamberlain Jr. '67 Robert L. Beckman Jr.

Ohio Theta 1966
'71 Jeffrey T. Whitesel

AUBURN 1 Alabama Beta 1974 '75 Danny Kaye Wright

RELOIT BELOIT 7 Wisconsin Gamma 1881 '09 Arthur F. Collins '17 John V. Thompson '23 Richard K. Cartlidge '30 Mortimer W. Scott '49 Glenn E. Hanson '52 Charles E. Heyward '56 David J. Hennicke

BUCKNELL BOUNNELL 6
Pennsylvania Gamma 185
'22 Albert L. Thomas
'31 Clayton M. Steward
'40 Earl P. Wickerham Jr.
'40 Findley P. Wolffe III
'46 James E. Hoffer
'52 Roy V. Gavert Jr. nma 1855

CALIFORNIA POLY California Eta 1966 '68 Richard E. Lusby '70 David W. Ashby

CAL STATE-NORTHRIDGE

CALIFORNIA 11
California Gamma 1899
'13 Henry W. Dunn
'19 Richard W. Millar
'21 Edwin W. Pauley
'23 Gardner L. Von Der Lieth
'24 J. Robert Carney
'35 John H. Magoon Jr.
'36 Charles T. Yerxa
'46 Ralph W. Ferrin
'48 Byron Erkenbrecker III
'48 Robert E. Lee
'56 Douglas J. Halbert

CALIFORNIA-SANTA BARBARA 1 California Zeta 1964 '64 Steven W. Hellman

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 2
Pennsylvania Mu 1927
'31 William W. Johnston
'32 John W. Garden

CASE WESTERN RESERVE Ohio Epsilon 1906 17 William A. McDowell 24 Maurice F. Crass Jr.

28 James N. Crawford 29 James S. Anderson 30 Dan C. Crane 30 Arthur E. Wade 31 Edward S. Bale 31 John R. Kaiser 33 Eber J. Hyde 34 John T. Vaughan 34 Charles G. Wistar 35 Spencer B. Maurer 37 John O. Findeisen Jr. 37 Robert S. Rogge 41 George W. Veale IV 47 James M. Biggar 47 John W. Layman 49 Edward W. Fischer 56 Leo E. Engasser '49 Edward W. Fischer '56 Leo E. Enggasser '56 G. Kenneth Willis Jr. '57 Alfred C. Eynon II '57 William J. Orndorff '69 Walter Illingworth '70 Gerald T. Norman

CHICAGO nois Beta 1865 Hilinois Beta 1885
'23 Lauren J. Drake
'25 James Eddy Munro
'31 Charles P. Bowman
'33 Richard L. Hathaway
'39 George Arquilla Jr.
'41 Wayne H. Meagher
'42 John P. Green
'46 Raymond J. Sampson

COLGATE 5 New York Epsilon 1887 '23 Darwin E. Leland '24 Frederick N. Scholtz '25 Paul H. Folwell '37 John P. Fox '42 Wayland W. Williams

COLORADO 2 Colorado Alpha 1914 '14 Frank D. Allen '23 Harry H. Jacob

COLUMBIA 5 New York Gamma 1872 '19 Warren F. Anderson '24 William F. Chambers '28 George W. Lusk '37 Nicholas A. McManus '50 James J. Hardcastle

CORNELL 6 New York Alpha 1869 17 Warren S. Weiant Jr. 26 Will H. Roward Jr. 42 Arthur E. Prack Jr. 42 Harold G. Townsend Jr. 45 Winfield Shiras III 42 Robert Rruce Campbell '62 Robert Bruce Campbell

CREIGHTON 1 Nebraska Beta 1965 '74 Alan Clifton Sevier

DARTMOUTH 3 New Hampshire Alpha 1896 '17 Nathaniel H. Whiteside Jr. '29 Colonel Henry M. Greenleaf '30 De Forest B Voorhees

DePAUW 12 Indiana Alpha 1865 25 John N. Burkhart 26 Don A. Lamphear 27 Guernsey Van Riper Jr 29 William E. Lee 32 Charles R. Brown 32 J. R. Sutherlin 47 Fisk H. Walker '47 FISK H. Walker' '48 David A. Sheperd '49 James W. Emison III '58 John M. McCutchan '64 John H. Huneke III '65 Joseph E. Pierce

DICKINSON 3 Pennsylvania Zeta 1859 '23 Sidney D. Kiline '27 Harold A. Kline '35 Haldeman S. Wertz

DUKE 10
North Carolina Alpha 1934
'40 Orsino H. Bosca II
'42 Everett Coutant
'42 Francis L. Dale
'46 Roger B. Neighborgall
'51 Herschel V. Anderson
'57 Brian D. Thiessen
'60 Robert L. Heidrick
'68 Robert W. Stuart
'69 R. Macon Phillips Jr.
'75 John Dillard Watt

EASTERN NEW MEXICO New Mexico Alpha 1969 '75 Robert Grant Morper

Florida Beta 1967 '71 Robert E. McCall Jr. FLORIDA STATE 1 Florida Alpha 1962 '63 Samuel G. Ashdown Jr.

FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL Pennsylvania Eta 1860 '28 Samuel B. Ster 31 Harry D. Weller Ir. 35 Francis L. Haveron Jr. 42 Robert M. Hewes III 48 Richard G. Eaton '48 Edward G. Walton '64 Joseph R. Takats III

GETTYSBURG GETTYSBURG 4
Pennsylvania Epsilon 1855
'40 John M. Crouse
'42 Gerald D. Yingst
'63 Donald I. Gregg
'75 Robert Jeffrey Drummond

ILLINOIS 12 Illinois Delta 1904 '07 Horace C, Swannell '26 William T, McNeill '29 Richard W, Hart '34 J, Robert Gutgsell '40 John R, Harman '42 Victor G, Wallisa '49 Robert L. Droste '52 James S, Acheson '59 Gerald J, Colangelo '59 Stuart M, Lockwood '63 Walter F, Laske '73 William James Warren

ILLINOIS

INDIANA 19
Indiana Beta 1869
'35 William G. Le Fevre
'41 Robert W. Harger
'41 Ray Mar.
'43 John A. Walace
'45 Eugene Lundy
'45 Walter G. Vonnegut
'46 Harry E. Gates
'51 Burns H. Davison II
'51 John T. Hackett
'52 James F. Frenzel
'60 Michael E. Mann
'61 Thomas W. Verth
'67 Michael R. Smith
'69 Stuart W. Rhodes
'70 J. Mark Holmquist
'71 John W. Weyerbacher
'73 H. William Mutz
'74 Chris Duane Monroe

Pennsylvania Nu 1970 '70 Keith G. Troutman

IOWA 16 Iowa Alpha 1867 17 Fred C. Gilchrist 20 Roscoe C. Nash 26 H. Franklın Kemp 28 John B. Turner 34 Edward R. Lambert 37 Stewart C. Gaumer 39 Charles W. Beckman 41 Max W. Eggleston 43 John M. Syerud 46 Richard P. Laster 46 Howard M. Madole 47 Thomas F. Vaughan

'49 James F. Pickens '54 Gary L. Thompson '55 Michael G. O. Donnell '59 Charles D. Jons

159 Charles D. Jons
10WA STATE 12
10wa Beta 1913
124 Lewis B. Pierce
140 James R. Kennedy
14 Arthur J. Weir Jr.
149 James R. Anderson
150 Robert W. Sennewald
152 Richard M. Whiteside
158 Leib B. Backsen
158 Willis M. Bywater
151 John S. Spencer
168 Richard C. Runner
171 James Ross Miller
171 Robert A. Wolter

JOHNS HOPKINS 3 Maryland Alpha 1879 '35 Oliver B. Taylor '54 Edward F. Freund '55 Ira T. Anderson Jr

KANSAS 16
Kansas Alpha 1876
'23 Vincent M. Rogers
'24 John W. Star
'28 Corlett J. Cotton
'30 Elwood J. Leep
'30 John L. Woodcock
'33 Milton P. Allen
'37 Harold D. Evans Jr.
'41 William R. Allen Jr.
'41 Frank A. Stuckey
'42 John E. Glover
'53 David R. Kane
'54 James E. Hathaway Jr.
'56 Jerry G. Elliott
'57 David L. Schmidt
'55 Frederick M. Beal Jr. '57 David L. Schmidt '65 Frederick M. Beal Jr, '70 John J. Ziegelmeyer Jr.

LAFAYETTE LAFAYETTE 5
Pennsylvania Theta 1869
'24 Henry F. Wey Jr.
'26 Thomas W. Pomeroy Jr.
'32 Allan B. McCrea
'44 Edgar A. Fayer
'75 Gary William Hill

LOUISIANA STATE 2 Louisiana Alpha 1966 '67 Whitney J. Duhon '68 Kenneth J. Johnson LOUISIANA STATE

MEMPHIS STATE 1 Tennessee Zeta 1970 '7.0 Wayne E. Naro

MICHIGAN 9
Michigan Alpha 1876
'18 John G. Hill
'21 Milo E. Oliphant
'24 Orville V. Vaughan
'34 Benjamin G. Cox
'46 John E. Thomipson
'52 Ralph E. Cross Jr.
'56 Joseph J. Jerskins
'57 Mohammed A. Edwards
'61 Erik H. Serr

MICHIGAN STATE 2 Michigan Beta 1954 '66 John W. Byington '75 Geoffrey D. Hansen

MINNESOTA 10
Minnesota Beta 1888
25 Merton J. Beil
36 Frederick W. Putnam Jr.
37 Arthur P. Smith Jr.
39 Robert C. McKenzie
39 Harold D. Warner
40 Roy J. Mordaunt Jr.
46 Peter D. Aurness
47 Gerald M. Remole
52 Reginald K. Coe

MISSISSIPPI Mississippi Alpha 1857 '31 Horton G. Dubard '39 Paul L. Wright Jr. MISSOURI 11 Missouri Alpha 1869 18 James F. Boyle 24 Taylor O. Wright Jr. 31 Nolan A. Kuehnl 32 William R. Cockefair Jr. 46 Don A. Johnson 47 Charles R. Willits 52 Kenneth J. Kolkmeier 53 James W. Hill 59 David W. Cassidy '59 Jerry E. Huston '68 J. Garland Thurman

MONMOUTH MUNMOUTH 1 New Jersey Beta 1967 '72 Joseph Jerome Keip

NEBRASKA 9 Nebraska Alpha 1895 10 Raymond A. Killian 15 Reginald D. Woodruff '29 Theodore J. Kiesselbach 37 Richard L. McClymont 38 Robert E. O. Connell '47 Charles R. Oehrle '47 Frederick H. Simpson 49 James P. Stephenson 58 David R. McConahay

NEW YORK AT BUFFALO New York Eta 1950 '53 Robert B. Kager '61 David O. Prahler

NORTHWESTERN 7 Illinois Alpha 1864 '11 Henry F. Oates '35 Henry B. Clark Jr. '42 Lawrence W. Hitchcock Jr. '48 John Van Cleave '50 Roger W. Erkert
'54 Donald R. Fraser
'69 Randolf C. Anderson

OHIO STATE 9
Ohio Delta 1880
16 Daniel M. Hoyt
25 Manning D. Webster
27 Fred Machetanz
31 J. Robert Swartz
32 Robert C Potts
35 Robert I. Boose
37 Howard N. Bullock
41 Dudley W. Jordan
55 Albert H. Kishman

OHIO WESLEYAN 14
Ohio Alpha 1861
27 Richard R. Crass
29 Howard L. Ginaven
30 Oonald A. Pierce
32 Robert M. Rybolt
33 Philip P. Jefferts
38 Walter A. Denney
40 Richard H. Bohr
40 Hillis B. Schieber
41 Lawrence A. Latour Jr.
48 Arthur D. Hudnutt
52 Taylor H. Obold
55 Louis A. Meier
60 Richard W. Pierce
74 Joseph Pierre Costabile

OKLAHOMA 17
Oklahoma Alpha 1920
OStanley B. Catlett
21 Homer L. Keegan
22 Lynn K. Lee
23 Clark R. Steinberger
28 John M. Houchin
38 William I. Egolf
40 Thomas E. Bartlett
41 Walter R. Berger Jr.
41 Norval L. Covington
46 Robert L. Cash
46 Robert I. Prater
48 Edward L. Jacoby
53 Harry B. Greaves
57 Brooks Bell Jr.
61 William O. Ligon Jr.
61 William O. Ligon Jr. OKLAHOMA '61 William O. Ligon Jr. '61 William M. Peck Jr. '64 John E. Agnew

OKLAHOMA STATE Oklahoma Beta 1967 '67 David R. Buck

OREGON 6 Oregon Alpha 1923 '23 Garland T. Meador '24 Fred B. Lockwood '28 Walter T. Williamson '48 John W. Broome '49 Richard F. Dison '50 Richard W. Bjornstad

OREGON STATE OREGON STATE 4
Oregon Beta 1948
'48 Lloyd M. Landwehr
'48 Nicholas M. Welter
'50 John R. Seal
'57 Donald R. Ong

PENNSYLVANIA 5 Pennsylvania lota 1877 '22 Henry Coit Williams '23 Charles W. Adams '28 Edward H. Bindley '51 Otto N. Frenzel III '53 Ronald M. Katzman

PENNSYLVANIA STATE 14
Pennsylvania Lambda 1912
22 Robert L. Arthur
22 Thomas M. Malin
26 Lewis L. Gwin
35 Charles W. Hair
35 Thomas B. Young
36 Donald P. Adams
37 George D. Leydic Jr.
38 Charles D. Binning
42 Robert T. Bair Jr.
45 William R. Deutsch
46 Glenn L. Morrow
50 John A. Walsh
52 John W. Houtz
68 Thomas L. Ashbaugh

PURDUE 9 Indiana Delta 1901 '29 Leslie O. Parker Jr. '30 John A. Alexander '32 Robert W. Bailey Jr. '42 Fredric R. Lloyer '43 James M. Moss '51 Donald M. Bell '58 James T. Harger '59 John C. Winters

SOUTH CAROLINA 2 South Carolina Alpha 1857 '72 James Smith Harrison Jr. '74 William Riley Jones Jr.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
California Delta 1927
'27 Carl H. Bonham
'27 Paul V. Greene
'27 John L. Stephens
'29 Thomas H. Kuchel
'31 Jack F. Huber
'36 Marshall A. Green
'36 John J. Kortlander
'37 William A. Simpson Jr.
'38 Jany Arnold
'43 Montgomery R. Fisher
'44 Victor L. Harris
'45 James F. McGann
'45 Alvin T. Owen
'47 Charles H. Black Jr.
'48 Robert P. Flower
'48 John R. Suckling
'52 Ronald L. Loy
'55 Richard A. Rounsavelle
'65 Richard A. Mchel
'63 Richard K. Rounsavelle
'65 John H. Stewart
'66 William E. Huff
'66 Edwin A. Meserve
'66 Anthony R. Yary
'68 Stephen E. Awoyer
'68 Patrick S. Werner

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE Texas Gamma 1969 '69 Malcolm J. Sumbera '74 Jon Robert Tyler

### Order of the Golden Shield

(Continued)

SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA 1 Louisiana Beta 1969 '69 Scott Scammell III

STANFORD 6 California Beta 1891 California Beta 1851 '36 Arthur J. Zinsmaster '37 George A. Jedenoff '39 Aubrey E. Austin Jr. '47 Leonard W. Ely Jr. '50 Leland E. Sweetser '54 Anthony P. Meier

SWARTHMORE 3 Pennsylvania Kappa 1889 '12 Leslie Hyatt Eby '28 Irwin G. Burton '41 Gordon W. Douglas SWARTHMORE

SYRACUSE 5 New York Beta 1884 '33 Paul C. Baldwin '47 Charles A. Pechette 60 Victor A. Mack '64 Barry M. Hollander '64 Wayne P. Sayatovic

TENNESSEE 2 Tennessee Epsilon 1967 '68 Kenneth M. Landgren '69 Ernest E. Batman Jr.

189 Ernest E. Batman Jr.
18XAS 25
18XAS Alpha 1904
29 Hugh B. Ruckman Jr.
31 Harold K. Ross
32 Edward M. House II
38 William Roger Mood
38 Thomas J. Wood Jr.
40 Leland Thompson Jr.
42 Murphy H. Baxter
43 Mohert J. Leerrick Jr.
44 William R. Hampton
45 John A. Steele Jr.
47 Irvin Wall
49 Thomas E. Rodman
50 Richard G. Cunningham
50 Dale B. Pfatzer
52 Wilton R. Stone
53 Howard N. Richards
54 Keys A. Curry Jr.
55 Lloyd W. Jary
55 Lloyd W. Jary
57 John C. Culpepper Jr.
57 Kenneth A. Hill
65 James K. Francis
69 Gary D. Holcomb

65 James K. Francis 69 Gary D. Holcomb 69 Don F. Russell 74 Richard Wayne Armbruster

74 Richard Wayne Armbrus
TEXAS TECH 10
TEXAS Beta 1953
53 Bill E. Collins
53 Joseph A. Stanley Jr.
54 William G. McMillan Jr.
54 Ivan H. Sorensen
58 Edward G. Cope
62 Richard P. Klein
62 Donald R. Weldon
63 Campbell G. D. Ruff
67 Craig C. Hughes Co.
75 Allen Walter Poerner

TOLEDO 1 Ohio Eta 1950 '60 Richard E. Bush

60 Richard E. Bush
U.C.L.A. 20
California Epsilon 1931
31 Hayes Hertford
33 Norman H. Bolstad
38 John M. Cole
38 Jack C. Helms
39 Robert E. Alshuler
41 Werner H. Marti
41 Richard R. Woodard
42 Fred L. Donnelly
47 William D. Europe
48 Robert M. McIntyre
49 Henry O. Sunderland
50 Jackson L. McDaniel
52 Richard C. Hubbell
53 Gerald C. Eckermann
55 Frank D. Atkins Jr.
55 Richard E. Barnard
60 James K. Frodsham

65 James S. Veltmann 67 Edward R. Bergstrom

VALPARAISO Indiana Epsilon 1953
'55 Karl T. Hellerman
'56 Joseph E. Hoetzel
'59 Raymond F. Widmer

VANDERBILT 5 Tennessee Delta 1901 23 Joseph O. Martin 26 Howard B. Kerr 31 John D. Neuhoff 70 Henry M. Gaither III 74 Warren Harold Hunt Jr. 74 Howard Ives Parks VANDERBILT

VIRGINIA 2 Virginia Alpha 1853 '33 Edward E. Tate '48 Irle R. Hicks Jr.

WABASH 3 Indiana Gamma 1870 '48 David D. Randolph '49 Robert W. Mouser '66 Donald P. Bennett

WASHINGTON 8
Washington Alpha 1914
'29 Norman A. Gates
'32 Leo F. Erkkila
'34 Edward J. Morse
'35 Cortlandt T. Clark
'46 Buell F. Crister
'63 Stephen E. Murphy
'69 W. Homas Cooper II
'69 Douglas B. Richards

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON 9
Pennsylvania Alpha 1852
'09 Howard Curtis
'23 J. Donald Patton
'27 John P. Blair
'35 Melvin D. Brewer
'37 Richard Watson
'40 James W Hepplewhite
'41 Willard K. Hanner
'60 Earl W. Friend Jr.
'62 R. Douglas Yajko

WASHINGTON AND LEE Virginia Beta 1855 '49 Thomas G. Gardner '51 Cecil R. Adams Jr. '56 Thomas H. Broadus Jr. '60 Barton S. Mitchell

West Virginia Alpha 1830
'27 John D. Phillips
'29 John H. Kilmer
'30 Luster G. Pettrey
'40 Robert L. Brock Jr.
'41 Allan W. Baboock
'42 Jack H. Samples
'44 Lee W. Shaffer Jr.
'46 John J. Smith
'47 Richard H. Campbell
'49 James R. Holt '49 James R. Holt '53 John R. Holliday

53 Charles H. McKown Jr. 54 George H. Kincald 55 Ferdnand E. Burger Jr. 55 Joseph F. Dunn 57 Charles S. Mahan 61 David L. Woodrum David L. Woodrum Steven J. Miller '68 Steven J. Miller
'72 Gordon Roscoe Letterman

WISCONSIN 2 Wisconsin Alpha 1875 '20 Thomas M. Niles '23 Edwin J. H. Larkin

WITTENBERG 9
Ohio Beta 1866
14 Charles S. Passavant III
22 Robert E. Bunnelle
35 Glenn W. Sucher
42 Jack M. Boyer
47 Walter A. Voss Jr.
51 James S. Liggett
59 William M. Strough
75 Robert Brian McGonigle



# Letters To The Edin

THE SHIELD Editor's mail bag was bombarded with comments on the April issue, and the feature article on Charles "Buddy" Rogers, Kansas '23, was especially popular even Budy himself called to tell us how pleased he was with it! Buddy said he's heard from so many Phi Psi friends as a result of the story. The following two letters we think are particularly worth sharing:

I was interested in your article on Charles "Buddy" Rogers because one time when I was still in school we brothers at Washington Alpha Phi Psi had brother Rogers to dinner at the chapter house. It was either 1938 or '39 and the boys found out that brother Rogers was in Seattle for something, I don't remember what, but we called his hotel and asked him to dinner that coming Sunday and he accepted. We asked him to sign the guest book, which he did, and wrote in the book, "a grand dinner."

I read my SHIELD every issue and go [thru] the chapter letters and the Chapter Eternal section very closely.

John M. Meehan Washington '37 Bellevue, WA

And from another reader . .

Good Job! THE SHIELD is really coming along. The April '82 issue was GOOD. Enjoyed the lead article and emphasis on SUC-CESSFUL PHI PSIS such as Rogers and Scheider. Enjoyed the effective use of color photos. The constructive articles on drugs and alcohol were a nice addition and the questionnaire a nice means of enhancing communication.

Good luck on your continued efforts.

Dr. K. J. Lee Minnesota '68 Corvallis, OR

The other issue in the Editor's mail recently is that regarding the naming of this column. Brother Ernie Lunsford, Iowa State

'74, of Merriam, Kansas offered the following:

Since reading the Letters To The Editor section in the December 1981 SHIELD, I have been waiting for a name for this particular section of our magazine. I fully expected to see a title for the column in the April issue, but .

Letters to Lockerbie, as suggested by Brother Brim is a very appropriate title. Having briefly lived in Indianapolis last summer and fall, I was able to read about and see the development of this area of the city. Indianapolis is proud of this restoration project, and it is very pleasing to see that the Fraternity located its national headquarters on Lockerbie.

So, I hope others will respond, culminating (or at least I hope so) in the official naming of "Letters to Lockerbie."

As and alternative column heading, Brother James L. Reason, Michigan, '47, of Van Nuys, California suggests the following:

Instead of "Letters To The Editor" (which is obvious as they are published in THE SHIELD), I think a more appropriate column heading should indicate FROM coupled with an attention-getter.

With this in mind, I should like to suggest for your consideration:

VIEWS

FROM

PHI PSITES

(Views and sites seem a natural combination) As a second choice:

PHI

**PSIGHTS** 

We'll leave this decision to the readers of THE SHIELD . . . opinions on the naming of this column, or other comments regarding THE SHIELD in particular or Phi Psi in general may be forwarded to:

THE SHIELD Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity 510 Lockerbie Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

# Honor Roll of Contributors—March 1, 1981—February 28, 1982 All donors to the 1981 Alumni Support Program are listed under school name. \* denotes members of the "Order of the Red and Green," honoring contributors

of \$25-\$49. Brothers giving \$50-99 are listed separately in the "Order of the Golden Shield." Gifts to the "Founders Order," ranging from \$100-\$249, and members in the "Order of the 80's," recognizing contributions of \$250 or greater are likewise separately honored.

The school name is followed by the number of this year's participants. The Chapter designation beneath the school name is followed by year of founding.

'70 Richard J. Kury *
'70 Joseph William Lenehan Jr.
'70 Stanley J. Mazur Jr. *
'70 Lloyd E. Mercer
'70 Ronald A. Shreffler *
'70 Eugene J. Sitarz *
'72 Daniel Raymond
Schwitzgable *
'73 Edward William Agvent Jr. '73 Dennis A. Boylan
'73 Dennis A. Boylan
'74 Dennis Scott Goellner *
ALABAMA 21
Alabama Alpha 1964 '64 Kenneth M. Damsgard
'64 John F. Cafford
'64 Walter C. Honkins III
64 Walter G. Hopkins III 64 Walter G. Hopkins III 64 William J. Knightley Jr. 64 Farley M. Snow 66 Leo W. Terry *
'64 Farley M. Snow
'64 Leo W. Terry *
64 Denald G. Williams ° 65 Kenneth E. Mahan 65 Oscar C. Russell Jr. 66 James D. Armstrong III ° 66 John F. Stakes 67 Fred H. Clay Jr. ° 68 William K. Higgins Jr. ° 68 William M. Higgins Jr. °
'65 Kenneth E. Mahan
'65 Oscar C. Russell Jr.
'66 James D. Armstrong III *
'66 John F. Stakes
67 Fred H. Clay Jr.
68 William N. Higgins Jr.
'68 John H. Masingill III
'60 Trmothy P Price-Williams
'69 Kerney W Sayon III
'70 James H Wehh *
69 Benjamin D. Dennis 69 Timothy P. Price-Williams 69 Kerney W. Saxon III 70 James H. Webb * 71 John W. Harris V. * 74 Robin Randall-Renken *
'74 Robin Randall-Renken "
'75 Gordon Thomas Carter *
ALLEGHENY 72

AKRON 11

Ohio lota 1970 '70 David Fantini \* '70 Richard J. Kury \*

ALLEGHENY 72
Pennsylvania Beta 1855
'21 Leroy C. Devore
'21 Kenneth B. Fry \*
'22 Francis A. Drake
'22 Everett D. McCurdy
'24 J. Hicks Baldwin \*
'24 Frank W. Wicks \*
'28 Laurence C. Boylan
'28 William W. Youngson Jr.
'29 Merwin R. Blanden
'29 Charles Robert Burr 3 Merwin R. Blanden 3 Charles Robert Burr 4 Alvin J. Degrange 9 George C. Heffrin 3 9 Nicholas R. Varano " 1 Frank B. Pope 1 William K. Unverzagt " 2 Kenneth F. Fishel 3 George S. De Arment 5 W. Bentley Burr 6 Willard M. Cutler 6 Filmer R. Swanson

35 W. Bentley Burr
36 Willard M. Cutler
36 Elmer R. Swanson
37 William C. Heilbrun "
37 James H. King
38 William D. Johnston
39 Jack B. Corr
39 Robert F. Devine III
40 Charles C. Johnston "
40 Fredric N. MacMillan
42 Donald W. Mogg "
42 Kenneth H. Muur "
42 Robert H. Pierson " 40 Fredric N. MacMillan
42 Donald W. Mogg \*
42 Kenneth H. Murr \*
42 Robert H. Pierson \*
42 Robert H. Pierson \*
43 James F. Walker
44 Elmer G. Grant Jr.
45 Werner H. Baum
46 John D. Coleman
46 Harold R. Walton
48 Willard H. Bowlus
48 Charles A. Cochener \*
49 Edward H. Deichman
49 Sidney B. Elston Jr.
49 Darrell W. McIndoe \*
49 William F. Trace \*
49 William F. Trace \*
51 John W. Lehman II M. D.
51 Perry F. Reininga \*
53 Peter E. Boorn
53 Robert A. Gibson \*
53 Charles A. Rice III
54 Ferd J. Sauereisen
55 James J. Duratz
57 David H. Hoag
8 Richard E. Fulton \*
8 John D. Nicholson
8 Lewis W. Shollenberger Jr.
8 Robert C. Stephenson
9 Harry B. Blackwood
9 Bruce E. Carille \*
9 Walter P. \*\*

'58 Robert C. Stephensor '59 Harry B. Blackwood '59 Bruce E. Carlile " '60 Walter R. Blackwood '60 Jerome A. Mbott " '62 Wayne R. Abbott " '62 William R. Smucker '64 Robert W. Rockwell '65 Pauid N. Terhune " 65 David N. Terhune
68 Ronald S. Altemus
68 David L. Anderson
69 Michael S. Cale William C. Du Gar ' '71 Dalzell C. Tucker '72 Eric Jahn Allen \* '72 John Ramsey Cale \*
'72 Victor Alexis Francis

AMHERST 10 AMHERST 10
Massachusetts Alpha 1895
12 Lee B. Wood
17 Harry Disston
19 Robert B. Freeman °
21 Francis H. Insley °
29 Thurston Harrison
31 Donald C. Young
35 Frank A. Robinson Jr.
37 Ralph V. Hadley
37 Robert J. Stark Jr.
43 Charles D. Lagemann

ARIZONA 25 Arizona Alpha 1947 47 Ralph D. Daniel ° 47 Oliver J. Neibel Jr. 47 Paul D. Neuenschwander 47 Richard S. Nielsen ° 47 Lloyd J. Schroeder 47 William H. Wallace ° William H. Wallace "
Henry J. Czajkowski Jr.
William C. Fork
Thomas L. McKay
John R. Hart "
Donald L. Niewold
Robert B. Cravens " Byron V. Davis Jr. Walter M. Vreeland '53 Walter M. Vreeland °
'55 Bruce W. Meier
'55 Paul L. Schnur °
'57 Harvey A. Bershader °
'58 Samuel R. Blakesley °
'58 Richard A. Nickey °
'58 Robert E. Segerstrom °
'59 Charles K. Adams °
'59 Philip H. Davidson III °
'60 John E. Paquette °
'61 John R. Lauricella
'77 Steven Roy Fowler

ARIZONA STATE 12 ARIZONA STATE 12
Arizona Beta 1962
'62 Robert W. Chamberlain Jr.
'62 James S. Pilafas
'63 Charles S. Stough III
'64 Larry F. Felix '9
'66 Alan D. Boeve '9
'66 Thomas B. Hazard
'67 Robert L. Beckman Jr.
'68 Gary D. Davidson
'68 Leslie E. Ksieski
'72 Craig Lewis Tribben '9 '72 Craig Lewis Tribken °
'74 David Brian Weekly °

ASHLAND 18 Ohio Theta 1966 '66 Kenneth R. Oberlin '67 Robert S. Visci \* '68 David A. Vitaz \* 67 Robert S. Visci \*
68 David A. Vitaz \*
68 Richard L. Weber
69 Dennis E. Box
69 Gary J. Muckenthaler
70 Jon M. Daup \*
70 Eric W. Wiedenmann
71 Jeffrey T. Whitesel
72 Philip E. Brugge \*
72 Earle Smith III
73 Clayton R. Jones \*
73 Tierney M. Moore \*
73 Robert Raymond Roman
74 Scott Carran McGill
75 John Michael Biviano \*
75 James Robert Clark
75 Jay Philip Dart

AUBURN 9 Alabama Beta 1974 74 Stephen Diah Burns \* 74 Stephen Robert Krause Alabama Beta 1974
74 Stephen Diah Burns \*
74 Stephen Robert Krause
74 Gera Samuel Webster Jr.
75 Steven Cline Gammage \*
75 Michael Edward Jernigan
75 Gordon Alan Lowrye
75 Michael Lee Nash \*
75 Richard Kent Reece \*
75 Danny Kaye Wright

BELOIT 48
Wisconsin Gamma 1881
'199 Arthur F. Collins
'14 Gordon C. Bennett
'14 John W Thompson
'16 Earl N. Van Ornum
'17 John V. Thompson
'17 John V. Thompson
'21 William W. Bunge
'23 Richard K. Cartlidge
'26 John M. Sorenson
'27 Edwin K. Vaughn
'28 Peter J. Black
'30 Mortmer W. Scott BELOIT 48 28 Peter J. Black "
30 Mortimer W. Scott
31 John M. Ekeberg "
32 Hiram C. Taylor Jr. "
33 Thomas G. Miller "
34 William E. Brook
35 James W. Larson "
36 William L. Davidson
36 Prentice H. Mannting
37 Ronald B. Millard
38 Ayres Davies "
38 Robert R. Thomas " 39 William W. Chadwick \*
41 John L. Palmer \*
42 William H. Joslyn \*
43 Elliott C. Timme \*
45 Gale R. Miller \* L. Norgren Robert L. Norgren of John E. Benson of Mortimer G. Huber Glenn L. Nelson of Edward J. Collins of Charles E. Heyward Philip M. Burno of Gary M. Fuchs Thomas F. White of Robert M. Allan 56 David J. Hennicke '56 Robert G. Scott '58 Thomas G. Clark " '58 Glenn R. Koch '61 John W. Lind "

BOWLING GREEN STATE 19
Ohio Zeta 1950
'50 Richard A. Kelly "
'50 Kostantinos A. Kocoves "
'50 Gerald L. McGill "
'50 Robert L. Pettegrew Jr. "
'51 James G. Strathern
'51 Edward J. Sullivan Jr.
'51 Eugene G. Turek "
'54 Thomas J. Asma
'54 Willis Ch Woodruff
'57 David Thomas Boyer
'60 Leon J. Yodder "
'61 Michael H. Sucklau. 54 Thomas J. Asma
54 Willis Ch Woodruff
57 David Thomas Boyer
60 Leon J. Yoder °
61 Michael H. Suckley
65 Thomas C. Bailey III °
65 Daniel E. Fisher °
65 Bowd L. Guilford
67 Richard L. Newman
67 Samual J. Snyder °
73 James Gordon Hurlbert

BROOKLYN POLYTECHNIC 1 New York Zeta 1893 '06 Benjamin King

Rhode Island Alpha 1902 10 Chester A. Files \* 17 Frederick E. Weiss ' Schoeneweiss °
17 Edward B. Stringham
18 Alden R. Walls
30 Roger D. Elton °
31 Benjamin D. Crissey
31 Benjamin D. Crissey
33 H. Wallace Capron °
33 John F. Pottle °
35 Donald V. Vines
35 William F. Whitehouse Jr.
37 Reuben F. Reynolds Jr.
37 Reuben F. Reynolds Jr.
31 Faracis L. Bryan '37 keuben F. Keyholos Jr.
'41 Francis J. Boyan
'45 Milton F. Wines
'46 Mars J. Bishop \*
'46 Samuel W. Leonard Jr. \*
'47 Archie C. Burnett III
'47 Benton B. Byers Jr.
'47 Richard E. Goolsby
'48 Walter Barsamian 47 Richard E. Goolsby
48 Walter Barsamian
48 John F. Gibney
48 Richard M. Gibney
48 Richard M. Gibney
48 Richard M. Gibney
49 Gibert H. Van Note Jr.
50 Frederick C. Ulbrich Jr.
51 John C. Going Jr.
58 Jack D. Fisher
65 Richard A. Berkson
65 Edwin H. Jessup
68 John J. Reinke
69 Charles G. Thalhimer Jr.
72 Anthony Edward Higgins
73 Steven Conner Ramsey

BUCKNELL 80
Pennsylvania Gamma 1855
18 William E. Balliet
20 George R. Chamberlain
21 Herbert W. Henning °
22 Frank L. Frost Jr. °
22 Albert L. Thomas
22 H. Carl Wagner
24 Stanley A. McCaskey Jr. °
25 Richard F. Peden
26 Thomas W. Kredel
27 Edward S. Hoffman
27 Ralph G. Keller ° **BUCKNELL 80** 27 Ralph G. Keller \*
28 Ralph D. Dunkle
28 Warren J. McClain \* '28 Arthur H Stone '29 Martin B. Christy Jr. \*
'29 James B. Stevenson \* '31 Edgar L. Fendrich '31 John H. Richards Jr. \* '31 Clayton M. Steward

nts. The Chapter designa
36 Severine G. Leoffler Jr. °
36 Henry A. Martin
38 William R. Brown
40 Earl P. Wickerham Jr.
40 Findley P. Wolffe III
41 Charles C. Brogan Jr. °
41 J. Augustus Cadwallader Jr.
41 C. Jack Rodgers °
41 Leonard R. Smith
42 Douglas M. Brown °
42 Kermit W. Lewis °
42 Charles L. Melenyzer °
43 Erik J. Blomqvist Jr.
43 Edward K. Lank
43 Charles S. Stults
44 Charles S. Stults
44 Danies E. Hoffer 43 Charles S. Stults
46 James E. Hoffer
46 Donald A. Montgomery
47 David B. Fawcett Jr. °
47 George F. Norton Jr. °
47 David M. Trout Jr. '
49 Dahn E. Cappel °
49 Cornelius E. Deloca Jr. '
49 Lee E. McCloskey °
49 John P. Swanson '
50 Cilboth A. Fordow Jr. ' John P. Swanson Gilbert A. Friday Jr. Charles E. Swope Robert K. Haynes \* Frank P. Depaul Jr. Roy V. Gavert Jr. Richard F. Gehle David D. Ekedahl \* John F. Pankopf John P. Battin Jr. 35 John F. Pankopf
55 John P. Battin Jr.
55 William J. Sponaugle °
57 Daniel B. Hooven
58 Wallace N. Seward °
59 William E. Weydemeyer Jr.
62 Wanne R. Pero °
62 Larry E. Hepler
62 Wayne R. Pero °
64 Kenneth R. Clausen
66 Ward A. Bower
66 Jeffrey B. Rettig
66 Dale F. Shughart Jr.
68 Raymond S. Baxter III
68 Roymond S. Baxter III
68 Roymond S. Baxter III
68 Roymond S. Baxter III
68 Stephen L. Stoner °
69 David B. Henry
70 John H. Darnall Jr. °
71 Charles Carson Brogan III
74 David Gregory Bliss
74 Douglas C. Furlong
74 Henry Southard Mansel
III °
76 William Andrew Ofrichter '74 William Andrew Ofrichter \*
'74 Thomas Francis Salamone
'75 Chris Richard Karabın
'76 William Vernon Biggar

BUTLER 7 Indiana Zeta 1971 '71 Michael D. Austin '71 Richard K. Bird \* Richard K Bird \*
David L. Sanford \*
David Walter Buck
Randall C. Lawson II
William Walter Pond
Michael Shane Rummel **CALIFORNIA POLY 16** 

CALIFORNIA POLY 16
California Eta 1966
G Dale E. Jackson °
'66 Donald E. Pease
'66 James P. Ritchey °
'66 Harold A. Rosewall °
'66 Charles E. Tucker °
'66 David R. Woodrell °
'68 Richard E. Lusby '70 John L. Anderson °
'70 David W. Ashby '70 William G. McKee II °
'71 Thomas N. Kier II. '72 Peter James Svendsgaard '74 Bradford W. Hisson °
'75 Paul Scott Delaney °
'76 Frank Hamilton Dugan CALIFORNIA STATE-

NORTHRIGGE 14
California Theta 1967
'67 Stephen C. Hatch III
'67 Geoffrey H. Heathcock "
'67 Richard P. Larriva "
'67 John R. Mohr 167 John R. Mohr
167 Lawrence R. Rowe
167 Allan M. Weil
167 Russeil C. Widmar
168 Jack R. Yost Jr.
169 Robert D. Winston Jr.
172 John V. Cicarelli
173 Jerry Leroy Mowery
174 Edward Dennis Forbes
175 Jay Andrew Rahrhulu '75 Jay Andrew Babchuk '75 Ronald Scott Lavine \*

U.C.L.A. 135

U.C.L.A. 135
California Epsilon 1931
31 Robert J. Blake °
'31 Arthur J. Casebeer °
'31 Eugene P. Conser °
'31 Easwell J. Crebs °
'31 William G. Cunningham
'31 Andrew C. Davis

**CALIFORNIA-BERKELEY 106** California Gamma 1899 13 Henry W. Dunn

ation beneath the scho17 Clement B. Brake
18 Lawson V. Poss
19 John P. Ferri
19 Edwin A. Flinn Sr.
19 Richard W. Millar
20 H. Allen Kelley
20 Donald T. Saxby
21 F. Howard Evans
21 Edwin W. Pauley
21 F. Howard Evans
21 Edwin W. Pauley
22 Walter F. Rau Jr.
23 George M. Keffer
23 Gardner L. Von Der Lieth
24 J. Robert Carney
24 James K. Webster
25 Jerry Chambers
26 Thomas I. Coakley
27 James S. Güstrap
27 William C. Plant
27 John Rust
27 Roger Williams
28 Harold T. Odmark
29 George L. Guthrie
29 Paul L. Renius
31 Otis D. Brown
31 Otis D. Brown
31 Marcus A. Peel Ir.
31 Marcus A. Peel Ir.
31 y eurge L. Gurnne 9
Paul L. Renius 9
Otis D. Brown 9
Marcus A. Peel Jr. 9
W. Odie Wright Jr. 9
Alfred H. Angelo Jr. 9
Ehrsam H. Chase 9
Thomas F. Saake
Franklyn S. Donant
I Milton L. Stannard Jr.
Albert E. Stevens
Edward J. Gilmore 9
Edwin T. Goree 9
William G. Holly 9
Homer G. Angelo
Thomas J. Lawson
John H. Magoon Jr.
Albert Philip Merrill 9
Ted Willson 37 Fed Willison
38 C. Paul Semmens
38 Leslie E. Still Jr.
38 Charles T. Yerxa
39 Robert W. Buckles Jr.
39 Gervies L. Semmens
39 John B. Tulloch
40 John H. Cleave
41 Frederick M. Binkley
41 Louis Raymond Damskey
41 Louis Raymond Damskey
41 John G. Hopkins
41 Thomas F. Watson Jr.
42 Rager C. Bliss
42 Alden Bryant
42 Gale A. De Martini
42 Gale A. De Martini
42 Jack R. Stearns
44 Paul B. Witmer Jr.
45 Robert M. Hoenisch
46 Gerald B. Cullinane
46 Ralph W. Ferrin
46 Gerald B. Cullinane
46 Ralph W. Ferrin
47 Raymond M. Brown Jr.
47 Richard B. Larner Jr.
48 William J. Fray
49 Harnold M. Brown Jr.
49 Harold A. Stone
49 John T. Thompson
50 William C. Miller
50 Harold A. Stone
51 Pierre L. Brosseau
52 Frederick W. Hellman
53 Ernest E. Kemp
53 George D. Paradis
55 Paul E. Bruderer
55 Harch K. Davis
56 Hony E. Vierregger
57 Burch H. Playmirck Jr.
57 Kent P. Newmark
53 Waren R. Davis
53 Waren R. Davis '63 Warren K. Davis Jon E. Gibbs \*
Peter T. Smoot
Gary R. Johnson 65 Thomas J. Toffoli D. D. °
66 Arthur C. Bradley °
66 Donald Rex Heckman II '
66 Eugene D. Thompson Jr.
67 Daniel P. Bubller °
67 Fillmore F. Calhoun
67 Gregory P. Hahn °
67 Willman I. Hull °
68 Terry R. Horn
68 Albert H. Kurgler
68 Kevin A. Smith °
69 Gary K. Simpson °
69 Gary K. Simpson °
71 Stephen B. Lamson °
71 William H. Nicholas ° '65 Thomas J. Toffoli D. D. \*

I name is followed by a samuel Niles Gates of the Wester K. Hanson of the Niles Gates of the Niles of the Glenn B. Tanner \*
William H. Brainerd \*
I Norman H. Bolstad
I Roderick V. Brendlinger
Ralph J. Cunningham \*
Richard M. Taube \*
I Edward H. Collins
Robert B. Farrow
J John P. Ruby \*
John C. Brainerd
Lours C. Brooks \*
William R. Cowell
Oonvel W. Ferguson \* Glenn B. Tanner ) Louis C. Brooks "
) William R. Cowell G. Donvel W. Ferguson "
5 John R. Mason "
5 Harley J. Gunderson "
8 John M. Cole
8 Watter C. Davison Jr.
9 John M. Cole
9 John D. Howard
9 Doudley W. Burke
9 John D. Howard
10 Jack L. Lemberson
10 Douglas H. Christensen
10 Jouglas H. Christensen
10 William F. Janeway "
Werner H. Marti
1 Stephen L. Melnyk
1 Richard R. Woodard
2 Fred L. Donnelly ! Dawd Baldwin "
! Fred L. Donnelly
! John W. McRoskey "
! John G. Peetz "
! Donald A. Sandison
! Philip L. Sullwan "
! William M. Shelton Jr. "
! Bert S. West
! Ralph W. Witt "
! Former of the shell "
! Former of the shell "
! Dayd Bald D. Haskell "
! Priving ! Heinen " '46 Donald D. nasn...
'46 Irving J. Heinen \*
'46 Ross C. McCollum 40 Irving J. Heinen "
46 Ross C. McCollum
47 Harry Bruce
47 Ralph E. Crump
47 William H. Dudley
47 James R. Hutter "
48 William D. Serven
47 John J. Wickham
48 Robert A. Boyd "
48 Donald L. Foss "
48 John J. Harris "
48 Kenneth E. Lae "
48 Robert M. McIntyre
48 Willis I. Morrison Jr.
48 Jerry Neison
49 Jack E. Gosch "
49 William W. McBlaine
49 Henry D. Sunderland
49 Charles W Swift
50 Charles Lee Brady " '50 Charles Lee Brady \* '50 Jaye L. Hunter '
'50 Jackson L. McDaniel
'50 Paul M. Merifield '50 Tom H. Turner \*
'51 Douglas S. Markel \* '51 Robert G. Miller \* Michael A. Cornwell \* '52 Richard C. Hubbell Richard C. Hubbell
James G. Up De Graff \*
Joseph H. Blatchford \*
Gerald C. Eckermann
Stewart O. Hum
Stratford L. Whiting \*
Dale K. Brudvig \*
Russell W. Gibson \*
Norman C. Abbey \* 53 Stewart O. Hume
53 Stratford I. Whiting "
54 Dale K. Brudvig "
54 Russell W. Gibson "
55 Norman C. Abbey "
55 Frank D. Atkins Jr.
55 Allen D. Bailey "
55 Richard E. Barnard
55 William A. Mills "
55 Peter P. Passanisı "
56 Jon C. Schrader
57 Gary G. Petersen "
57 Michael B. Sanson "
57 Michael B. Sanson "
58 John A. Miehls "
59 John K. Wade "
60 Terence W. Brigham "
60 Richard K. Bushey "
60 James K. Frodsham "
60 Richard K. Bushey "
60 James K. Frodsham "
60 Donald W. Koch
60 Alan M. Stradtman "
62 T. Hunt Payne "
62 Charles E. Rumbaugh " '62 Willem D. Sakovich '62 Kim R. Shirley \* '63 Michael J. Howard '63 Marshall B. Lloyd III Marshall B. Lloyd III.
Ned H. Patrick 
David M. Ashleigh
James S. Veltmann
Edward R. Bergstrom
Jack M. Davis
Richard W. Lyman Jr.
John S. Perkins
Ronald Alan Grimes 73 Christopher J. Irvin 73 Christopher J. Irvin 74 Daniel William Shugart 75 David William Kay 75 Bradley Damon White

CALIFORNIA-SANTA
BARBARA 8
California Zeta 1964
64 Franklyn D. Donant \*
64 Steven W. Hellman
64 Maxwell C. Pellish \*
64 Henry W. Walther \*
66 Dennis C. Schepman
67 Gerald J. Scott Jr.
67 Andrew P. Thuny \*
70 Robert E. Munoz \*

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY 10 Pennsylvania Mu 1927 27 William A. McGill 28 Neal M. Russell ° 29 Lewis K. Cooksey ° 29 Oliver A. Wood Jr. ° 30 Albert H. Scott ° 31 William W. Johnston 31 Gdeon W. Wien 32 John W. Garden 32 John W. Garden 34 Spenser Brittain Jr.

CASE WESTERN RESERVE 156
Ohio Epsilon 1906
17 Robert J. Dowling
17 William A. McDowell
18 Clarence H. Hale
20 J. Reynolds Konold
24 Maurice F. Crass Jr.
25 Creighton A. Brashares
25 G. Willis Upp 
27 Harry L. Allen Jr. 
27 Lorence W. Fraser
27 Howard L. Hopkins
27 W. Rollin Johnston Jr.
27 Francis P. Whalen
28 James N. Crawford Lorence W. Fraser Howard L. Hopkins W. Rollin Johnston Jr. \* Francis P. Whalen James N. Crawford Robert E. Haas \* Howard A. Pennington Robert E. Haas "
Howard A. Penningto
James S. Anderson
Leonard W. Turner "
Dan C. Crane
Clifford J. Nelson "
Arthur E. Wade
James H. Weaver Jr. Edward S. Bale John R. Donnell 31 Lohn R. Donnell 31 Jahn R. Donnell 31 Jahn R. Donnell 31 Jahn R. Kaiser 31 Paul H. Owen 31 Walter B. Rust 32 Bruce W. Ewing 2 Charles E. Leader 23 Harris P. Moyer 33 Eber J. Hyde 33 Harry B. Matzen Jr. 33 William R. Mogg 34 William R. Mogg 44 William R. Mogg 44 William R. Krauser 34 Charles R. Newpher 24 John T. Vaughan 34 Tinkham Veale II 34 Charles G. Wistar 55 Franklin T. Cope 35 Ross B. Hopkins 35 Glenn R. Hornke 35 Spencer B. Maurer P. Maurer B. Maurer B 34 William R. Kraus
34 Charles R. Newpher
34 John T. Vaughan
34 Tinkham Veale II
34 Charles G. Wistar
35 Franklin T. Cope
35 Ross B. Hopkins
35 Glenn R. Hornke
35 Spencer B. Maurer
36 William A. Crawford
36 Herbert W. Holkesur
36 Fric T. Nord
37 John O. Findeisen Jr.
38 Evan W. Nord
39 Merrill H. Shaeffer
40 Bernie R. Fobes
40 A Rudd McAllister
40 James Nassau
40 Richard F. Smail
41 Williard C. Hays
41 Richard T. Richmond
41 Robert A. Roth
6

Robert A Roth \* George W. Veale IV

42 Jack L. Howe Jr. 42 Karl F. Juengling Jr. 42 Francis W. Neville \* 42 Neil T. Sawdey Jr.

42 George H. Tulk Jr. 43 Randall O. Buck Jr

#### Honor Roll of Contributors, (Continued).

Louis F. Jagucki Jack R. Kullman Donald E. Tanger Paul C. Menster s Jonaid E. Janger '5 Paul C. Menster '7 Hamilton F. Biggar Jr. '9 / James M Biggar '7 George A. Fort '7 Don B. Hill '8 / Jenset C. Krauth '8 / John W. Layman '8 John V. Chinder '8 John V. Chinder '8 Jonaid A. Zalimeni '8 Edward W. Fischer '9 David F. Hahlen '9 Paul R. Layman '8 Paul R. Layman '9 Paul R. Layman '9 Robert P. Meissner 1 Coulson M. Scheuermann 2 Norman R. Cox Sr. '8 Robert A. Wilkens '8 3 Juan J. Amodei '8 Ju Jan L. Menuez Dean M. Pierce \*\* Albert P. Sharpe III \*\* Frank E. Hardgrove \*\* Robert E. Haas Jr. J James K. Hildebrand \*\* Robert A. Leeper \*\* William T. Martin \*\* William T. Tunnens Io kobert A. Leeper of Swilliam H. Tuppeny Jr. of Swilliam H. Swilliam H. Swilliam H. Swilliam Jr. of Carl E. Bochmann of Alfred C. Eynon II of Robert J. Norris Jr. of William J. Orndorff of Robert J. Norris Jr. of William J. Orndorff of Robert W. Stalder J. Lawrence F. Draper J. James L. Humphrey of James L. Humphrey of John R. Donnell Jr. of Gerald R. Draper of Swilliam Jr. of William Jr. of William J. Orndorff of John C. Milliken J. Dennis M. Bench Jan S. Litton of Paul W. Pangborn J. Paul W. Pangborn J. of William J. Paul W. Pangborn J. Paul W. Pangborn J. of William J. Paul W. Pangborn J. of William J. Paul W. Pangborn J. Paul W. Pangborn J. of William J. Paul W. Pangborn J. of William J. Paul W. Pangborn J. Paul W. Pangborn J. of William J. of W. Pangborn J. of W. Orndorff J. of W. Pangborn J. of W. of W. Orndorff J. of W. of W. Orndorff J. of W. Orndorff J. of W. Paul W. Pangborn Hendrick S. Smith James M. Snediker Donald J. Devine \* Victor L. Genberg
Victor L. Rieger J.
Ronald W. Teeple \*
David M. Oakes
James L. Craighead
Thomas K. Ehni \*
Robert C. Doloral Robert C. Dolezal David A. Foster 5 Robert C. Dolezal
5 Robert C. Dolezal
5 Ronald W. Rinehart \*
6 John E. Allers
6 Charles N. Arrowsmith II \*
6 John E. Bolton
6 Wolfgang R. Hemschik \*
6 Richard B. Spivak
6 Richard B. Spivak
7 George L. Weir
8 R. Clay Haubert \*
8 R. Clay Haubert \*
8 Robert M. Hurley \*
8 Richard M. Jackson
8 Timothy A. Kendail
9 Walter Illingworth
9 Thomas C. Timberlake \*
0 Christopher M. Kauffman
0 Christopher M. Kauffman
1 Casimir J. Matuszewski \*
1 Richard N. Mendelson \*
1 Carl P. Novotny \*
1 Christopher J. Zoller
2 Terrance L. Nugent 70 Charles E. Brandman \*
70 Christopher M. Kauffman
70 Christopher M. Kauffman
70 Michael S. Nemser \*
71 Casmir J. Matuszewski \*
71 Richard N. Mendelson \*
71 Carl P. Novotny \*
71 Christopher J. Zoller
72 Terrance L. Nugent
73 Michael Joseph Deloye \*
75 Edward Richard Schneider

CHICAGO 46
Hinois Beta 1865
12 Holger A. Lollesgard
15 Percy E. Wagner \*
15 David Wiedemann
18 Chalmer C. McWilliams
20 Bruce S. Bell
23 Bruce E. Brown \*
23 Lauren J. Drake
23 Carl V. Wisner Jr \*
25 Darles J. Harris \*
25 James Eddy Munro
25 Wade H. Schroeder \*
25 Thomas B. Stephenson

'25 Thomas B. Stephenson '26 Virgil J. Gist \* '27 Daniel H. Autry '29 Louis C. Sass 29 Paul D. Sass
29 Paul D. Stephenson
30 William N. Walling
31 Charles P. Bowman
32 Louis R. Miller
33 Richard L. Hathaway

33 Richard L. Hathway
33 Gilbert C. Hilbrant
34 Harmon Meigs "
35 Bille Hennan "
35 James B Phelps "
36 Fred C. Ash "
36 James B. Meigs Jr. "
37 William J. Welter "
39 George Arquilla Jr.
40 David M. Lyon "
40 William E. Self " '41 Edmund T. Prendergs
Jr. "
'46 Chester A. Bowers "
'46 Charles R. Bubright "
'46 Cer, Wh. Fulbright "
'46 G. Kent Yowell "
'47 Merie L. Beach "
'48 Robert G. Boggs "
'49 Joseph J. Brady
'49 James J. Haworth

'41 Wayne H. Meagher '42 Orrin G. Franks '42 John P. Green '43 Guy E. Millard '46 Raymond J. Sampson Alexander Ulreich Jr. 46 Alexander Ulreich Jr.
47 Albert Sjoerdsma °
48 Roger B. Klein
48 William C. Schmidt °
49 George M. Stanfield °
51 Richard G. Muranaka
51 Roger A. Weiler
53 Norman B. Sher °
54 Charles J. Wong °
57 Max R. Clay
62 Larry R. Taylor COLGATE 49
New York Epsilon 1887
'09 John R. Sindlinger
'14 Harold M. Cherry
'14 Hugh H. Turner

19 John N. Shahinger
14 Harold M. Cherry \*
14 Hugh H. Turner
15 H. Hastungs Reddail
16 Clarence L. Marsh \*
21 William N. Singley
23 Darwin E. Leland
24 Emerest L. Gartman
24 Frederick N. Schottz
25 Kenneth P. Courtney
25 Paul H Folwell
25 Scott M. Long Jr. \*
27 Carlton P. Morris \*
27 Edward W. Sloan Jr.
29 Willard S. Fischer
29 Earl W. Springborn
31 Kenneth M. Alford \*
31 John M. Fox
32 Vernon K. Cushman \*
32 Lawrence C. Jones \*
33 Lewis B. Robinson
36 Robert M. Levy \*
31 John M. Fox 32 Lewis B. Robinson 36 Robert M. Levy \*3 37 John P. Fox 38 David B. Remick \*4 40 Robert C. Gifford 42 Wayland W. Williams 43 Paul L. Field 45 Richard G. Birkins \*46 Robert E. Jones \*48 John A. Yaeger 49 David C. McMahon \*50 William M. Carran Jr. 50 William M. Carran Jr. 54 Honna H. Carran Jr. 54 John A. Carran Jr. 54 John R. Gamble \*54 Jonatha C. K. Peake William R. Gamble \*
Jonathan C. K. Peake \*
Charles J. Westerberg
William R. Reeves III
Paul L. Kennedy \*
Thomas Van Benno \*
Paul Anderson Luck \*
Allan Lawrence Reagan Jr.
Neil Brace Yoman \* 72 Neil Brace Vroman
72 David Allan Weidman
73 Lee Clayton Cuthbert
73 Ernest John Fiore Jr.
74 Stephen Clark Allsopp
74 Norman M. Ledbetter

COLORADO 69
Colorado Alpha 1914
14 Frank D. Aller
16 Frank J. Maier
17 William C. Kneale
20 Basil R. Creighton
20 Dwight L. Nichols
21 Ralph P. Agnew
21 Rolla R. Maier
22 Edward B. Ellison \*\*
23 Earl M. Kelly \*\*
23 Farak W. Mayborn \*\*
24 Yal C. Zimmer
26 George M. Philpott \*\*
27 Henry K. Anderson \*\* 23 Frank W. Mayborn \*
24 Val C. Zimmer
24 Val C. Zimmer
27 Henry K. Anderson \*
27 James L. McDowell Jr.
29 William M. Thach \*
30 G. Robert Parker \*
30 Edwin D. Watson
32 John F. Ryland
32 Robert W. Shay \*
35 William G. Gentry
35 John B. Hayden
35 Jack R. Kinnard
35 Jack R. Kinnard
35 Rex W. Perry Jr. \*
35 Don F. Tobin \*
36 Heber K. Beardmore Jr.
36 George Allan Smith
36 John R. Welch \*
37 Harvey A. Proctor \*
38 Stanley Applegate \*
38 Richard D. Law
38 William E. Long Jr. \* '37 Harvey A. Proctor "
38 Stanley Applegate "
38 Richard D. Law
38 William E. Long Jr. "
38 Sinon P. O. Rourke
'38 John O. Parker "
39 Walden E. Bush
'39 Vernon H. Timm "
'40 Paul L. Nelson "
'41 John T. Morrow "
'41 Howard A. Parker " '41 Howard A. Parker "
'41 Edmund T. Prendergast '49 Robert D. Haworth "
'49 Brian A Rusk
'52 Samuel L. Beeler
'52 Dale D. Braddock "
'53 Linden G. Sharp "
'54 William C. Gilbert "
'55 Robert P. Bergendoff "
'60 William J. Wolfe
'61 Gary B. Ashley "
'61 Henry S. Imada "
'61 Gordon D. Smith "
'63 Kenneth H. Shaleen Kenneth H. Shaleen Michael R. Becker Daniel A Kullas Michael M. Mitchell William R. Clark \*
Terrence John Cuny \*
Paul David Shafer III

COLUMBIA 39
New York Gamma 1872
11 Thaddeus W. Veness
19 Warren F. Anderson
19 Marshall D. Raymond
19 James H. Turner
21 George Geisel
23 Philip B. Holmes
24 William F. Chambers
24 Thomas Embury Jones \*
26 David K. Bouton o David K. Bouton
John A. Guy
Joseph A. Seeley
Aubrey W. Stewart
George W. Lusk
Edgar O. Martinson
Gordon Wright
John J. Keville
Valter Suydam
Valter Suydam
William J. Millard
William J. Millard
William J. Stiterly
William V. Stiterly 28 28 31 32 35 35 35 37

35 Robert W. Monroe
35 William V. Sitterly
37 Nicholas A. McManus
38 Kenneth G. Yon Der
Porten \*
39 William L. Cartwright \*
41 John D. Ruschak
42 Francis M. Calnan
42 John B. Hawkins \*
43 Willard A. Crandall \*
49 Leonard A. Stoehr \*
49 Julius C. Ullerich Ir. \*
50 James J. Hardcastle
50 John W. Hicks John W. Hicks Thomas M. Sagges Alfred F. Fiumano Jr Alfred F. Fiumano Jr.
D. John Grasso
Richard J. Hiegel "
James J. Collins \*
Anthony J. Petriccione
Frank A. Giargiana Jr. M D.

CORNELL 102 New York Alpha 1869 08 Charles P. Clark ° 16 David P. Ayars Jr. 16 Hosea C. Ballou 17 Walter D. Archibald ° 17 Joseph E. Doan Jr. 17 Warren S. Weiant Jr. 19 William A. Schreyer ° 19 Edward F. Sibbert Jr. 20 Albert S. Baron ° CORNELL 102 19 William A. Schreyer "
19 Edward F. Sibbert Jr.
20 Albert S. Baron "
20 Dawson F. Zaug "
21 Thomas J. Roberts
21 George L. Stringham DVM '
21 Harold M. Zaug "
23 William J. Joyce Jr.
23 William J. Joyce Jr.
23 Kenneth D. Owen "
26 James A. Merrill "
26 Will H. Rowand '
27 Theodore W. Brooks "
27 George B. Emeny '
27 William H. Harder "
28 Edward Becker '
28 Folke Becker '
28 Folke Becker '
29 Roger E. Higgins '
29 Walter L. Shrepard Jr. '
29 Hary T. Welty Jr. "
30 Edward W. Proctor Jr. '
31 Paul MacDonald "
32 John W. Todd Jr. '
33 Pater V. Roberts "
34 Paul F. Hartzsch Jr. '
34 Alfred W. Wolff '
35 Charles B. Mosher "
35 Charles B. Mosher "
35 Charles B. Mosher "
36 Eugene C. Batchelar Jr. "
37 William Dixon "
38 William T. Hagar '
39 Marcellus H. McLaughlin Jr. '
39 Hugh K. Stevenson " '39 Hugh K Stevenson '40 John W. Furrow Jr. \*
'40 John S. Routh Jr. '41 Donald R. Waugh Jr. \* Douglas C. Archibald \*
Paul T. Atteridg \*
Robert F. Fritch \*

Robert F. Fritch \*
Robert F. Fritch \*
Robert F. Prack Jr.
Robert W. Farrell \*
Robert R. Kaemmerer \*
Robert T. McKay \*
Charles W. Prev

45 Robert W. Farrell
45 Robert T. McKay
45 Charles W. Prey
45 John F. Robinson
45 James W. Scott
45 Robert B. Seidel

42 42 45

Vernon O. Shumaker Newton H. Green \* Joseph B. Hill II \* 47 Joseph B. Hill II °
48 Herman A. Hanemann Jr.
48 Edward R. Reirtsteck
48 Donald W. Richter °
49 William Recht Jr.
50 Winthrop W. Grice °
52 John David Schmidt
52 Charles S. Stubbe
53 John R. Anderluh °
53 William J. Hudson Jr. °
53 George W. Leighow °
53 John B. Taliarco ° 33 Milliam J. Hudson Jr. \*

53 George W. Leighow \*

53 John B. Talierco \*

54 Charles A. Kenyon Jr. \*

55 John B. Dalton Jr. \*

56 John B. Dalton Jr. \*

56 Richard H. Hurd \*

57 Meginal F. Woods III \*

58 Reginal F. Woods III \*

59 Jon H. Rehnberg \*

60 Jared L. Bates \*

62 Robert Bruce Campbell \*

62 Robert C. Everett \*

62 Robert C. Everett \*

62 James M. Ramsey \*

63 John N. MacDonough \*

63 John N. Shelton \*

65 James P. Lee \*

66 John S. Adams \*

66 Adam E. Sieminski Jr. \*

68 Samuel P. Ullman \*

71 Gary Felsten \*

71 Stephen Robert Phillips \*

72 Richard Alan Hauptfleisc \*

73 Steven Richard Jelinek \*

73 Russell Scott Eisenberg \*

73 Steven Leslie Smith \*

74 James Lewis Weisensteir \*

75 Jeffrey Allen Paiste \*

75 Jeffrey Allen Paiste \*

75 Jorathon W. Feldman \*

75 Jeffrey John Hornung \* James M. Ramsey
John N. MacDonough \*
John R. Shelton
James P. Lee
John S. Adams \*
Adam E. Steminski Jr. \*
Samuel P. Ullman
Gary Felsten \*
Stephen Robert Phillips \*
Richard Alan Hauptfleisch Richard Alan Hauptfleisch " Steven Richard Jelinek Robert Paul Marks " Russell Scott Eisenberg Steven Lesile Smith " Bruce Kenneth Tillapaugh " Jeffrey Allen Paiste James Lewis Weisenstein " Jeffry M. Allchin Curtis Ray Anderson Jonathon W. Feldman Jeffrey John Hornung

'45 Winfield Shiras III

CREIGHTON 20
Nebraska Beta 1965
'65 Richard L. De Furio '65 Gary A. Ludwin '65 James R. Machacek
'65 Thomas L. Ormesher '66 Thomas L. Ormesher '66 Paul J. Lapuzza '66 John F. Seminara '68 James R. Bowman
'68 Paul J. Strawhacher
'69 Paul I. Strawhacher 66 John F. Seminara °
68 James R. Bowman
68 Philip C. Pechman
69 Urban E. Rohr °
69 Paul J. Strawhecker
70 John A. Brodston
71 Jeffrey J. Pirrucello
71 William J. Quinlan Jr. °
71 Mark A. Weber °
73 Mark Alar Niein
73 Steven Dean Wegner
74 Princk James Fitzpatrick
74 Brian Takao Kimura
74 Alan Clifton Sevier

74 Alan Clifton Sevier

DARTMOUTH 28

New Hampshire Alpha 1896
10 John J. Remsen
16 Karl G. Stillman
17 Nathaniel H. Whiteside Jr.
18 Frederick D. Bornman \*
20 Gorham Blis: \*
20 Gorham Blis: \*
20 Russell P. Carpenter
20 Lester F. Stevens Jr.
21 Arthur C. C. Hill Jr. \*
23 Charles S. Bishop \*
24 Christian E. Born \*
27 Harold W. Knight Jr.
27 Sylvester L. Weaver Jr.
29 Henry M. Greenleaf
30 Walter L. Farley Jr.
30 De Forest B. Voorhees
31 James A. Pearson Jr. \*
33 Ichard H. Spencer \*
33 Stevens S. Stotzer
35 William B. De Riemer
36 Stiles \*
37 Irvin L. Chipman Jr.
38 Cameron B. Hosmer
39 C. Bateman Ewart Jr. \*
46 Louis A. Harris
52 Donald H. Woods
53 James J. Gentile \*
55 John R. Hanne \*

DE PAUW 82 Indiana Alpha 1865
11 Joseph S. Lessig
14 Donald U. Bridge '14 Edwin H. Randle '22 James T. Mountz 22 James I, Mount?
23 Albert M, Campbell ?
24 John W, Puckett
25 John W, Burkhart
25 John C, Marshall ?
26 Cyrus L, Gunn %
26 Don A, Lamphear
27 Guerssey Van Rioor Id '26 Cyrus L. Gunn °
'26 Don A. Lamphear
'27 Guernsey Van Riper Jr.
'28 Robert E. Bondurant °
'28 Edward J. Lea °
'29 William E. Lee
'29 Warren T. Ruddeli °
'31 Warren C. Keith °
'32 Charles R. Brown
'32 John C. Bulleit
'32 J. R. Sutherlin

133 Don M. Bollinger
133 John M. McKinstray
135 Ephraim Banning IV
135 John S. Lynn
136 Kennard K. King
137 Charles J. Arnold 7
138 John H. Barr
139 Donald F. Brandt
139 Robert E. Houk
14 John B. Campbell III
14 John R. Jewett 7
15 Thomas R. Carter 7
15 Robert Ross-Shannon Jr. 7
16 Erwin E. Schulze
17 Guy M. Walker III
18 Philip D. Sloan
18 Robert A. Bennett 7
19 Hilling S. Soder
19 Robert T. Westmen 8
19 William S. Soder
19 Robert T. Westmen 8
19 Robert Robert Robert T. Westmen 8
19 Robert Robert Robert Robert T. Westmen 8
19 Robert Robert Robert Robert Robert T. Westmen 8
19 Robert Robert Robert Robert Robert T. Westmen 8
19 Robert Ro 43 Rou.
43 Erwin E.
43 Guy M. Walnu.
45 Philip D. Sloan
46 Robert A. Bennett
46 Robert T. Westmen
47 William E. Gamble
47 John R. Mote
Fisk H. Walker
Fisk H. Walker
Fisk H. Sheperd 47 William 47 John R. Mote 47 Fisk H. Walker 48 James R. Everard 48 David A. Sheperd 49 William Breck 47 John R. Mote
47 Fisk H. Walker
48 James R. Everard
48 David A. Sheperd
49 William Breck
49 Jiames W. Emison III
49 Robert E. McGinn Clu
50 Howard E. Denbo
50 Bruce Walker
51 William A. Pendl
51 Rodney R. Petterson
52 Jack F. Perfect
54 John R. Gislason
54 Nicholas L. Jones
54 Robert D. West
55 James B. Life
55 Robert M. Seward II
56 Robert M. Seward II
58 John M. McCutchan
58 William J. Vesey IV
59 Ronald L. Randall
59 William J. Vesey IV
63 Theodore F. Hegeman
63 David L. Joyce
64 John H. Huneke III
65 Jeffrey L. Henry
65 Joseph E. Pierce
68 James W. Emison
68 Stark B. Trottmann III
68 Stark B. Trottmann III
68 Stark B. Trottmann O ROWARD & Lebro
O Bruce Walker "

1 William A. Pendi
1 Rodney R. Petterson
2 Jack F. Perfect
4 John R. Gislason
4 Richals L. Jones
4 Robert D. West
5 James B. Light
6 Robert D. Stritgan Jr. \*
6 James W. Wood
8 John M. McCutchan
8 Walter H. Stewart
9 Ronald L. Randall \*
9 Ronald L. Randall \*
1 Thomas R. Gibson \*
3 Theodore F. Hegeman \*
3 David L. Joyce
4 John H. Huneke III
5 Jeffrey L. Henry \* John H. Huneke III
Joffrey L. Henry \*
Jeffrey L. Henry \*
Jeffrey L. Henry \*
Joseph E. Pierce
3 James W. Emison
3 Stuart R. Trottmann III
) Mark A. Robertson \*
John W. Timothy Jr. \*
Joary H. Wright \*
William G. Whitehead \*
James Edward Cooper
3 Stanley Bruce Kinsey
3 Stanley Bruce Kinsey
4 Gregory Scott Heillman
Douglas Robert McFarlan
Douglas Rott Hynden \*
Jonald Scott Smith \*
Jonald Scott Smith \* 65 Joseph E. Pierce
68 James W. Emison
69 Stuart R. Trottmann III
70 Mark A. Robertson
70 John W. Timothy Jr. 2
70 Gary H. Wright
71 William G. Whitehead
73 Marc Edward Cooper
73 Stanley Bruce Kinsey
73 Richard Scott Neville
74 Gregory Scott Hellman
74 Douglas Robert McFarle
75 Douglas Scott Hynden
75 Douglas Scott Hynden
76 Douglas Paul Conner
76 Douglas Paul Conner

DICKINSON 50
Pennsylvania Zeta 1859
15 Clayton R. Willis °
121 Louis V. Green
15 Clayton R. Willis °
121 Louis V. Green
121 Charles P. Hoy °
122 Newell C. Bradway
123 Sidney D. Kline
124 Charles F. Irwin Jr.
125 Fred E. Sweely
126 Blaine E. Capehart
127 Harold A. Kline
127 James K. Newling
128 Henry A. Spangler
129 Henry A. Spangler
130 Llewellyn R. Bingaman
130 Fred E. Crosley
131 Benjamin D. James
131 Dale F. Shughart °
132 Thomas S. Lehman
133 R. Edward Steele °
133 Alan L. Kahn
133 R. Edward Steele °
134 Alan L. Kahn
135 R. Edward Steele °
136 Robert H. Griswold
136 Robert H. Griswold
136 Robert M. Sigler °
137 William L. Dentler °
138 Cortland R. Pusey
139 James H. Lee Jr. °
147 Hampton P. Corson °
147 Jules D. Distel
148 Horace M. Fredericks Jr.
148 Paul L. Strickler °
152 Richard J. Westcott
152 John G. Williams
153 John E. Perkner Jules D. Dister James W. Evans Horace M. Fredericks Jr. ° Paul L. Strickler ° Thomas A. Beckley ° Richard J. Westcott John G. Williams John E. Perkner '59 James N. Acton Jr. '59 Joseph A. Feraco \*
'59 Edward W. Holmes \*
'59 James A. Strite Jr.
'60 Bruce C. Beach Sr. \* '60 Bruce C. Beach Sr. '61 Alexander S. Frazier '62 Lee R. Cordes '64 Charles A. Pass '670 Bernard A. Clark III '670 Lawrence J. Patterson '71 John W. Oravis '674 George B. Shore '74 George R. Shore '76 Peter Russell Yogel '76 Frederick F. Woerner III

DUKE 49 North Carolina Alpha 1934 '34 James B. Allardice \*
'34 George R. Bailey III \*
'34 Joseph S. Schieferly Jr.
'35 Howard P. Steiger \*

'37 Richard F. Johantgen '37 Francis A. Shoaf '37 Francis A. Shoaf '38 Ira J. Jackson '38 Charles W. Shlimbar '39 Bacchus B. Byrd Jr. '39 Eugene C. Vidal '40 Orsino H. Bosca II '41 Edwin E. Preis '42 Wasson Barrd " Jegor W. Bosca II
Jedwin E. Preis
Wester K. Loale
Wasson Barrd
Wasson
William F. Becker
Seker
Seker
Wasson
Wa RASTERN NEW MEXICO 7
New Mexico Alpha 1969
'69 Larry J. Bell
'69 Kenneth W. Hare \*
'69 Jack B. Secor \*
'70 David L. Thelen
'72 Sterling K. Flynn
'75 Thomas Ralph Lindsay
'75 Robert Grant Morper

FLORIDA 5 FLORIDA 5 Florida Beta 1967 '67 Joel N. Aptaker '67 Everitt W. Howe Jr. \* '67 Edward N. Orr IV '70 Larry E. Winter \* '71 Robert E. McCall Jr. FLORIDA STATE 8 FLORIDA STATE 8
Florida Alpha 1962
'62 Errol L. Greene \*
'63 Samuel G. Ashdown Jr.
'63 James G. Heisler \*
'64 Edward R. Lee \*

164 John L. Van Nostrand Jr. \*
165 Robert F. Weideman
167 Thomas E. Heisler
167 John M. Reid FRANKLIN AND MARSHALL 46
Pennsylvania Eta 1860
89 Philip H. Bridenbaugh ~
14 John P. Feagley ~
20 Richard C. Snyder ~
28 George C. Grudden Jr. ~
28 Samuel B. Stem
29 Raymond C. Albright Jr. ~
29 C. William Fellows
30 Ernest J. Clark Jr. ~
31 John S. Herbein 31 Harry D. Weller Jr. ~
32 Homas Omer Cannon ~
32 William F. Holbrook ~
32 Samuel W. S. Stauffer ~
35 Francis L. Haveron Jr. ~
35 Frank P. Rizzuto ~
36 Lawrence B. Henneberger ~
37 Francis C. Pope Jr. ~
41 Charles S. Hoster ~
42 William R. Blank ~
42 Jay N. Gingrich ~
42 Robert M. Hewes III ~
42 Robert M. Hewes III ~
43 James V. McMiname ~
44 Karl K. Kauffman ~ '46 Karl K. Kauffman '46 Harry A. Van Brocklin Jr. \* '46 Harry A. von Brooms '47 Herbert S. Long '47 Jeremiah J. Sullivan Jr. \* '48 Richard G. Eaton 48 James E. Kahoe \*

48 Joseph W. Strode Jr.

48 Edward G. Walton

49 Hampton P. Abney III

49 William E. Wimble Jr.

50 John J. Kovacs

51 Robert C. Park \*

53 James H. Craig

53 John K. Wentzel \*

55 Daniel R. Creato Jr. \*

55 Daniel R. Creato Jr. \*

55 Carjee L. Rowe

56 John R. Lewis \*

58 Robert C. Housten \*

59 Melvyn R. Queler

61 John D. Lopas \*

62 Frank R. Jeffreys Jr. \*

64 Joseph R. Takats III '48 James E. Kahoe

GETTYSBURG 56
Pennsylvania Epsilon 1855
'19 David A. Yohe
'21 Donald K. Weiser \*\*
'23 Kenneth S. Ehrhart
'23 Alfred L. Mathias \*\*
'24 Robert M. Wachob
'26 Ellmore H. Slaybaugh
'27 R. Donald Clare
'27 George R. Griggs Jr.
'35 Henry M. Hartman \*\*
'35 Samuel A. Kirkpatrick
'38 Walter F. Kuhn Jr.
'40 John M. Crouse
'40 Frederick B. Dann Ir. 

ILLUNOIS 82 ILLINUIS B.C.

Illinois Delta 1904

07 Horace C. Swannell

17 Carlton S. Drake

22 Everett A. Whitney

25 Eugene L. Destaebler °

26 Harold A. Boling °

26 William T. McKeill

28 Charles F. Coleman

28 John W. McElroy °

29 Richard W. Hart

30 Charles A. Gallup °

31 E. William Gutgsell °

31 Joseph E. Zwisler Jr. °

32 Hervey E. Benson

34 J. Robert Gutgsell °

38 Carl O. Smith

39 August L. Hubber

40 John R. Harman

40 Carl D. Johnson Jr.

40 Carl D. Johnson Jr.

40 Charles C. Spencer °

41 Dale O. Davidson

41 Warren H. Olson °

42 Mendel E. Hart

42 Gordon F. Leither °

43 Joseph W. Quillici °

43 Howard L. Wallin °

44 Uharles D. Faulkner Jr. °

44 Walter A. Hagen

45 John E. Hagen °

46 Stanley J. Stasica 47 William E. Anderson °

47 William E. Anderson °

48 Ralph Jeangorard °

48 Robert L. Droste

49 Richard A. Erley °

49 Robert L. Droste

49 Richard A. Erley °

49 Robert L. Droste

49 Richard A. Erley °

49 Robert L. Droste

49 Richard A. Erley °

49 Robert L. Droste

49 Richard A. Erley °

49 Robert L. Droste

49 Richard A. Erley °

49 Robert L. Droste

50 William H. Johnson °

51 James S. Robert F. Mast

53 Joseph J. Stephens Jr.

53 William H. Burgess

53 Robert F. Mast

54 Rudoll L. Lamorticella

55 Carl J. Lane °

56 William H. Johnson °

56 William H. Johnson °

57 Cilifford R. Wilderman F. Son Gerald J. Colangelo

58 Raymond P. Gibson °

59 Gerald J. Colangelo

59 Raymond P. Gibson °

50 Stuart M. Lockwood

61 Joseph J. Lacea

'63 Walter F. Laske '65 Steven L. Colthurst '68 William T. Billard '68 Warren A. Raybould '69 Steven E. Bishop \* Gregory J. Gundlach \*
John F. Hoffman
Thomas F. Bacon
James H. Dowland Jr.
Thomas Fagan Kerr \* 71 James H. Dowland Jr. °
73 Thomas Eggan Kerr °
73 William James Warren
74 Brian Robert Carter °
74 Richard Peter Cecchi
74 Robert Warren Dudley
75 David Hartman Fullerton
74 Robert Owight Miner
75 Robert George Halliday °
75 Mark Raymond Sauer
75 Mark Signorelli °
76 Philip Roxy Meisinger INDIANA 212 INDIANA 212 Indiana Beta 1869 '07 Maynard A. Loughry '17 William B. Adams '' '17 William W. Purcell '17 John J. Schumann '19 Willis H. Bruner '20 Burdell W. Baker '20 Burden Y. Bezn. \* 20 Burdell W. Baker
20 Burton Y. Berry \*
20 Linn S. Kidd
20 John E. Stempel
20 William E. Young
21 James H. Ruddell
21 George F. Stevens
22 Donald C. Thomas
23 E. Mark Ferree
23 E. Mark Ferree E. Mark Ferree
Harlan D. Logan "
Henry S. Rothrock "
Paul F. Thompson "
George E. Kidd
Clarence B. Way
Joseph M. Howell "
James N. Johnson "
John C. Blizzard Jr.
Norris E. Harold Jr "
William Luther
Dow L. Richardson "
Donald H. Hansen "
Thomas E. Hubbard "
Thomas E. Hubbard "
Thomas L. Hubbard "
Thomas L. Hubbard "
Thomas L. Hetsker "
Richard W. Holdeman
George H. Challis
Wilson N. Cox Jr. "
Harley R. "Ireland III
Gerald P. Shine Frederick E. Bryan Jr.
Frank A. Ellis "
James M. Burk "
Thomas F. O. Haver "
John T. Alden
Carl R. Bailley "
George R. Herrman
Roland Obenchain Jr.
John R. Pell "
Robert L. Boyd "
Wade H. Free Jr. "
William G. Le Fevre F. Griffith Marr "
Philip W. Rothrock
Harvey J. Breeding "
Joseph B. Davis
Robert L. Edges
Joseph A. Klemeyer
John R. Meratan " '266'27'27'28'330'331'332'332'334'334'334'334 '35 '35 '35 '35 '36 '36 '36 '37 '37 37 Joseph A. Klemeyer
37 John B. McFarlan "
37 John B. McFarlan "
37 Donald E. Stephens
38 Robert O. Denny "
39 Elliott Hickam "
39 Austin D. Rinne
39 Chester A. Stayton "
39 Rex Wiseheart Ir. "
40 George R. Ellis
40 William Fox "
40 Ierroft J. Greard " Jerrod J. Gerard \*
Jerrod J. Gerard \*
James W. Price
Albert R. Sabol
Richard E. Butler
Robert W. Harger RODERT W. Narger Ray Marr John B. McFaddin \* Ralph S. Prickett William T. Elford \* George T. Lukemeyer James E. Anderson Don B. Earnhart Dayes W. Flijs Ir 43 James E. Anderson
43 Dan B. Earnhart
43 Daws W. Ellis Jr.
43 James R. Fry
43 Robert E. Gramelspacher
43 Paul J. Hettle °
43 Warren N. McClure °
43 James D. Shake °
43 James D. Shake °
44 John A. Wallace
43 William B. Whitaker
44 William B. Collings
44 Edgar J. Rennoe Jr. °
45 Edgar J. Rennoe Jr. °
45 Frank E. Gilkison °
45 Eugene Lundy
45 Thomas N. Ringo °
45 Richard G. Stevenson °
45 Richard G. Stevenson °
46 Anthony N. Francescon
46 Wilbert W. Gasser Jr. °
46 Harry E. Gates
47 James E. Schram °
47 Charles L. Arnold °
47 James E. Schram °
48 Robert W. Blake
48 John A. Butler Jr. °
48 Arthur E. Chapman

'48 William Earnhart
'48 Phillips B. Johnson
'49 John K. Miller
'49 James B. Rust
'49 Ted T. Teegarden
'49 Nathan T. Washburn
'50 Donald P. Button
'50 George L. Gaston
'50 David L. Smillie
'51 Burns H. Davison II
'51 John T. Hackett
'51 Jak D. Scheid
'52 Lee F. Dupler
'52 James F. Frenzel
'53 Carl L. Meyer
'53 Carl L. Meyer
'53 Carl L. Meyer
'53 Carl L. Meyer
'53 Larl S. Scheid
'54 Peter G. Straub
'55 John Collie Jr.
'55 John Collie Jr.
'55 Joseph D. Wampler
'55 Gene E. Maddock
'56 Joseph D. Wampler
'57 Lewis E. Cook Jr.
'58 John D. Button
'58 Nelson W. Heinrichs
'58 George M. Lewis
'59 Thomas C. Bigley Jr.
'60 Tom C. Huston
'60 Michael E. Mann
'60 John B. White
'61 Robert B. Christopher Jr.
'62 Charles R. Casper Jr.
'63 Charles R. Casper Jr.
'64 George W. Bunkels
'65 Paul C. Raver Sr.
'64 George W. Lominon
'65 Moher H. Shanks
'65 Paul C. Raver Sr.
'66 Gorgeory L. Mikkelsen
'67 Paul C. Raver Sr.
'68 George M. Lewis
'69 James A. Weclop
'69 James A. Weclop
'60 John B. White
'61 Robert B. Christopher Jr.
'62 Charles R. Casper Jr.
'63 James A. Perbank
'63 Paul C. Raver Sr.
'64 George W. Shanks
'65 Gregory L. Mikkelsen
'66 Robert M. Kramer
'67 John R. Tappan
'68 Terry L. Beach
'67 John R. Tappan
'68 Terry L. Beach
'68 Beuchanan
'68 Terry L. Beach
'68 Beuchanan
'68 Terry L. Beach 7 Michael R Smith
7 John R. Tappan
3 Terry L. Beach
8 Paul S. Buchanan
8 Thomas M. Hedderich
8 Mark A. Malangoni
8 Kevin G. Walker
9 Kent E. Agness
9 Steven R. Bone
9 Paul S. Coulis
9 Isteven D. Jobes
1 Timothy S. Kulik
9 James L. Mohr
9 Mark N. Piepeenbrink
9 68 69 69 69 69 '69 Timothy S. Kulik
'69 James L. Mohr
'69 Mark N. Piepenbrink °
'69 Stuart W. Rhodes
'69 Stuart W. Rhodes
'69 Kirk R. Wilhelmus
'70 Gary B. Angstadt
'70 Peter F. DeWitt
'70 Peter F. DeWitt
'70 Robert A. Fanning
'70 Kurt J. Green
'70 J. Mark Holmquist
'70 Lon R. Scheudt
'71 Randall R. Benner
'71 Alan S. Brown
'71 John S. Coulis
'71 Leigh A. Dorrington
'71 Andrew R. Jones
'71 Richard Elmer Lodde II
'71 Charles H. Sparrenberge
'72 Scott Darryl Billingsley
'72 Scott Kennedy Foncann
'72 Randy Joe Francis
'72 Leffrey S. Gamrath
'72 Charles P. Garrison
'72 Frank Edward Herran II
'72 Frederic W. Mercer
'73 Holdewed Balaton 70 Namadali R. Benner \*
71 Alan S. Brown
71 John S. Coulis
71 Leigh A. Dorrington \*
71 Andrew R. Jones
71 Richard Elmer Lodde II \*
71 John W. Weyerbacher
72 Scott Darryl Billingsley \*
72 Scott Kennedy Foncannon \*
72 Randy Joe Francis \*
72 Leffrey S. Garrison
72 Frank Edward Herran II \*
72 Frederic W. Mercer \*
72 John Woodward Painter 72 Frederic W. Mercer °
72 John Woodward Painti
73 Terry Bruce Angstadt
73 Steven Charles Brizius
73 Brian Kerth Hawks
73 David Edgar Lambert
73 Harold William Mutz
74 Jeffrey Alan Herran
74 Chris Duane Monroe
75 Kevin Douglas Baker
75 Dean Glen Myers
75 Joseph Alan Newman
75 David Charles Rau
76 John Wilbur Siebert
76 Janes Craig Stevens John Woodward Painter Terry Bruce Angstadt Steven Charles Brizius

'60 Stephen P. Vanhouten
'67 John F. Fieselmann \*
'67 William H. Newland \*
'67 Bruce A Yates \* IOWA STATE 90
Iowa Beta 1913
13 Olaf N. Gjellefald
17 Armour C. Galbrath
21 Frederick R. Bushnell
21 Louis R. Morony \*
21 Frank S. Pereboom \*
21 Ralph A. Prunty \*
22 Lynton H. Chambers
23 Albert M. Baker
24 Donald R. Paul \*
24 Lewis B. Pierce
25 John S. Crary
25 Henry W. King \* **IOWA STATE 90** '76 James Craig Stevens INDIANA LINIVERSITY OF INDIANA UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA 9 Pennsylvania Nu 1970 '70 Robert E. Oyer '70 Stephen E. Frank '' '70 Evan M. Jones '' '70 Ketth G. Troutman '71 Thomas J. Pignone '' '72 James Paul Dalpra Jr. '73 Raymond John Gump

28 Andrew L. Pontius
30 John H. Waechter
31 Ward D. Harrison °
31 Robert G. Welden °
33 William H. Blackledge Jr.
33 Bruce W. Robinson °
33 Dighton H. Smith
35 John L. Swars
36 John H. Gleason
38 Donald R. Evans
'38 Frank J. Jayne Jr.
39 Melvin R. Beemer °
39 Melvin R. Garrell °
39 Reynold C. Derrer °
39 John R. James °
'39 Robert F. Walker
40 Thomas C. Hinrichsen
40 James R. Kennedy
40 John H. McKlween Jr.
41 George H. Andrew °
'41 John J. Moriarty Jr. 40 John H. McKlveeii Jr.
41 George H. Andrew °
41 John J. Moriarty Jr.
41 Frederick W. O. Green
41 Arthur J. Weir Jr.
42 Joe L. Taylor °
42 Charles B. Wells °
43 Robert M. Nady °
44 Ross M. Carrell °
44 Eugene E. Harrison
45 Robert A. Smith °
46 John W. Indauer 4 Eugene E. Harrison
5 Robert A. Smith \*
6 John W. Lindauer
6 Richard N. Peters \*
6 William H. Reinhardt Jr.
7 David C. Garfield
7 Theodore L. Schaller \*
8 Charles J. Raffensberger \*
8 Ralph David Van Eaton
9 James R. Anderson
9 Frederic R. Bushnell Jr. \*
0 Robert W. Sennewald
2 J. Michael Gillen
2 Richard M. Whiteside
3 Raymond F. Kirchner \*
4 John P. Jensen \*
4 Robert W. Sackett \*
5 Frank R. Powell
5 William C. Rosenfeld \*
7 Richard Lynn Johnson
7 Vance L. Nirmod
8 Lee B. Backsen
8 Willis M. Bywater
8 Kenneth E. Clark
0 David L. Evans \*
1 John S. Soencer David L. Evans John S. Spencer
John S. Spencer
Scott C. Schaupp \*
Frank J. Steinmetz III
Stephen K. Stout
Douglas P. Carlson
Craig W. Wells \*
Richard C. Runner
William I. Good William J. Good Thomas D. Blyth \* Richard E. Garrett \* Randall W. Hillman 69 70 70 70 70 70 70 70 71 71 70 Randall W. Hillman
70 Samuel Kennedy III
70 Norman W. Klootwyk
70 Ross H. Stafford \*
70 Dennis L. Stanley \*
71 James Ross Miller
71 David H. Moenk
71 Robert A. Wolter
73 David Ernest Anderson \*
73 Glen Robert Breuer \*
73 Fredric Ransom Bushnell
III \*
73 Richard Lester Havran \* 111 °
73 Richard Lester Havran °
73 Ensign Brian R. Kelm °
74 John William Kassing °
74 Ernest Dale Lunsford °
74 David Michael Parisot °

'74 Michael C. John '75 Kevin Joseph Liszewski

WA 103
wa Alpha 1867
1 Laurence B. Stephenson
2 Theodore G. Garfield
3 Robert Showers
6 Edward A. Kopp
7 Fred C. Gilchrist

10 Ewald A. Nopp
17 Fred C. Gilchrist
18 Benjamin S. Naven
19 Dwight C. Ensign
19 Guerdon D. Parker
19 John A. Stroh
20 Roscoe C. Nash
20 George W. Turner
22 Edward F. Howrey
23 Richard W. Ballard
23 Charles R. Harrison
23 William Larrabee III
24 Frederic O. Larrabee
24 John E. Tillon
25 Donald F. Saunders
25 Earl F. Young
26 H. Franklin Kemp
28 Montague A. Hakes
28 Orville H. Tousey
29 Ohio Knox

I John B. Turner
I Ohio Knox
J Robert J. Tarpy Jr.
Raymond L. Bywater
Howard T. Grimes
L Robert M. Law Jr.
Charles E. Van Epps
Z William F. Drake
Carlton W. Crosley
Richard Jessup

43 Charles F. Kent 43 John M. Syverud
46 Howard C. Butler
46 Richard P. Laster
46 Howard M. Madole
46 Donald S. Radtke
47 George W. McBurney 47 Evan E. Smith
47 Thomas F Vaughan
48 James G. Brecunier
48 James R. Dow
49 David J. Bullock 49 James F. Pickens
51 William D. Osmundson
51 Robert D. Sparks 51 James R. Walker

49 Jawio J. Bullock

49 James F. Pickens

51 William D. Osmundson

51 Robert D. Sparks

51 James R. Walker

52 James G. Milani

53 Wayne J. Barnes

53 Elmer T. Sornson Jr.

54 James F. Ooughert

54 James F. Ooughert

54 James F. Ohlman Jr.

54 James M. Sealy

55 Gaiher

55 Gaiher

55 James M. Crabbe

55 Roger R. Flickinger II

56 George R. Tiedens

57 Michael F. McAuley

57 David R. Miller

57 David R. Miller

'57 David R. Miller '58 William M. Taylor \* '59 Charles D. Jons '59 Randall C. Mather

'59 Robert B. Mulder \*
'59 Edward J. Quinn
'59 Robert B. White \*

10WA 183

JOHNS HOPKINS 38 JOHNS HOPKINS 38 Maryland Alpha 1879 '07 George W. Corner ° '09 Leo Brady '12 George D. Penniman Jr. '13 William J. Fulton ° '27 John B. Lotz Jr. '29 James R. Trippett Jr. '31 Daniel McCabe ° '35 Oliver B. Taylor 29 James R. Tippett Jr.
31 Daniel McCabe °
35 Oliver B. Taylor °
38 Robert D. Vernon °
40 William R. Dick Jr.
50 John A. Astin °
50 Ronald B. Berggren °
50 Allen F. Gates °
50 Allen F. Gates °
50 Allen F. Gates °
51 George F. Bass
52 William H. Birunton VI
53 Rudolph C. Walch Jr.
54 Robert E. Baensch °
54 Edward F. Freund
55 Amobert E. Baensch °
55 Jawid J. Dumin °
55 Gene W. Coakley °
55 David J. Dumin °
56 Michael L. Hodge °
56 Michael L. Hodge °
57 John K. Petrakis Jr. °
59 David W. Doupe °
61 Edwin H. Liu
63 Robert W. Messmer
64 James F. Mongiardo
65 John R. Hauser
65 John R. Hauser
64 James F. Mongiardo
65 John R. Hauser
65 James W. Stone Jr. °
75 Harvold Isaac Barr Jr.
75 Stephen John Guastello
75 Harvey Morton Soldan °
KANSAS 132

KANSAS 132 Kansas Alpha 1876 '12 Frank E. Bolin \*

13 Bryan L. Davis °
13 Elmer J. Lawyer °
15 Edward L. Winn
16 Norruth D. Graham
16 Harold J. Shelley
18 Joseph W. Gilbert
18 Winston R. Tate
19 Forrest D. Stout
20 William M. Scales
21 John D. Boggs
21 James L. Connelly
21 Mayol H. Linscott
21 J. Wallace Miller °
22 Dolph C. Simons °
23 Ernest K. Robinson
23 Ernest K. Robinson
23 Ernest K. Robinson
23 Ernest K. Robinson
24 John N. Frost °
24 John W. Starr
24 John W. Starr
24 John W. Starr
24 John W. Starr
25 Harold M. Hauser °
26 Harold M. Hauser °
27 Orville M. Nash °
27 Carville M. Nash °
27 Laurence E. Olson °
28 Paul K. Brooker
28 Corlett J. Cotton
28 Burton E. Lyman °
29 Clarence W. Coleman
29 Luin K. Thacher °
30 Fred B. Anschutz °
30 William H. Cannon
30 Robert J. Fegan
31 Edward P. Ripley
33 John R. Wells °
34 Ben F. Copley Jr.
33 Husner C. Jennings
31 Edward P. Ripley
33 John R. Wells °
34 Ben F. Copley Jr.
35 Edward P. Ripley
36 Larence H. Steele
37 Harry H. Kanatzar Jr. °
36 Linton Bagley °
37 Edward P. Ripley
38 Russel H. Beatie °
38 Ben F. Copley Jr.
39 Linton Bagley °
30 Larence H. Steele
37 Harry H. Kanatzar Jr. °
38 Husner R. Wells °
39 Linton Bagley °
30 Edward P. Ripley
31 Edward P. Ripley
32 Edward C. Eller °
33 John R. Wells °
34 Ben F. Copley Jr.
35 Linton Bagley °
36 Lester M. Combs
36 Cecil B. Roberts Jr.
37 Arthur K. Owen Jr. 7
37 Lyle W. Willis °
38 Robert E. Allen XX
38 Frank E. Bolin Jr.
38 Caward L. Winn III °
39 Stewart W. Devore °
39 John C. Krum °
40 Walter F. Jones Jr.
40 Otto B. Kiehl
41 William R. Allen Jr.
42 Jules A. MacKallor
43 Edward D. Mercer °
44 Jack D. Bones Jr.
45 Honner C. Bolin G. Sollium °
46 Willam C. Bolin G. Sollium °
47 Janes R. Oavidson
48 Floyd J. Grimes II °
49 James R. Oavidson
49 Clarence O. Nauman °
50 Linton W. Hells °
51 Edward J. McKenan III °
55 Edward J. McKenan III °
56 Gary E. Copper °
57 Ford A. Dunmire °
58 Leon W. Ellisman J. Sollium °
58 Leon W. Ellisman J. Sollium °
59 Leon S. Cillium °
51 John E. Glover °
51 John E. Glover °
52 Fred A. Dunmire °
53 Leon W. Ellisman J. Sollium °
54 John C. Hus

MANKATO STATE 8 MANKATO STATE 8
Minnesota Gamma 1969
69 Steven C. Fausch
69 Mark L. Gruss
69 Homas C. McCammon 6
70 Steven R. Shinners
71 Neil B. Ballard 7
71 Donald L. Wheatley 7
75 Mark Douglas Holmes MEMPHIS STATE 4 Tennessee Zeta 1970 '70 Richard W. Lounsbury '70 Wayne E. Naro '71 Thomas Lloyd Bearden '75 Bing On Seid Jr. MIAMI 19 Ohio Lambda 1972
'72 Carl Hillman Bennett 
'72 Tom Walter Carpenter 
'72 W. Robert Goldman Jr.
'72 Jack Richard Kullman Jr. 72 Jack Richard Kullman Jr.
72 John Louis Noelcke
72 Gordon Neal Overbey
72 Thomas Joseph Ulrich
72 Gerald Edward Weygandt
73 Gerald Edward Weygandt
74 Clearles P. Yost U. S.
73 John Charles Demler
73 Roy Guy Pignatiello
74 Glenn Richard Daugherty
75 Thomas M. Sauer
76 Stephen Wayne Balinski
76 Steven Thomas Conlin
76 Bradford Scott Osborne
76 Lawrence A. Wallin
77 57 Jerry L. Krause
57 Larry G. Ostertag
57 David L. Schmidt
57 Gerald E. Williams
59 Carl A. Leon...d
59 Carl A. Leon...d
59 Douglas L. Mayor
60 William R Buck
60 Patrock J. Maloney
62 Meade O. Davis III
62 J. Stephen Jennings
62 Bill G. Lee
64 Lee A. Derrough
65 Tiederick M. Beal Jr.
65 Timothy M. Vaughan
66 John M. Horner
66 Thomas V. Murray
68 Frederick V. Plapp

MICHIGAN 77 Michigan Alpha 1876 '15 David L. Van Dusen °

16 Richard P. Hummer 17 Robert A. Curran \* 18 John G. Hill 21 Milo E. Dliphant 23 William B. Cudlip \* 70 John W. Bagby \*
'70 John J. Welsh \*
'70 John J. Ziegelmeyer Jr.
'71 A. Mark Affeldt 71 A. Mark Affeldt 71 William Philip McDonald Jr. 73 Richard J. Lind 73 John C. Mercer 73 Alan Glenn Metzger 73 James Bradford Saffels 23 24 25 25 26 27 23 William B. Cudlip °
23 William I. Howard
24 William F. Graham °
24 Orville V. Yaughan
25 Louis J. Kelly
25 Maxwell E. Nickerson Jr. °
26 Edward H. Wachs °
27 Paul T. Kelly °
28 Whitfield D. Hillyer KENT STATE 2 Ohio Kappa 1971 '71 Larry G. Disbro \* '71 Frank E. Yusko Jr. \* 27 Paus I, Reily
28 Whitfield D. Hillyer
28 Wallace Wessels
30 Jack E. Hodgson
31 Frederick W. Batten
31 Samuel W. Greenland Jr.
32 Robert C. Vanderklot
32 Robert C. Wanderklot
33 W. Arthur Batten
34 Benjamin G. Cox
34 Robert O. Watts
37 Philip E. Newman
38 William I. Dobson
40 Robert H. Bellairs
40 William R. Candler
40 David K. Easlick
40 James E. Hoff
40 Ray A. Pittman
41 Robert E. Beers
41 John B. Hadley
42 James F. Brooks
42 71 Frank E. Yusko Jr. \*

LAFAYETTE 47
Pennsylvania Theta 1869
15 John E. Williams Jr.
16 Frank W. Cortright
21 Frank M. Potter Jr. \*
24 Henry F. Wey Jr.
25 Thomas W. Pomeroy Jr.
29 Jerome A. O'Neil'
31 Reese Lloyd \*
32 Allan B. McCrea
33 Norman A. Hill \*
34 John D. Whitman \*
35 Frederick A. Robinson \*
35 David J. Smith
39 Allan L. Slocum
41 John J. Bustraan
41 Watson, W. Maget 39 Allan I. Slocum
41 John J. Bustraan
41 John J. Bustraan
41 Watson W. Maget
42 Irving E. Shaffer
44 Edgar A. Fayer
46 Hugh P. Hall \*\*
46 Frederick J. Trumpbour \*\*
47 George S. Butz \*\*
48 William C. Filbert Jr.
48 Peter H. Wolfe \*\*
49 Ernst H. Hesterberg
51 John T. Rightor \*\*
51 Boyer L.-Veitch \*\*
51 Boyer L.-Veitch \*\*
51 George W. Wolfe Jr. \*\*
52 Leonard Young \*\*
54 Harry D. Culley
54 Harry D. Culley
54 George L. Tiger
54 Philip D. Wolfe
58 Stephen R. Flynn
59 William B. Craig \*\*
62 Berton A. Model
62 Theodore W. Neubert
62 Keith A. Postell
62 David Young IV
63 Alfred H. Shotwell III \*\*
63 Robert L. Stewart
64 Richard M. Konover \*\*
64 Ernest E. Steigerwalt Jr.
67 David F. Choate III \*\*
68 William W. Hanzalek \*\*
69 Frederick S. Blackall IV
73 Robert Rudy Werkmeister
75 Gary William Hill
75 Stephen Joseph
Prevoznak \*\*

LOUISIANA STATE 13 James F. Brooks Walter L. Brown William A Honey Herbert Ot Jose Ir 2 Herbert Ot Jose Jr. 2 Arthur R. Sandt Jr. 2 Jacob H. Schmidt Jr. 5 Jerome D. Sullivan 6 John E. Thompson 7 John R. Barney 7 James L. Gullberg 7 James L. Reason ° 7 Harold W. Rehm Jr. 8 John R. Driver \* '47 Harold W. Rehm Jr.
'48 John R. Driver °
'49 Edwin H. Corlett °
'49 William D. Eggenberger °
'49 James M. Ensign °
'50 Harold N. Minick °
'51 Heavy South 9 William S. Crisign of Harold N. Minick of Harold S. Cross Jr. 12 James S. Linderman of S. Frederick R. Albrecht of S. James E. Fritts II of S. William G. Husted of S. William G. Husted of S. William J. Jerkins of S. Kobert R. Radell of S. Kobert R. Radell of S. Koherles Kohler Champion of Mohammed A. Edwards of Milliam J. Rau of S. William J. G. William F. Graham Jr. 65 Timothy J. Radigan of S. William F. Graham Jr. 65 Timothy J. Radigan of S. Kenneth J. Wright of James H. Spalding Jr. of Randy L. Hammond of S. Randy L. Hammond of S. Randy L. Hammond of S. Kenarel L. Haines MICHIGAN STATE 29 LOUISIANA STATE 13 LOUISIANA STATE 13
Louisiana Alpha 1966
65 Dawid G. Heup
66 Dawid F. Huib Jr.
66 Robert M. Johnson °
66 Christopher J. Mahon
67 Whitney J. Duhon
68 Halvor E. Hude Jr.
68 Kenneth J. Johnson
69 E. Daniel Burt Jr. °
70 Richard A. Hazel
70 Gary T. Jenkins °
71 John T. Laborde °
75 Charles C. Palmer

'69 Crarg L. Haines
MICHIGAN STATE 29
Michigan Beta 1954
'54 William C. Ebersole °
'54 Paul L. Janice °
'54 Karl F. Kaub °
'54 John J. Mikoliczeak °
'55 David R. Towar °
'59 Henry M. Hey
'59 David H. Orr
'59 Wayne W. Wilson
'60 John W. Beatty
'60 Donald R. Bonine 60 Donald R Bonine 62 Charles D. Bayless 62 James L. Chandler 64 John A. Barnes 64 John D. Chidester \*
66 John W. Byington
66 Stephen O. Schrader 66 Stephen O. Schrader °
67 Lawrence J. Burnagiel
67 Gerald J. Grossi °
67 Randall A. Rinna °
67 Kenneth C. Yeager
70 Edward A. Dudgeon °
70 John E. Farland °
72 Stephen Arthur
McLelland °
73 Philip Douglas Downs °
74 Mark Andrew Chapin °
75 Geoffrey D. Hansen
76 Roger Thomas McCombs
76 Alan Lee Sekol °

MINNESOTA 86
Minnesota Beta 1888
08 Harold N. Hansen
08 Fred N. Killen
10 Willard A. Morse
11 Carl I. Hall
11 Frank B. Hubachek
14 Reed G. Hickerson
15 John G. Dill
15 John G. Dill
15 John G. Dill
17 William W. Moorhead
20 Ralph B. Dunnavan
20 Stephen R. French

#### Honor Roll of Contributors, (Continued)

Marshall O. Crowley °
William W. Hunter °
Edwin G. Pickler
Jan H. Tillisch
John A. Moorhead °
Thomas W. Von Kuster
James H. Tyler °
Donald L. Trenary °
Richard W. Giertsen °

33 Richard W. Giertsen \*
36 Msgr Frederick W. Putnam
Jr.
37 John R. Borchert
37 Warren J. Hancock
37 Arthur P. Smith Jr.
38 Harold G. Hitchcock \*
38 John M. Robinson \*
38 William T. Siebenthal \* 38 John M. Robinson \*
38 William T. Siebenthal \*
38 Lee J. Sutton Jr. \*
39 Hosmer A. Brown \*
39 Robert T. Dacy \*
39 Robert T. Dacy \*
39 Robert C. McKenzie \*
39 Harold D. Warner \*
40 Richard T. Hart \*
40 Roy J. Mordaunt Jr. \*
40 Clyde M. Reedy \*
40 Charles A. Stewart \*
41 Harrison G. Gough Harrison G. Gough Thomas G. Hartley Thomas G. Hartley \*\*
Charles D. Leckie \*\*
Charles D. Leckie \*\*
Richard F. Saunders \*\*
John W. Swenson
Frederick D. Conrad \*\*
Robert M. Linsmayer \*\*
John T. Richter
Sherwin S. Plummer
Donald F. Swanson \*\*
Patry D. Aveners Peter D. Aurness Robert W. Bartlett Robert W. Bartlett "Howard W. Bishop Edward A. Hurley Jr. Preston King Kenneth C. Poehler Jr. Robert J. Pond "Eugene F. Huse Jr. "Gerald M. Remole Raymond MrCov Ir. Raymond McCoy Jr. Paul W. Neff Jr. \* Adelard J. Perreault Jr. William R. Mordaunt \* William R. Mordaunt \*\*
Robert L. Westlake
Reginald K. Coe
Jonathan M. Wallace Jr.
Robert G. Hagemeister
Robert L. Schultz
James G. Burr
Kenneth E. Ellenberg
Robert N. Alexander
Louis R. Hosking \*\*
Clyde R. McCullough \*\*
Gene C. Rindlaub \*\*
Rrice G. Ferrain \*\*

62 Gene C. Rindlaub 6 63 Brüce G. Ferrario 6 64 John F. Maloney 6 64 Alan K. Tingguist 66 Theodore L. Anderson 67 John V. Anderson 68 David S. Kennedy 69 John T. Korsmo 70 Howard N. Trotter 75 Dale Bran Dissmeyer 76 Kurt Edward Halva 6 MISSISSIPPI 40 MISSISSIPPI 40
Mississippi Alpha 1857
30 Beverly C. Adams
30 Carl H. Butler Jr. \*
30 Alvin L. Klotz \*
30 Webb M. Mize
30 John H. Thompson Sr. \*
30 Edward F. Zwingle \*
31 Guy R. Casper
31 Horton G. Dubard
32 Louis W. Pennington
36 Charles H. Elliott
36 Fohert I. Hings Ir. Charles H. Elliott
Egbert J. Hines Jr.
Gaston C. Jones
Norman E. Clock
Edward M. Fant II \*
Paul L. Wright Jr.
James E. Brooks \*
Sam W. Waggoner III
Arnold T. Hammond 42 Sam W. Waggoner III
43 Arnold T. Hammond °
47 Thomas W. Hagan
48 James M. Tigrett
50 Richard H. Gould
52 Christopher D. Martin °
58 Luther H. Aldridge °
58 Richard K. Jacobson °
59 Jerry W. Whittington °
60 Charles J. Smollen
61 John L. Daniel °
61 J. Vickers Hill °
62 Jimmie C. Reed Jr.
63 John W. Jabour °
67 William D. Smothers °
68 Jack F. Speed Jr.
69 John N. Hudson °
70 Rhondie H. Burns °
70 Augustus R. Jones °
714 Michael Angelo Eatman °
75 William D. McKinney Jr.

MISSOURI 111

MISSOURI 111

17 Joseph L. Haw 18 James F. Boyle 19 Henry F. Misselwitz 20 Orlo W. Bond \* 20 William Miller Peck 17 Joseph L. Haw
18 James F. Boyle
19 Henry F. Misselwitz
20 Orlo W. Bond °
20 William Miller Peck
20 Chalmers R. Wood
22 Frederic H. Smith
23 John S. Snyder °
24 Taylor O. Wright Jr.
25 Fred W. Board Jr.
27 Edwin A. Hough °
27 Joseph D. Paisley °
28 Floyd R. Gibson °
29 William F. Jackson °
29 Edwin B. Wenth °
30 Kirwan Burchele
30 Joseph F. Wood °
31 Cecil F. Brager 28 Floyd K. Gibson "
29 William F. Jackson "
29 Edwin B. Wright "
30 Kirwan Buchele
30 Joseph F. Wood "
31 Cecil F. Bragg
31 Philip E. Chandler "
31 Nolan A. Kuehni
32 Charles C. Allis "
32 William R. Cockefair Jr.
33 Rexford G. Carter "
33 Rexford G. Carter "
33 William E. Misselwitz
34 William B. Misselwitz
34 William M. Snyder "
37 Robert W. William "
38 Robert C. Fowler "
38 Robert C. Fowler "
38 Gordon S. Letterman "
39 Jack E. Mackay "
41 John E. Ketth "
41 John E. Ketth "
42 Arthur J. Riedesel " 34 William M. Siyuer
37 Robert W. Willists °
38 Robert C. Fowler °
39 Jack E. Mackay °
41 David P. Barry
41 John E. Keith °
42 Arthur J. Riedesel °
42 Llewellyn D. Tharp Jr.
43 Harold Bailey Gallison
43 Bill A. Street
46 Andrew Brown Jr. °
46 Don A. Johnson
47 Donald P. Carter
47 John U. Gall °
47 John L. Morrissey °
47 James C. Noonan °
47 Charles E. Maupin °
47 Charles R. Willits
48 Lester C. Webb °
44 May P. Dean 47 Charles R. Willits
48 Lester C. Webb \*
49 Max P. Dean
49 Thomas H. Hocker \*
50 Charles G. James \*
50 Robert M. Leonard
50 Leo G. Piper \*
50 James C. Quinly \*
50 James C. Quinly \*
50 Dale E. Thorp
51 Donal C. Scharringhausen
52 Robert E. Brown
52 Kenneth J. Kolkmeier
52 Gerald D. Rapo 52 Robert E. Brown
52 Kenneth J. Kolkmeie
52 Gerald D. Rapp
53 Teddy M. Bell
53 James W. Hill
53 William H. Hodges
53 Wenneth A. Thorp
53 Donald R. James
53 Kenneth A. Thorp
54 William W. Chiles
54 William W. Chiles William W. Chiles \*
Edward C. Scheider
Elmer J. Schultz \* 54 Edward C. Scheider
55 Elmer J. Schultz
55 Harvey L. McCray
55 Gerald T. Moseley
55 Jay W. Ruby
56 James B. Weber
38 Victor J. David
59 David W. Cassidy
59 Paul D. Coverdell
59 Robert L. Hoy Jr.
59 Jerry E. Huston
60 Thomas D. Hentschel
61 James R. Wilcox
61 I James R. Wilcox
61 James R. Wilcox
65 Hampton D. Graham Jr.
66 Peter T. Cacioppo
66 James W. Keith
66 Thomas P. Wehlre
67 Michael T. Calkin
67 Roger D. Gabelman
67 Roger D. Gabelman '67 Roger D. Gabelman \*
'67 Dwight E. Hall
'67 Michael J. Pund '67 Christian T. Ricks '67 Stephen F. Staley '68 Eric W. Ruegg '68 J. Garland Thurman '69 Joseph P. Greco '70 William L. Southworth Jr. 70 William L. Southworth Jr.
71 Walter Brent Denny
71 John Benton Gillis °
71 James E. Naylor °
72 Charles Harry Billings
73 George Hoyt Lucas Jr. °
73 John Michael Morrissey
74 Shane Richard Bird °
74 John Michael Warakomski
74 Wynn Huff Wiegand °
75 Thomas Joseph Fitzgerald
76 Roy Lee Kline °
76 Philip John Ohlms °

MONMOUTH 7 New Jersey Beta 1967 '67 Peter R. Bruckmann '68 Jeffrey A. Buchner '71 Robert J. Schenk Jr. '71 Michael J. Tracey '72 Joseph Jerome Kerp '74 Alex Alphonse Debrita ° '74 John Charles Palladino °

**NEBRASKA 88** Nebraska Alpha 1895 '10 Raymond A. Killian

, (CONTINUED

14 Grosvenor M. Porter

15 Reginald D. Woodrulf

18 Lyman B. Mead

21 Winslow M. Yan Brunt

23 William J. Beerkle °

23 William E. Bradley °

23 Hans F. Michelmann

24 Walter W. Key

24 Karl H. Nelson °

24 Gilbert B. Reynolds

25 Arthur R. Sweet °

26 Joseph McVicke Hunt °

28 Forest D. Gaskill °

28 Karl F. Stefan

29 George B. Cook

29 Kenneth Donahoo °

29 Edwin J. Faulkner Jr. °

29 Robert S. Hunt 24 Gilbert B. Reynolds
25 Arthur R. Sweet °
25 Joseph McVicke Hunt °
28 Forest D. Gaskill °
28 Karl F. Stefan
29 George B. Cook
29 Kenneth Donahoo °
29 Edwin J. Faulkner Jr. °
29 Robert S. Hunt
29 Theodore J. Kiesselbach
31 Walter S. Henrion °
31 Lansing Anderson
30 Lansing Anderson
31 Jefferson B. Weston II °
33 Lansing Anderson
34 Donald N. Wiemer °
35 J. Rowland McClymont °
36 Bert Vickery Jr.
37 Richard T. Weston Jr. °
38 Robert E. O. Conneil
38 Stanley H. Southwick
39 Bert A. Smith °
41 Murray T. Crummer Jr. °
41 William H. Thornburg Jr.
41 James B. Townsend Jr.
42 Charles R. Drake
42 Charles M. Hauptman °
43 Frederick W. Hecox
41 John C. Wilson Bert Vickery Jr.

37 Richard K. Armstrong
37 Richard L. McCymon
38 Robert P. Brust
38 Robert P. Brust
38 Robert P. Brust
39 Bert A. Smith
41 Murray T. Crummer Jr.
41 William H. Thornburg J.
42 Charles R. Drake
42 Charles M. Hauptman
43 Frederick W. Hecox
43 John C. Wilson
44 Richard A. Koch
46 Richard A. Koch
47 Silas B. Markeson Jr.
47 Silas B. Markeson Jr.
48 Donald L. Hovendick
49 John E. Olsson
40 Robert F. Hamilton
41 Richard A. Boettcher Jr.
48 Donald L. Hovendick
49 John E. Olsson
40 Robert C. Reynolds
40 John E. Olsson
41 James P. Stephenson
42 Robert C. Reynolds
43 John E. Olsson
44 Robert C. Reynolds
45 John E. Olsson
46 John E. Olsson
47 Robert C. Reynolds
48 John E. Olsson
48 John E. Olsson
49 James P. Stephenson
40 Robert C. Reynolds
41 James P. Stephenson
41 Jack L. Irwin
42 Joseph W. Smith
43 Jack L. Irwin
44 Jack L. Irwin
45 Jack L. Irwin
46 Jack L. Irwin
47 Jack L. Irwin
47 Jack L. Irwin
48 Jack L. Irwin
49 Jack L. Irwin
40 Jack L. Irwin
40 Jack L. Irwin
40 Jack L. Irwin
41 Jack L. Arthur K. Lewis William H. Ashley William H. Ashley of James W. Good III James A. Eastman Dawid R. McConaha's Gary B. Townsend a' Larry R. Donovan of Michael G. MacLean Robert J. Overgaard of Stuart A. Souders Donald C. Anderson Stephen M. Beachler William L. Gunlicks of Michael L. Barton Thomas D. Henrion of Robert M. Peshek of Travis S. Hinner of Travis S. 62 Robert M. Peshek \*.
63 Travis S. Hiner \*
64 Mark T. Gilles
66 John V. James
66 Mark T. Schreiber \*
68 Richard K. Armstrong Jr. \*
68 Daniel C. Pappas \*
68 Stanley J. Scheurman Jr. \*
72 Richard Evans Gilmore \*
72 Steven Dewitt McClymont \*
74 Michael David Herman \*
74 James David Herman \* '74 James Daniel Roberts \*

NEW YORK AT BUFFALO 23 New York Eta 1950 '50 Roger P. McNeill '50 John J. Starr Robert E. Zicht Robert E. Zicht
Virgil H. Boeck
Karl W. Brownell
Raymond C. Schweizer
Theodore Goodman
Raymond J. Jankowski
Michael A. Cerrone '52 Raymond J. Jankows'
53 Michael A. Cerrone
'53 Robert B. Kager
'54 Ralph G. Griffin Jr.
'55 Anthony P. Bartholo
'55 William C. Rapp \*
'57 Richard C. Hall \*
'58 Burton P. Bacheller
'58 William C. Farner \*
'58 Henry C. Hueber III
'61 Peter G. Greenlaw
'61 Robert B. Harper
'61 John L. Lloyd
'61 David O. Prahler
'64 Lee J. Schweichler Michael A. Cerrone Robert B. Kager Ralph G. Griffin Jr. \* Richard V. Martin \* Anthony P. Bartholomew William C. Rapp \* Richard C. Hall \* Burton P. Bacheller II \* William C. Farner \* Henry C. Hueber III \* Peter G. Greenlaw \* Robert B. Harper John L. Lloyd David O. Prahler Lee J. Schweichler \*

NORTHWESTERN 82 Illinois Alpha 1864
'11 Henry F. Oates
'12 Bruce W. Thayer
'18 Hiram D. Fargo Jr. 21 Lawrence Hass 24 William B. Kleihe 25 David L. Kempf 25 Lyman Moore 26 Henry N. Bassett Lawrence Hass " William B. Kleihege " David L. Kempf "

'26 Ellis G. Bovik \*
'27 Howard B. Noon:
'29 James W. Good Howard B. Noonan James W. Good Jr. \* E. David Coolidge Jr. Dan A. Kaufman Robert F. Smith Eliot E. Foltz \* 27 Howard B. Noonan
29 James W. Good Jr. «
31 E. David Coolidge Jr.
31 Dan A. Kaufman
31 Robert F. Smith
32 Eliot E. Foltz .
32 Dunreath L. Hawkins
32 Harry C. Moore
32 Vernon R. Olsen
32 Robert C. Schieble «
32 Charles W. Stevens «
33 Arthur W. Laage
33 William P. Niemann
34 Loring M. Fiske «
35 Henry B. Clark Jr.
35 Jack B. Kaufman «
35 Robert G. Link «
36 Rajph E. Stouffer «
37 Joseph R. Buell Jr. «
37 Joseph R. Buell Jr. «
37 Joseph R. Buell Jr. «
37 John W. Ferguson
37 Orville C. Wetmore « 35 Jack B. Naufman 
36 Ralph E. Stouffer
36 Ralph E. Stouffer
36 Charles K. Zelle 
37 Joseph R. Buell Jr. 
37 Joseph R. Buell Jr. 
38 John W. Ferguson
37 Orville C. Wetmore
38 John W. George 
38 John W. George 
38 Lawrence E. Kelley
38 Lawrence E. Kelley
40 Robert C. Boehm 
41 Charles J. Bevan Jr.
41 John E. Ellis
42 Lawrence W. Hitchcock Jr.
42 Thomas W. Shedd 
42 Loyd W. Golder III
44 Bayard M. Graf 
45 Joseph A. Axelson
45 William Y. Mathers
45 Joseph A. Axelson
45 William Y. Mathers
46 John H. Burlingame III 
48 Company Company Company Company
45 William Y. Mathers
46 John H. Burlingame III 45 William Y. Matters
46 John H. Burlingame III °
46 Richard W. Hughes °
47 Donald R. Gray
47 Eugene D. Johns
47 Eugene D. Johns
47 Eugene D. Johns
48 John Van Cleave
49 Walter B. Griffin
49 Roger L. Sharpe
49 John G. Steeb °
49 John E. Wright
50 Roger W. Erkert
50 Fred C. Lindstrom Jr.
51 John S. Novak °
52 Dawid S. Whithread
52 James F. Morrison
52 David S. Whithread
53 Robert Milligan Jr.
54 Rollo E. Christensen
55 George E. Riseborough
57 Mark D. Sullivan °
59 James A. Jackson °
60 James C. Skelton °
61 Jon L. Elsea
62 John Ruan III °
63 Fank C. Leichliter
64 Frank C. Leichliter
68 Rodolf C. Anderson
69 Rodolf C. Earley °
73 James Leslie Budd
74 Kurt William Nelson °
74 Robert Stephen Weller

OHIO STATE 137 Ohio Delta 1880 09 Henry L. Bradford 14 Richard C. Stuntz 15 John P. Courtright 16 Daniel M. Hoyt 18 W. Julian Davidson 18 Wendell D. Postle 19 Fred R. Gardiner 22 Gansey R. Johnston Jr.
22 Garsey R. Johnston Jr.
22 Garsey R. Johnston Jr.
23 Van G. Harkrader °
24 Lawrence D. Stanley
24 Minor K. Wilson °
25 Manning D. Webster °
25 Manning D. Webster °
26 Gordon H. Walker °
26 Gordon H. Walker °
27 Fred Machetan B. Brasshear °
27 John D. Rockaway °
27 John D. Rockaway °
27 John D. Rockaway °
27 J. Robert Snypp °
28 John W. Hollington °
28 Elmer J. Meyers °
29 William M. Battler °
29 William M. Battler °
31 Alexander M. Meyer °
32 Robert C. Potts °
33 Charles L. Stoup °
34 Robert G. William L. Kumils °
35 Robert I. Boose °
35 Robert I. Boose °
35 Ben W. Perks °
36 Richard T. Baker °
36 Eugen H. Bosart Jr. °
36 Idhn K. Harvey °

36 Ralph M. Schaefer 37 Howard N. Bullock 37 Robert M. Cordray 47 John H. Gardiner \* 43 Robert C. Bohanna 43 Frederick A. Exline 49 C. Richard Grieser 49 J. James Hur \* 40 Robert H. Bradford 40 J. Cheney Humphre 41 Dudley W. Jordan Robert M. Cordray
John H. Gardiner 
John W. Trimble 
Robert C. Bohannan Jr.
Frederick A. Exline 
C. Richard Grises 
Robert S. Neese 
Robert H. Bradford
Choose Humphrays J. Cheney Humphreys Dudley W. Jordan Ernest H. Bennett John R. Fraker Jack Leon \* John R. Fraker
Jack Leon \*
Robert C. Pekarek \*
Orland W. Ross \*
Paul S. Schmidt Jr. \*
Henry E. Zimmerman 2 Henry E. Zimmerman \*3
3 William C. Kiefer \*3
3 Harry H. Postle
5 John W. Barnes \*5
William H. Brown
6 Kyle I. Mcintosh Jr. \*6
Stanwood W. Partenheimer
7 George S. Frost
6 George W. Lewis
6 Frank M. Root Jr. \*6
Richard I. Wunderlich 43 harry H. Poste
45 John W. Barnes
45 William H. Brown
45 Kyle I. Mcintosh Jr.
45 Stanwood W. Partenhei
46 George S. Frost
46 George W. Lewis
46 Frank M. Root Jr.
46 Richard L. Wunderlich
47 Albert W. Cramer
47 John L. Fenton
47 John M. Sesler
47 John H. Waldock
48 Richard T. Paul
48 Fred M. Vercoe
48 Warren S. Weiant III
49 Lyle Bruce Barnes
49 Frank P. Hall
49 David F. Henderson
49 David H. Timmons
5 Frank P. Half \*
David F. Henderson \*
David H. Timmons \* William M. Black William M. Black David M. Drenan
Robert E. French Donald F. Shifflette Jr.
Donald W. Wiper Jr.
Richard T. Lehmkuhl
Robert G. Courter
Richard J. Eidson
Ropald M. Beddard Donald N. Beddard Albert H. Kishman William F. Pfeiffer i William E. Pfeiffer 5 Samuel D. Rife ° 7 Philip M. Wagner 7 Richard S. Leiss James H. Frazier Jr. 9 George W. Atkinson 3 Jon D. Boyes 9 Bruce W. Ewing Jr. ° 1) John C. Gray 1) Richard L. Lancione ° O Richard L. Lancione
Donald J. Mueller
Craig M. Stewart
Ronald K. Whiting
Frederick A. Hegele
William R. Leland
Thomas W. Ulrich
J. Eric Vandemark
Jeffrey R. Neel
Robert C. Ross
Frederick I. Stimpfle 5-4 Robert C. Ross °
5-4 Frederick I. Stimpfle
6-4 Michael J. Troup °
6-5 Timothy B. Frost °
6-5 Richard D. Starr °
6-5 Richard D. Starr °
6-6 David L. Hattl °
6-6 Gerald L. Kavka °
6-6 Keith L. Volz °
6-7 Ronald T. Dillard °
6-7 John A. Kelting °
6-8 Robert E. Miles °
6-8 Douglas L. Witwer '
70 Palmer C. McNeal '68 Douglas L. Witwer
'70 Palmer C. McNeai
'70 Mark K. Mueller °
'71 S. Ray Karr
'72 Ronald Eugene Dawson °
'72 Scott Sidney Thompson °
'73 Thomas R. Kelting
'75 Jerry Alan Gilliland **OHIO WESLEYAN 97** Onto WESLEYAN 97 Ohio Alpha 1861 '13 Wilfred Schaffner '17 James E

'29 W. M. Canterbur '30 William M. Majo '31 Warren A. Cline 30 William M. Majors Jr.
31 Warren A. Cline
31 Lewis B. Jackson \*
32 Denny W. Falkenber \*
32 James D. Fellers \*
33 Philip S. Mason \*
33 Thomas O. Miller \*
35 Jerry B. Beckett \*
35 Jerry B. Beckett \*
35 James M. Hewgley Jr. \*
35 William G. Midgley \*
36 Floyd A. Sooy \*
37 Clentis M. Beckett Jr. \*
38 William G. Midgley \*
38 William T. Egolf \*
38 Patrick J. O. Hornett \*
40 Thomas E. Bartlett \*
40 Carl D. Welch \*
41 Walter R. Berger Jr. \*
41 Noval L. Cowington \*
41 G. M. Fuller Jr. \*
42 William J. Wolff \*
43 Bill N. Barnes \*
43 Sidney F. Schiff Jr. \*
46 Robert L. Cash \*
46 Robert L. Cash \*
48 William F. Ewing Jr. \*
48 Edward L. Jacoby \*
48 Jack W. Moore \*
49 Allen N. Keegan \*
49 Llewellyn L. Keller II \*
50 Streeter B. Flynn Jr. \*
50 Streeter B. Flynn Jr. \*
50 Streeter B. Flynn Jr. \* Qhio Alpha 1861

13 Wilfred Schaffner
13 Wilfred Schaffner
18 Robert L. Milligan
20 Arthur F. Dorner
20 Lawrence T. Thomson
21 Robert E. Hamilton
21 Robert E. Hamilton
21 Robert E. Hamilton
22 Howard R. Geer
24 Lincoln F. Parker
25 Walter L. Kyle
26 Edward L. Cawood
27 Richard R. Crass
28 Frank D. Beebe
29 John A. Birkmier
28 Ezra K. Bryan
29 James Oliver Brown
29 Theodore F. Ward
30 Edwin G. Beal Jr.
30 Lawerne G. Bolton
30 Jack C. Hibbert
31 Robert H. Ross
31 Robert M. Rybolt
32 Howard W. Smith
33 Wade C. Helms
33 William H. Horr
33 William H. Horr

33 Philip P. Jefferis
34 James L. Cochrun Jr.
34 Emory F. Sawyer °
35 Robert R. Elliott °
35 James R. Hart
35 Herbert R. Whiting °
36 John L. Lee °
36 Herbert H. Meister °
36 David A. Wible
38 Walter A. Denney
38 Ralph E. Monroe
38 Robert D. Woodmansee °
40 Richard H. Bohr
40 Asahel 6 Rivan ° Richard H. Bohr
Asahel G. Bryan «
Hillis B. Schieber
John C. Shelton «
Nelson H. Case «
Lawrence A. Latour Jr.
David S. Parrett
Europe J. Queskophus '41 David S. Parrett
'41 Eugene J. Quackenbush
'43 Ralph L. Hoffhines °
'43 Robert A. Mowbray
'43 William C. Mulroney Jr.
'43 William M. Semans
'43 Donald B. Watkins Jr. °
'46 David E. Gardner III
'46 Atexander R. Milne
'47 William T. Blair
'48 Atan G. Elliott Jr. °
'48 Arthus D. Hurdnutt 48 Arthur D. Hudnutt Jr.

48 Arthur D. Hudnutt Jr.

49 John P. Courtright Jr.

49 L. Wallace Cross °

50 Charles P. Blickle °

50 Charles P. Blickle °

51 Daniel R. Butler

51 J. Kenneth Potter

52 Taylor H. Obold

52 Gene H. Shepherd

53 Walter E. Andrews °

53 Walter E. Andrews °

54 Thomas S. Erlenbach °

55 Clarence W. Blanton °

56 A. Barry Leonard

56 Louis A. Meier

57 Robert M. Duhme

57 Charles A. Root

58 George E. Bitner

58 William F. Knoble

58 Ronald B. Koch

60 William W. Ellsasser

60 Richard W. Pierce

61 John R. Wortmann

63 Scott V. Barron °

63 William G. Bassett °

63 Homas J. Hern

69 Christopher Stearns °

70 James W. Hant

69 Christopher Stearns °

71 Donald R. Helm Jr.

71 Stewart G. Perrin

72 David Kennard Jolley °

73 Michael John Thompson

74 Joseph Pierre Castabile

74 Richard James-Pere ° 74 Richard James-Pera
OKLAHOMA 92
Oktahoma Alpha 1920
Cla Stanley B. Catlett
20 Robert W. Henry
21 Homer L. Keegan
22 Lynn K. Lee
23 Eugene L. Ames
23 Luther B. Smith Jr.
23 Clark R. Steinberger
24 J. Maurice Dysart
24 Edward D. Loughney
25 Reeve C. Holmes
26 Joseph F. Trige
26 Mac D. Wallace
27 W. Robert Browne
28 Robert L. Berry
28 Robert L. Berry
38 Robert L. Berry
39

27 Sloan R. Jackson '28 Robert L. Berry ° '28 John M. Houchin '28 John W. Lee '28 George C. Lynde '29 W. M. Canterbury '30 William M. Majors Jr.

'50 Robert B. Miller '51 James R. Egelston " '52 Larry L. Ewing " '52 Robert C. Jeffries '53 Dennis L. Evans " 32 Larry L. Cwm
53 Dennis L. Evans °
53 Horry B. Greaves
54 John D. Dorchester Jr. °
54 Willard M. Glasco Jr. °
54 Peter J. Klentos
54 James R. Hyde °
55 Peter J. Klentos
54 Don E. Schuftz °
55 Bobby W. Coleman °
55 Jack M. Bowman °
56 Jack M. Bowman °
56 John T. Woodson °
57 Brooks Bell Jr. °
57 Morris S. Curry °
57 David L. Gilmore
57 Tommy D. Owshee °
59 Robert W. Foushee °
59 Charles G. Palmer °
60 Peter S. Hendy °
61 Andy T. Faust Jr. °
61 William M. Ligon Jr. 61 William O. Ligon Jr. 61 William O. Ligon Jr. 61 William O. Ligon Jr. 63 Gary L. Michols °
62 Thomas M. Wilson °
63 Gary L. Michols °
64 John E. Agnew 64 Claude D. McDoulett Jr. °
68 Robert C. Adams °
69 Edward L. Rubac °
69 Edward L. Rubac °
70 Craig B. Barnard °
70 Coraig B. Barnard °
71 Rick Paul Clinton OKLAHOMA STAFE 14 OKlahoma Beta 1967 OKLAHOMA STATE 14 Oklahoma Beta 1967 '67 David R. Buck '67 Bruce F. Dearborn 167 Bruce F. Dearborn \*
167 Robert J. Goodman \*
167 Robert J. Goodman \*
167 Richard W. Jones
167 Daniel R. Livengood \*
167 Harry F. Robertson Jr. \*
168 Jack G. Nichols Jr. \*
168 John F. Rhodes
169 William A. Walker \*
174 Mark Emmanuel Blohm \*
174 Steven Kent Sinclair
174 John Charles Wride '74 John Charles Wride '75 Alfonso Paredes Jr. OREGON 63

OREGON 63
Oregon Alpha 1923
23 Glenn S. Campbell \*
23 John Dierdorff
23 John H. High
23 Lloyd F. Lalonde
23 R. Adm Eugene B.
McKinney
23 Garland T. Meador
23 James C. Sannon
23 Maurice J. Warnock \*
24 Philip T. Bergh \*
24 Fred B. Lockwood
25 Albert H. Cousins Jr. \*
26 Robert S. Foster
27 James H. Rogers
28 Walter T. Williamson
29 L. Graham Cowngton \*
29 John V. B. Long
31 Alton C. McCully
32 Alexander F. Eagle Jr. \* '31 Alton C. McCully '32 Alexander F. Eagle Jr. ' '32 Edwin A. Meserve '33 Orton E. Goodwin '33 Edward G. Warmington ° '35 John M. Brunton '35 Berkeley R. Mathews Jr. '36 Donald C. Marsters '37 Howard W. Eagle '40 Paul H. Livesay \* 41 William L. Nylen 43 Donald C. Frisbie 43 Donald C. Frisbie
47 Kenneth M. Allen
47 Robert K. Allen
47 Paul L. Morris
47 Calvin R. Smith
48 John W. Broome
49 N. Ray Hawk
49 Gregory A. Mardikian
49 Richard F. Olson
50 Richard W. Bjornstad
50 Willard W. Cray 49 Gregory A. Mardikian °
49 Richard F. Olson
50 Richard W. Bjornstad
50 Willard K. Carey °
50 Donald S. Rudd
52 Neil B. Dwyer
52 Donald S. Rudd
52 Neil B. Dwyer
53 Douglas C. Liechty
53 Robert L. Meador
54 Joseph H. Erkenbrecher
56 Kenneth R. Hart °
57 Walter G. Garner °
58 Howard I. Hansen
59 John A. Huleen °
61 David W. Hall °
61 Lawf B. Oliphant °
63 Lawrence R. Derr °
64 Stephen W. Cole d
65 Paul L. Crogan °
65 Paron L. Peck Jr.
68 John C. Meldrum
69 Leon D. Meekcoms
74 Stephen Kerry Beard °
74 Lawrence Keith Wallin II
74 Steven Richard Wick

OREGON STATE 39
Oregon Beta 1948
48 Howard A Edwards °
48 Ferral G. Fendall
48 Lawrence T. Fisher °
48 Gay M. Heath °
48 Morris C. Hoven °
48 Lloyd M. Landwehr
48 Donald J. McNell °
48 Fiton G. Nelson ° OREGON STATE 20 48 Donald J. McNeil ~

48 Elton G. Nelson ~

48 Harold C. Nelson ~

48 William E. North ~

48 Wilson A. Pratt ~

48 Clyde L. Ritter ~

48 Elmer C. Rossman ~

48 Alfred W. Trimble ~

48 Edward E. Vanden Eykel ~

49 Charles W. Peters ~

50 Richard L. Graham ~

50 Robert G. MacDonald Jr. ~

50 Iohn R. Seal ~

55 Richard L. E. Ong ~ '50 '50 '50 '55 50 Robert S. Seal 55 Richard E. Ong ° 57 Donald R. Ong 57 James H. Phillips 58 John D. Fontaine ° Jr. 58 Bonald A. Moar ° 58 Carl W. Stucki 59 Donald J. Crabtree ° 59 Maurice Kurtz '58 Carl W. Stucki
'59 Donald J. Crabtree "
'59 Maurice Kurtz
'62 Gregory L. Parker
'62 Larry D. Wells "
'64 Peter Arth Jr. "
'65 Steven D. Evans "
'66 David J. Zimmerman
'69 Craig C. Duncan
'69 David S. King "
'75 Kenneth Alan Shwartz " PENNSYLVANIA 52

PENNSYLVANIA 52
Pennsylvania lota 1877
15 Ralph C. Vonnegut \*
16 Lawrence G. Fell
19 George M. Hillman Jr.
19 Robert R. Riley \*
19 Arthur B. Seeger
20 Theodore A. Blake
21 Alfred W. Jones \*
21 Alfred W. Jones \*
21 Henry C. Smyth
22 Frederic M. Campbell
22 Claude C. Curtis \*
22 Frank D. White
22 Henry Cott Williams
23 John A. Anderson \*
23 Iohn A. Anderson \*
26 Talbot D. Gittins \*
26 Robert F. Morry
26 Thompson J. Rownd 19 Robert R. Riley 5
19 Arthur B. Seeger
20 Theodore A. Blake
21 Alfred W. Jones 7
21 Henry C. Smyth
22 Frederic M. Campbell
22 Claude C. Curtis 6
22 Claude C. Curtis 7
22 Frank D. White
23 John A. Anderson 7
24 Arold M. Soars 6
25 Talbot D. Gittins 7
26 Robert F. Morris 7
26 Robert F. Morris 7
27 Tobert E. Kissel 7
28 Edward H. Bindley 7
29 Henry M. Weeks III 7
30 Raiph W. Chaffee 7
31 John C. Howard 7
32 Stuart E. McMurray 7
33 Joseph P. Johnson 33 Clifford G. Stanford 35 Harry D. Kight 7
35 Marshall S. Lachner 35 William F. Miller 11
36 Charles A. Vogt 7
39 Richard B. Fox Jr. 7
39 Michael B. Fox Jr. 7
30 Michael Waris Ir. 7
40 John W. Hiller 11
40 John W. Hiller 7
41 Thomas A. Martin 39 Michael Waris Jr. \*

40 John W. H. Miller \*

41 Thomas A. Martin

41 Oscar Nelson Jr. \*

42 William Jackson Jr. \*

48 Frank E. Mamrol Jr. \*

48 Hone M. Steltzer Jr. \*

50 Oscar F. Spicer \*

51 Otto N. Frenzel III \*

52 Carl L. Parry \*

53 Paul A. Delacourt \*

53 Paul A. Delacourt \*

53 Ronald M. Katzman \*

57 Theodore L. Purnell Jr. \*

58 Eugene C. Ged \*

58 Marvin M. Wodlinger \*

59 Marshal H. Larrabee III

PENNSYLVANIA STATE 132
Pennsylvania Lambda 1912
12 Jacob B. Wyckoff
14 William R. Stewart \*
17 Warren R. Bowman
18 Robert Sh Furst
18 Robert Sh Furst
18 Robert K. Reeder Jr. \*
19 James W. Crookston \*
20 Edward J. Stern \*
22 Edward J. Stern \*
22 Robert L. Arthur
22 Thomas M. Malin
24 Horace Macvaugh Jr. \*
25 George W. Klingensmith
25 Wheeler Lord Jr. \*
25 Alfred A. McLean \*
25 John H. Reish \*
25 John H. Reish \*
26 Lewis L. Gwin
26 James G. House
26 Robert B. McDade \*
26 Victor O. Schinnerer
27 John W. Batdorf \*
27 Paul S. Williams
28 F. DeWitt Andre
28 Maurice P. Evans PENNSYLVANIA STATE 132

8 William H. Schinnerer 8 Robert E. Warner 9 Townsend C. Anderson 9 David Haylar 1 George J. Blackham 2 Henry S. Klock 3 George E. Bell 3 John A. Brutzman 3 Fred M. Drothler 9 3 David L. Griffiths 3 A. Kenneth Maiers 3 Paul M. Mowry 3 Seth W. Russell 9 3 Oliver M. Sheaffer 9 George W. Robinson 5 Henry A. Body 5 Bruce Butler 5 Herbert V. Gerding George H. Gromel 6 Stanker W. Hair 5 Jo Hays 9 5 James M. Hughes 7 Johnson M. Hughes 8 Richard V. Lincoln 9 Millem S. Crumlish 7 Robert G. Morgan B. Voung 5 Donald P. Adams 9 William S. Crumlish 7 Robert G. Morgan 8 Kenneth H. Taylor 7 Edward W. Bastlan 9 Kenter 9 George A. Guyer 9 George A. Guyer 9 Robert G. Morgan 8 Kenneth H. Taylor 7 Edward W. Bastlan 9 William J. Hallowell III 7 John O. Horne 9 George D. Leydic Jr. 1 Charles D. Binning 8 Ben C. Kline 9 Jannes W. Stanes 9 Jannes W. Stanes 9 Jannes W. Stanes 9 Jannes 9 J 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 135 136 136 136 136 137 137 137 137 138 140 142 142 142 38 Ben C. Kline \*

38 John E. Moore \*

40 James W. Smith \*

42 Robert T. Bayron \*

42 John F. Byrom \*

42 John F. Byrom \*

43 John M. Crane

43 John M. Crane

43 John M. Crane

45 William R. Deutsch

46 Charles W. Calhoun

46 Vincent A. McCabe

46 Glenn L. Morrow

48 Craig M. Elliott

48 Thomas E. Morgan \*

48 David F. Owen Jr. \*

48 Jacob R. Thomas Jr. \*

48 Jacob R. Thomas Jr. \*

48 Jacob R. Thomas Jr. \*

49 David L. Crum Jr.

49 Harold L. Crum Jr.

49 Harold L. Ludwig Jr.

49 Walter F. Vilsmeier \*

50 John F. Bunnell

50 Robert Banns Smith \* John F. Bunnell
Robert Banks Smith "
John A. Walsh
Russell S. Keen Jr.
John P. McCabe "
Robert B. Porter "
Richard C. Rostmeyer "
John W. Houtz
Conrad F. Nagel III
Walter C. Service III "
Carl W. Shaner "
Alec J. Beliasov "
Charles W. Samph
William D. Ziegler Jr.
Philip E. Beard
William M. Schumacher
William M. Schumacher
William M. Schumacher
William M. Schumacher '54 William M. Schumacht'
'54 Burton E. Watkins Jr.
'56 Charles H. Carabell \*
'57 William R. Harris
'57 David D. Henry \*
'57 Glenn C. Rosenberger
'58 Genge E. McTurk
'59 Chester C. Lucido Jr.
'59 Chester C. Lucido Jr.
'62 Donald F. Morabito
'62 Alex J. Padlini Jr.
'62 John S. Rothermel
'64 James R. Richard \*
'54 James R. Richard \*
'55 James C. Flilott \* 2 Donald F. Morabito
2 Alexi Paolini Jr.
2 Alexi Paolini Jr.
2 Alexi Paolini Jr.
2 Alexi Paolini Jr.
3 Alexi Paolini Jr.
4 Robert W. Blackham
4 James R. Richard \*
5 James C. Elliott \*
7 James W. Hedrick Jr.
8 Thomas L. Ashbaugh
8 Thomas J. Frenier \*
8 Oscar W. Johnston \*
9 Fred A. Richenderfer Jr.
7 Robert D. Spiegle Jr. \*
9 Jacobus J. Van Dop
8 Robert W. Hanna Jr.
9 Jare J. Van Dop
9 Robert W. Hanna Jr.
9 Jasper Joseph Defazio
9 David Hanscom Farrand
1 John Francis Hummel Jr.
1 John Francis Hummel Jr.
9 John Francis Hummel Jr.
9 June J. Paolini Jr.
1 Jane J. John Francis Hummel Jr.
9 Jane J. John Francis Humme \*\*F James W. Hedrick Jr. \*\*
68 Thomas L. Ashbaugh
68 Thomas J. Frenier \*\*
68 Oscar W. Johnston \*\*
70 Fred A. Richenderfer Jr. \*\*
70 Robert D. Spiegle Jr. \*\*
70 Jacobus J. Van Dop \*\*
71 Robert W. Hanna Jr. \*\*
71 Mark V. Monkhous \*\*
72 William F. Christopher \*\*
72 Jasper Joseph Defazio \*\*
73 David Hanscom Farrand \*\*
74 Scott Edward Harman Jr. \*\*
74 John Lee Mierley \*\*
74 Kevin Peter O. Leary PURDUE 147
Indiana Delta 1991
'15 Ross G. Caldwell
'17 Borden C. Booth
'17 Robert F. Reeves
'18 Walter C. Hiser "
'18 Hifred C. Stoever "
'19 Hadley B. Cammack "
'20 Walter George Eversman "
'20 Donald H. Walker
'21 James P. Hoster "
'21 Oliver S. Hulley
'21 Nelson K. Hunter "
'21 Wallace R. Vawter "
'22 Robert L. Kniptash **PURDUE 147** 

'22 Robert M. Ward °
'23 Robert F. Williams
'24 Charles C. Fridlin Jr.
'25 A. Wallace Denny °
'25 Thomas W. Dow °
'25 Maurice W. Johnson 25 A. Wallace Denny 25 Thomas W. Dow ° 25 Maurice W. Johnso 25 Karl K. King ° 26 Ivan C. Uland 27 John C. Baker 27 Earl H. Kelsey ° 28 Richard H. Dickson 28 Sumner S. Kittelle 28 William C. Otto 29 Leslie O. Parker Jr. 29 Edward J. F. Roesc 30 Arthur J. Adams 30 John A. Alexander ° 30 Edward R. Parker ' 30 Edward R. Parker ' 30 John F. Rahel 31 John P. Fredrick ° 31 Charles McClintok Maurice W. Johnson a Karl K. King a Ivan C. Uland John C. Baker Earl H. Kelsey a Richard H. Dickson s Sumner S. Kittelle William C. Otto Leslie O. Parker Jr. Edward J. F. Roesch 30 Arthur J. Adams
30 John A. Alexander
30 Cdwn E. Charles \*
30 F. Delbrook Lichtenberg
30 Gadwar R. Parker \*
30 John F. Rahel
31 John P. Freder
31 John P. Freder
32 Robert W. Bailey Jr.
32 Clark A. George \*
32 Robert W. Bailey Jr.
32 Clark A. George \*
32 Hugh E. Rhodes \*
32 Jack K. Williams
33 Martin P. Cornelius Jr.
34 Otto W. Buenting Jr.
34 Otto W. Buenting Jr.
35 Glenn F Fearheiley \*
36 Glenn F Fearheiley \*
37 Glenn F. George E. Simonton
36 John S. Griffin \*
36 Dick H. Meissner
37 Glens W. Yeoman \*
37 Richard B. De Mars
37 Dan T. Fisher \*
37 Edwin J. Kroeger
37 John A. Richardson \*
37 John A. Richardson \*
37 John R. Watson
38 Robert G. Endston \* / John R. Watson ) Robert G. Ehmer ) Thomas Baldwin \* ) Wirt Farley Jr. \* ) Harry E. Schornstein Jr. \* I John R. Arnold I Robert L. McIntyre 41. John R. Arnold
41. Robert L. McIntyre
41. Robert K. Dairymple
42. Gordon A. Goodrich
42. Paul E. Hoffman
42. Fedric R. Lloyd
42. Allan W. Moorman
42. Don M. Newman
43. Samuel G. Hallett Jr.
43. Samuel G. Hallett Jr.
43. James M. Moss
43. James M. Moss
43. James M. Moss
44. Edward B. White
45. John B. Harrell
45. Thomas E. McMurray
46. Fred M. Fehsenfeld
47. Kenneth C. Wiles
48. John C. Tuttle
48. Robert G. Moore Jr.
49. George H. Eversman
49. Goorge H. Eversman
49. Robert S. Lefley Jll
49. Charles W. Shook
49. J. Howard Storm
49. J. Howard Storm
49. J. James J. Rainey Jr.
50. James L. Rainey Jr.
51. Donald M. Bell '50 James L. Rainey Jr. \*
'51 Donald M. Bell
'51 Jack C. Crim \*
'51 Gerald Skidmore \* '51 William F. Spencer IV
'51 Lyle E. Sundquist \*
'52 J. Ray Barnes \* Lyle E. Sundquist

J. Ray Barnes

Charles Y. Flemming

Bart R. Psaila

Richard M. Reasner

John R. Schmit

Jean P. Bailleux

Henry D. Bronson

Robert W. Eberhart

Charles A. Gruenwald

Richard W. Hansen

Schloral W. Hansen

Schloral W. Hansen

Schloral W. Hansen

Schloral W. Hansen

John R. Huder Jr.

Steven N. Johnson

Toonel Bruce Smith II

James T. Harger

Jahan D. Anderson

Alan D. Anderson

Robert

John C. Winters

John C. '61 Harry V. Huffman °
'61 Albert E. Kremer Jr. °
'61 James E. Sigmund °
'64 James C. Jones °
'65 Richard A. Wagner '67 Richard H. Grabham Jr. 67 Richard H. Grabham Jr. 67 David K. Much '67 David M. Rowles °
'68 Stephen R. Buschmann '68 Danny D. Fansler '68 James Robert Fuller

69 Hall J. Compton 69 Robert Calhoun Dew Jr. 70 James Anderson Burrows 70 Donald L. Norman ° 74 Michael Wayne Muncy ° 75 Lawrence R. Dusing ° 75 Scott Alan Haag ° 75 Michael Joseph Haney ° RHODE ISLAND 25
Rhode Island Beta 1966
66 Peter E. Allen \*\*
66 Lee H. Arnold
66 John E. Blomstedt
156 William A. Bowers III \*\*
66 James I. Francis
66 Paul E. Ingraham
166 Bruce B. Manchester \*\*
66 Emil S. Meyer \*\*
66 Nicholas J. Ruotolo
66 Clifford H. Snow \*\* RHODE ISLAND 25 66 Nicholas J. Rutotlo 66 Clifford H. Snow \*\* 66 Bradley H. Spooner 68 Lawrence M. Smith 69 Reed K. Holden \*\* 69 Robert H. Pease Jr. 69 Robert H. Pease Jr. 69 Stuart A. Robinson 70 James J. Grueb 70 Donald D. Schollin 70 Clience S. Stratton 70 Glenn D. Stratton
71 Peter W. Dudak
72 Guy Lawrence Minardi \*
73 Peter Thomas Fella Jr.
74 Richard John Gladney
74 Patrick F. Rossoni
74 Charles Scimecca 74 Charles P. Mossoni
74 Charles Scimecca
RIDER 26
New Jersey Alpha 1965
65 William J. Bennett °
65 William J. Butler °
65 Bertil N. Nelson Jr.
65 Richard E. Ottalagana
65 Michael J. Risavy
65 Donald L. Rodger
65 Robert E. Sutton
66 Larry J. Evans
66 Harry B. Gallun °
66 Lory J. Evans
67 Thomas R. Koester
67 Charles P. Mastroberte
67 Thomas J. McFarland
68 Peter Maffetone
69 Thomas P. Levans '67 Thomas J. McFarland
'68 Peter Maffetone
'69 Thomas R. Jarick
'70 Robert G. Keithler
'70 Craig W. Lloyd '6
'71 Louis V. Mellni
'71 James O. Pomponi III
'72 Benjamin Ira Tabatchnick
'72 Gary J. Werner
'73 Joseph John Sica
'74 Stephen C. Ginter
'74 David Lawrence Mueller
'75 Michael P. Murphy
'75 James Lloyd Snyder 75 James Lloyd Snyder
SOUTH CAROLINA 5
South Carolina Alpha 1857
72 Flynn Ervin Brantley °
72 James Smith Harrison Ir.
72 Joseph N. Morris °
73 Richard Blair Funk I! °
74 William Riley Jones Jr. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA 183 California Oelta 1927 '27 Lyle S. Baldridge '27 Roscoe W. Blanchard Jr. \* Roscoe W. Blanchard Ji Carl H. Bonham Frederick H. Breylinger Hugh E. Edwards \* Lewis I. George Charles E. Graham \* Paul V. Greene James L. Jonás C. Paul Kirman 27 Paul V. Greene
27 James L. Jonas
27 G. Paul Kirman
27 Theodore B. Kuchel
27 J. Burke Long
28 J. Burke Long
29 George J. Smith
27 George J. Smith
27 John L. Stephens
27 Ronald E. Stever
27 George A Thurner
28 Albert S. Blatz
28 Minston R. Fuller
29 Winston R. Fuller
29 Dixon W. Kelley Jr.
29 Thomas H 28 Albert S. Blatz
29 Winston R. Fuller \*
29 Dixon W. Kelley Jr. \*
29 Thomas H. Kuchel
29 Harold H. Neithart
30 Homer O. Griffith Jr. \*
30 Frank O. Hopkins
30 Harry W. Lawson Jr.
31 Clarence L. Berry \*
31 Jack F. Huber
31 Albert Vignolo Jr. \*
32 George D. Blewitt \*
32 Lawrence E. Berry \*
33 Carl A. Stutsman Jr.
33 H. Eames Bishop \*
33 Carl E. Lautz
34 Leand M. Riuse Sishop \*
35 George C. Bettinger
35 George C. Bettinger
35 Guge C. Bettinger
35 Daniel W. Humfreville \*
35 Coalson C. Morris \*

'68 Kyle Dwain Loy °
68 Robert Stephen
Qualkinbush °
68 Larry L. Wharton °
69 Rand F. Bergeson
69 Hall J. Compton °
69 Robert Calhoun Dew Jr. °
70 James Anderson Burrows

44 C. Joseph Lorenzi
44 G. Joseph Lorenzi
44 Jack R. Morley
44 Dickinson C. Ross
45 James F. McGann
45 Theodore W. Tannahill
45 James L. Walker
46 Samuel D. Boyer °
46 Frank J. Cordon °
46 Wells D. Deloach \*
46 Robert R. Larson
46 George L. Schmitz
46 William H. Wallace
47 Charles H. Black Jr.
47 William C. Varney °
48 Charles E. Brauel
48 Robert P. Flower
48 Donald R. Keith
48 George P. Stearns
48 John R. Suckling
48 Robert C. Todd Jr.
49 Gerald B. Brewer °
49 Jerol R. Hodges
49 Leroy B. Taft Jr. °
50 Harold H. Downey III °
50 Frank L. Flores
50 Jack T. McCarthy
50 Robert E. Rakestraw °
50 Jack T. McCarthy
50 Robert E. Rakestraw °
51 David G. Price
52 John H. Beal °
52 Robert P. Clifford
53 Charles E. Liggitt
53 William C. Scully °
54 Gary G. Geronimi C. Stully °
55 Gooffrey B. Shaw
55 Geoffrey B. Shaw
55 Geoffrey B. Shaw
55 Geoffrey B. Shaw
55 Geoffrey B. Shaw Richard H. Abarta Foster C. Bradley \* Mattison B. Coleman Dan S. Rogers Daniel G. Sweet Thomas N. Fuelling ' '56 Jerry E. Herbst '56 William P. Keane \* '56 Henry B. Marvin \* '56 Peter G. Mellos '56 Richard A. Michel '56 M. Carter Shrum \* '56 Richard C. Truesdell '58 John B. Coyne \* 56 Richard C. Truesdell
58 John B. Coyne \*
58 Daniel R. Ficca
58 Craig C. Scott
58 Pair C. Whittredge \*
59 David G. Elisworth \*
60 Eliott C. Hine \*
60 Gary A. Marquardt \*
60 Mark R. Schmidt \*
60 Mark R. Schmidt \*
60 Harold H. Scott
60 Andrew L. Stangel
61 Judson E. Kehl \*
61 Leavitt L. Thurlow
62 Lance Boswell
63 Kenneth G. Doesburg \*
64 Robert P. Warmington
65 Donald F. Brittington
66 Donald F. Brittington Robert P. Warmington Donald F. Brittingham Bradley M. Brown \*

'36 Lloyd A. Fry Jr. \*
36 Marshall A. Green
'36 John J. Kortlander
'36 Elden Z. Shimmin
'37 Leon C. Covell Jr.
'37 Richard J. Keefe \*
'37 William A. Simpso
'38 Covern A. Sitch Simoson Ir. '38 George A. Fitch
'38 William S. Watkins 38 William S. Walkins 39 George S. Barton \* 40 Laef C. Lee Ir. 40 Kenneth A. Westlund 41 Fred G. Doan 42 John G. Monkman \* 42 Robert L. Mueller \* 42 J. B. Youngblood Ir. 43 Daryl Arnold 43 John L. Balzer \* 43 James W. Econn 43 Montgomery R. Fisher 44 Henry J. Geerlings 44 Victor L. Harris SWARTHMORE 25
Pennsylvania Kappa 1889
08 Philip J. Carpenter °
12 Leslie Hyatt E by
16 David B. Fell
16 Clarence H. Yoder °
18 Paul W. Neuenschwander '
20 Frederick R. Long
20 Franz L. Ralston °
21 Skipwith R. Coale °
21 Charles B. Humpton °
22 Rogers Palmer
22 Rogers Palmer
22 Edward D. Parrish °
26 John S. Worth °
26 John S. Worth °
28 Robert H. Douglas °
32 W. Frank Persons Jr. °
32 Howard S. Vernon °
33 Drew M. Young °
35 Gordon P. Tapley
37 Lewis M. Robbins °
39 William W. Slocum III ° SWARTHMORE 25 166 Edwin A. Meserve
166 Edwin A. Meserve
166 Thomas J. Metzler
166 Tod W. Ridgeway
166 Michael L. Scarpace
166 Anthony R. Yary
167 Paul D. Gregg

68 Stephen E. Avoyer
68 Howard B. Chapman 68 Gregory S. George 68 Rex C. Moody
69 Patrick S. Werner
69 Thomas H. Purcell 71 Stephen L. Terpstra 72 Craig James Enright
72 Lindsey Sears Smith 73 James John Lamantia 73 James John Lamantia 74 Robert Cameron Draine
75 John Gordon Huber 76 Gary Russel Cassel 78 SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE 13

'41 Gordon W. Douglas '46 Donald G. Oyler \* '47 Edward Mahler '50 James E. Martindale \*

SYRACUSE 73
New York Beta 1884
'09 Chester A. Beckley
'11 Albert H. Aldridge
'12 Jay M. Van Benschoten
'14 Robert D. Post
'17 Harold G. Rice
'19 Robert N. Hunter
'19 Malcolm S. Spelman
'23 Everett W. Sebring
'23 Hugh Woodworth

13 Maiculm S. Spelman
23 Everett W. Sebring
23 Hugh Woodworth
25 Lohn M. Keese III o
25 John M. Keese III o
25 Kenneth S. Parmelee
27 Alton Bartholomew
27 Edward S. Prescott
28 John B. Mains
28 Henry F. O. Neil
29 Webster W. Keefe
29 Frederick S. Webster
30 Robert W. Merritt
30 Richard F. Reeves
31 Paul C. Baldwin
32 Chester E. Borck
33 Paul C. Baldwin
33 James H. Mahany
33 Alan L. Yakeley
34 Louis J. Aebischer
34 Robert B. Fiske
35 William F. Jennings
37 Robert H. Holzworth
38 John F. Maxfield
39 Donald W. McCuen
40 James H. Gilroy Jr.
40 Guy W. Pierce
41 Walter G. Iles
44 Robert J. Gilroy
44 Henry E. Stumn
46 Obnald G. Lederman
46 William R. Lupton Jr.
47 Charles A. Pechette
49 Augusto A. Espaillat
49 Charles B. Murphy Jr.
50 George F. Davis
51 Christopher Dotterweich
Jr.
50 George F. Davis
51 Christopher Dotterweich
Jr.
50 George F. Davis
51 Christopher Dotterweich
Jr. 50

54 Christopher Dotterweich Jr. °
58 Alfred E. Delmonico Jr. 59 David A. Renner °
60 Victor A. Mack 64 Richard W. Brown °
64 Barry M. Hollander 64 Wayne P. Sayatovic 65 John C. Kelly °
65 John F. Nicholls °
66 Roger C. Mort 67 Roger T. Jackson °
68 Gregory L. Bock °
68 Jeffrey B. Chick 69 Micahel J. Sing 70 Charles A. Adams II °
70 Stanley U. North III °
70 Bruce F. Sabatino 71 David T. Snyder 71 David T. Snyder 72 Richard M. Bayersdorfe

'72 Richard M Bayersdorfer

SYRACUSE 73

SOUTHWEST TEXAS STATE 13
Texas Gamma 1969
9 Jim H. Bergstrom \*
69 Malcolm J. Sumbera
69 Dennis R. Zawadil
70 Jack Bratcher
70 Dennis W. Teichelman \*
72 Michael Lee Warren \*
73 Robert Alan Ferguson
73 Stephen Henry Hughes \*
74 John Allen Kasper \*
74 Richard Steven Domask \*
74 Stephen Robert
Schneider \*
74 Ion Robert Tyler 74 Jon Robert Tyler 74 Curtis Paul Wendler ₹

SOUTHWESTERN LDUISIANA 8 SOUTHWESTERN LDUISIANA
Louisiana Beta 1969
'69 Joseph P. Purpera Jr. \*
'69 Scott Scammell III
'69 Thomas J. Watts
'71 Daniel J. Dühon \*
'71 Michael Gillard
'72 John Dwight Leach
'76 Carl Jacob Anderson
'76 Carl Jacob Anderson
'76 Calvin Wayne Humble \* STANFORD 54

Tanford 54
California Beta 1891
O9 Charles E. St. Goar °
13 Arthur J. Hutchinson °
15 Hugh E. Harris
16 Myron C. Hall
16 Frank E. McNally
21 Raymond P. Genereaux '
22 Willis S. Clayton Jr. °
22 John S. Stephens °
24 James G. Philen Jr. '
25 Graeme S. Doane °
27 William L. Shattuck
28 Don P. Davis °
29 Ned B. Johns °
29 Ned B. Johns °
31 William L. Shattuck
31 Charles F. Irons °
32 Harold R. Beckwith °
33 John Douglas Mottram °
34 J. Robert L. Buffum °
35 George W. Veness °
35 George W. Veness °
35 George W. Veness °
36 John F. Wilson °
36 John F. Wilson °
36 John F. Wilson ° 36 Arthur J. Zinsmaster '37 George A. Jedenoff '38 Lloyd A Pflueger \* '39 Aubrey E. Austin Jr. '40 Harold B. Costello Jr. 38 Lloyd A Pflueger °
39 Aubrey E. Austin Jr.
40 Harold B. Costello Jr.
40 William E. Cunha
40 Alton S. Kuhl
41 William M. Quackenbush
43 Richard G. Clark
43 William P. Gregg
43 Robert C. Milliam Y. Gregg
43 Robert G. Mastick °
46 William K. Kelley °
47 Douglas M. Murray °
48 John G. Cotton °
48 James L. Hayes °
48 John M. Huneke °
50 Leland E. Sweetser
52 Robert E. Ögorek
52 John L. Robb
54 Anthony P. Meier
55 James D. Walker °
56 Daniel W. Cook III
57 Richard A. Royds
57 Raymon A. York °
63 Charles H. Kendall Jr.
68 David J. Clark

72 Richard M. Bayersdorfer
73 David Lee Houlihan °
73 David Lyon Webb °
74 Donald Scott Liebert
74 Craig Robert Martens
74 Peter K. Menkes °
74 George Grover Wood
75 Robert Mowe Harris Jr.
75 John Edward Hess Jr.
75 Richard Edward Selikoff
75 Peter Shepard Willcox ° TENNESSEE 9 TENNESSEE 9
Tennessee Epsilon 1967
'67 Edward C Ater
'67 Walton C. Bendell °
'68 Jack D. Ducsay
'68 Robert L. Gaylor
'68 Robert M. MacDonald Jr. °
'69 Ernest E. Batman Jr.
'69 Ernest E. Batman Jr.
'69 Dana F. Hamilton ° 69 Michael J. Fields
69 Dana F. Hamilton
\*\*
TEXAS 141
Texas Alpha 1904
16 J. W. Akin Jr.
20 E. Bass Royce
21 Smith B. Wootters
22 James E. Pitts Jr.
25 William K. Camp
26 Robert L. Oglesby
28 Joe G. Legory
29 Howard G. Chitton
29 Howard G. Chitton
30 Charles J. Lowndes Jr.
31 Robert E. Ransdell
31 William E. Bell
31 Robert E. Ransdell
32 William E. Allen
32 William E. Allen
32 William E. Allen
32 William C. Best
32 Edward M. House II
32 Gibson R. Randle
33 Lloyd Fletcher Jr.
35 Joe Eidson
35 George E. Pike
36 Pat I. Wilkirson
37 Robert P. Baxter
38 Lewis V. Labenske
38 William Roger Mood
38 Henry C. Sullwan

July 1982

#### Honor Roll of Contributors, (Continued)

'38 Thomas J. Wood Jr. '39 Ben C. Duffie ° '39 Holt Malone ° '39 Fred J. Weston ° 39 Fred J. Weston \*
40 Texas E. Schramm Jr.
40 Leland Thompson Jr.
41 Felipe V. Ramon \*
41 Alfred E. Shepperd \*
41 William K. Teasdale
42 Murphy H. Baxter \*
42 Turner B. Baxter \*
42 Charles I. Jeshins \* Charles T. Jenkins \* William J. Wooten \* David T. Bryant \*
James B. Franklin
Luther E. Keeney
Robert J. Leebrick Jr. 8 Robert J. Leebrick Jr.
9 Oscar L. Wilkirson
1 William R. Hampton
John M. Cheesman Jr. \*
1 Jack B. Kech
5 Edwin C. Robinson
5 John A. Steele Jr.
6 Courtney R. Clark \*
5 Colin N. Jones \*
5 William T. Stokes Jr.
6 Cler R. Winkler Jr.
7 Edward H. Andrews \* william T. Stokes Jr.
Clem R. Winkler Jr.
Cdward H. Andrews a
Velly R. McAdams a
Guy M. Walker a
Ivan Walker a
Iva 33 Howard N. Ricketts
53 Richard D. Ricketts
53 Richard D. Ricketts
54 Keys A. Curry Jr.
54 Irvin A. Ebaugh Jr.
54 Jon W. House
54 John R. House
54 John R. Weatherly
54 John W. Zant
55 Joe P. Edwards
55 Lloyd W. Jary
56 Charles D. Culver
56 Charles D. Culver
57 John C. Culpepper Jr.
57 Kenneth A. Hill
57 John C. William A. Sings
58 James D. Culver
58 James D. Culver
58 James D. Culver
58 James D. Culver
58 David E. McDonald
58 Robert M. Moore
58 David E. McDonald
58 Robert M. Moore Robert M. Moore \*
George W. Swain III \*
Robert C. Demler Jr. \* '59 George H. Fancher Jr. '59 Sam Everard Kinch Jr. '59 Robert L. Patterson \* Thomas H. Craver '60 Jarrell B Ormand Jarrell B. Ormand
John L. West \*
William C. Cobb \*
William P. Fitch III \*
Jack C. Irwin \*
Patrick A. Moore \*
John D. Palmer \*
Thomas H. Hill
Ment A. Kelly Thomas H. min Henry A. Kelly Stephen R. Lindemood James K. Francis 3 Henry A. A. Stephen R. Lindemous 15 James K. Francis 15 James K. Francis 15 Michael G. Lane 26 Melvin E. Phillips Jr. 26 Melvin E. Phillips Jr. 26 Melvin E. Phillips Jr. 27 John B. Meadows 27 John B. Meadows 27 John B. Meadows 28 John B. Meadows 28 John B. Meadows 28 John B. Meadows 29 John Holcomb 29 John J. Holcomb 29 John F. Russell 29 John F. Russell 29 John F. Russell 29 John J. Meadows 20 John J. Med John J. Med John J. Med J. Med John J. 70 Milliam H. Urr
75 Stephen Adrian Smith \*
74 Richard Wayne Armbruster
74 Byron Wilson Cain Jr.
75 Bryan Patrick Muecke

TEXAS TECH 47
Texas Beta 1953
'53 Bill E. Collins
'53 Russell H. McCaleb "
'53 loseph A. Stanley Jr.
'53 Raymond S. Tapp
'53 Oliver C. Thomas "

54 Herschel E. Holman Jr. \*
54 William G. McMillan Jr. \*
54 Wan H. Sorensen 
55 David A. Jones 
55 Henry A. Sessions Jr. 
56 Darryl P. Sanders \*
57 Robert F. Rodgers 
58 Edward G. Cope 
58 George E. Dawson 
58 J. C. Sticksel \*
58 Dan G. Webster III \*
59 John C. Porter \*
59 John C. Porter \*
59 John C. Webster III \*
60 Frank W. Bray \*
60 Wade H. Collins 
62 Richard P. Klein 
62 Donald R. Welon 
63 Campbell G. D. Ruff 
63 Robert B. Tull 
64 Joseph F. Fuchs 
65 Rondal Tarry Bell

Robert B. Tull
Johnny B. Walker \*
Charles E. Roberts
Craig C. Hughes
Gary R. Petersen \*
Larry H. Senkel \*
Steve W. Hames \*
Hugh P. Harbert III \*
Kenneth W. Jones
Stephen R. Pendleton
Jerry K. Wester \* '69 Stephen R. Pendleton "
69 Jerry K. Wester "
69 Jerry K. Wester "
69 Wafter T. Winn Jr. "
71 William J. Kemp Jr. "
71 David W. Kurz "
72 Garland Dudley McKelwain
72 Bradley Lynn Peters
73 Billy Wayne Thomas
73 Allen Walter Poermer
75 Charles Edward Smith "

TOLEDO 54
Dhio Eta 1950
'SO William L. Alexander
'SO Curlis W. Davis Jr.
'SO George E. Flavell
'SO Douglas C. Gardner
'SO Richard B. Juergens
'SO Frederick L. Miller
'SO Frederick L. Miller
'SO Richard S. Drouglas C. Gardner
'SO Richard N. Palmer Jr.
'SO Robert H. Parke
'SO Richard M. Poll
'SO Richard Sanner D Phillip G. Robinson "O Richard Sanner
D Edward C. Schmakel
D Jack E. Striggow "O Dorrence C. Talbut
O Charles G. Yeager "Elifer C. Booth "Frank J. Comte
Richard R. Mills
Rich William H. Kirwan '52 Edward N. Pfeffer '52 Carl R. Schmuhl '52 Roger L. Trinkner Edward N. Pfefferle Carl R. Schmuhl Edward W. Jackson '55 Donald A. Dusseau '55 Robert K. Marohn ' '56 Joseph G. Traudt \* Robert F. Ochs Gregory G. Wilcox Raymond C. Radabaugh

60 Nichard E. Bush
61 Joseph W. Greer
61 Jeffrey P. Robinson °
63 James A. Koch °
64 Barry W. Du Puis
64 John W. Potter Jr. °
66 Frederick J. Kujda
67 Richard W. Sapp
68 Douglas S. Mac Donald Phd
68 John S. Szuch
69 David B. Bailey °
69 Walter H. Carstensen Jr.
69 Frederick L. Jewett
69 Peter D. Malone °
70 Richard C. Brumm
70 Gerald P. Campbell

David G. Van Horn Thomas H. Brymer Richard E. Bush

TRINITY 4
Connecticut Alpha 1956
'57 Donald E. Seastrom
'58 Gordon W. Martin
'63 Michael Dearington \*
'66 Richard S. Grinnell \* VALPARAISO 24

VALPARAISO 24 Indiana Epsilon 1953 53 Donald V. Freitag Jr. 53 Paul W. Freitag Jr. 53 Royal G. Ritgway ° 53 William R. Strutz 53 Merlyn C. Vocke 53 Ray A. Walters ° 55 Karl T. Hellerman 56 Joseph E. Hoetzel 57 William J. Koch ° 58 Richard L. Puffpaff 59 Oon W. Hilgendorf 59 Raymond F. Widmer 60 Dennis L. Graves 60 Dennis L. Graves
60 Peter W. Henning \*
62 Paul A. Bradtmiller
62 John C. Ruck \* '63 Stephen E. Hartman

'65 Roger C. McNeill '65 Carl G. Schroeder '69 William J. Kusnierz '71 Normand E. Neal ° '72 Richard John Jozwiak '73 Frank Edward Arute '73 Francis M. Dever II ° Richard John Jozwiak

Archard John Jozwia
73 Frank Edward Arute
73 Frank Edward Arute
73 Frank Edward Arute
73 Francis M. Dever II

VANDERBILT 68
Tennessee Delta 1901
18 Turman O. Beasley °
20 Philip M. Harrison
20 Alfred O. Pate
21 Mitton J. Jackson °
21 Herndon S. Scobey
23 Joseph O. Martin
25 John F. Hanna
26 Howard B. Kerr
26 Wilkford M. Mann °
29 Paul W. Holman Jr. °
29 W. Glasgow Reynolds
22 Joseph H. Rooney
29 Charles M. Stewart
30 William M. Funk °
30 Philip E. Harris °
31 John D. Neuhoff
31 Russell E. Sloan °
32 Rufus E. Bowland Jr. °
34 Richard B. Matthews °
40 Walter L. Stone Jr.
44 Joseph T. Sharpe °
45 Horace M. Redditt °
46 Thomas B. Boyd
47 Carroll H. Bitting °
49 Daniel F. Flowers
49 Donald G. Watts
50 Lawrence O. Branyan Jr.
50 Charles L. Stieg
52 Fredrick B. Stekete
55 John R. Niles Jr. °
56 Walter G. Elliott Jr. °
58 James E. Hagler
60 Donald F. Houser Jr.
61 George T Armet.

47 Oscar D. Glaus Jr.
49 Gerald L. Delung \*
49 Daniel F. Flowers
49 Donald G. Watts
50 Lawrence D. Branyan Jr.
50 Charles L. King
52 Fredrick B. Steketee
55 John R. Niles Jr. \*
56 Walter G. Elliott Jr. \*
58 James E. Hagler
60 Donald F. Houser Jr.
60 Chester N. Sittel Jr.
61 George T. Armstrong \*
61 Morris L. Cranor
61 Morton J. Holbrook III \*
64 Robert I. George 64 Robert L. George 64 Richard W. Raney Jr. \* 64 Perry A. Steinberg 65 Larry E. Matthews 66 Robert P. Cook '65 Larry E. Matthew '66 Robert P. Cook '66 Robert L. Higgs '67 W. Steven Totty

67 W. Steven Totty
68 Thomas W. Schulte
68 David B. Irrowbridge
68 Colley P. Webb
68 Colley P. Webb
70 Lawrence G. Brown
70 Fred F. Howers
70 Henry M. Gaither III
70 John A. Hoganson
70 Luther C. Latham Jr.
71 Calvin R. Shaffer
71 Joseph D. Baker Jr.
71 Spencer L. Grover
71 Spencer L. Grover
71 William D. Weiss
72 Weiser Edgar Harrison
73 Robert Edgar Harrison
75 James Elton Kropp
76 Mark Edwin 75 75 75 76 '76 Mark Edwin '80 Byron Douglas Norfleet

'80 Byron Douglas Norfleet
VIRGINIA 38
'23 Edward R. Strawbridge II
25 Lawrence D. Gilmer
25 John M. Thompson
25 Joseph A. Turner Jr.
26 E. Fontaine Broun \*
29 John J. B. Cooper Jr.
29 William H. Fitz-Hugh
29 Robert B. Nelson Jr.
31 John R. Fitz-Hugh
31 Edward J. Parrish Jr.
33 Tait Endsley
33 Edward E. Tate
37 Andrew J. Brent \*
37 Joe B. Chaffe Jr.
38 John S. Roberts Jr.
38 Julian Q. Von Kalinowski 37 George L Pitzer \*

38 John S. Roberts Jr.

38 John S. Roberts Jr.

38 John S. Roberts Jr.

41 Alfred C. Kilham II \*

43 George P. Stacy II \*

48 Eugene P. Black

48 John W. Boyer Jr. \*

48 Henry P. Davidson

49 Stephen Decatur

51 George R. Wilson Jr.

52 David S. R. Clark \*

52 John W. Kinkaid Jr. \*

53 G. Baker Schroeder Jr. \*

53 G. Baker Schroeder Jr.

54 Sidney W. Anderson Jr.

65 Unit Jr.

65 John J. D. Keefe Jr.

65 John J. D. Keefe Jr.

67 Jonathan N. Pawlina

74 Thomas Richard Watkins

III \*

75 Yoshikado Koyama \*

'75 Yoshikado Koyama " WABASH 24 Indiana Gamma 1870 '48 Richard F. H. Butler '48 Joseph L. Oaszek Rs

48 David D. Randolph 49 Robert W. Mouser 49 Gordon S. Peters 53 James E. Purdy James E. Purdy °
I Larry B. Slagle
Kenneth G. Groskopf °
Raymond L. Hayes °
Ronald W. Stasch
Donald E. Nordlund °
Richard K. Schmitt II
Larry V. Souders °
Mead C. Killion
John M. Nootbaar °
Arthus Shaping 53 54 55 55 56 57 58 60 160 John M. Nootbaar 260 Arthur Shapiro C2 Byron W. Kemper 166 Donald P. Bennett 167 Charles F. Scherer Jr. 167 Michael F. Wittich 269 John T. Kemper 169 Terry L. Weston 172 Thomas Roscoe Thornburg 173 Ronald Edward Izynski Dpm

72 Inomas Roscoe Inornt
73 Ronald Edward Izynski
WASHINGTON 104
Washington Alpha 1914
14 Harry 1, McIntyre
15 Anson B. Moody
15 Arbur M. Strandberg
17 Lewis R. Frazier
19 Guy P. Morgan
20 Burton W. Pickard
21 Vernon A. Bellman
23 John D. Macewan
25 Kinston M. Brooks
25 Robert C. Rose
25 Robert C. Rose
25 George V. Russell
25 John W. Spencer
26 A. Donald Lauder
26 James B. Parrott
29 Norman A. Gates
29 John N. Gridley
29 William Swanson
30 S. Kenneth Dickinson
30 Walter E. Fallon
30 Walter E. Fallon
30 Walter E. Fallon
30 North McCorebox
30 Robits P. McCorebox
30 Robits P. Barrott
30 Robits P. Barrott
30 Walter E. Fallon
30 Walter E. Fallon
30 Walter E. Fallon 20 Jacob A, Mulsen
26 James B, Parrott 2
29 John N, Gridley
29 Norman A, Gates
29 John N, Gridley
29 William Swanson
30 S, Kenneth Dickinson
30 Watter E, Fallon 3
30 Whitney R, Harris
31 Daniel L McCaughan 3
31 Robert E, Alexander 3
31 Richard E, Dibble
31 Walter R, Rem
32 Leo F, Erkikila
32 Allan E, Rein
33 Robert D, Bloxom
33 Jack W, Whiteman
34 Edward J, Morse
34 Edward J, Morse
35 Gordandt T, Clark
36 George S, Gra
37 Jack G, Parker
38 Martin G, Burkland 3
38 Coranston D, Raymond Jr.
39 Paul A, Umoff 39 Koranston D, Raymond Jr.
39 Paul A, Umoff 39 Maurice H, Needham Jr.
43 Samuel D, Watkins
44 Don D, Kennedy 4
44 Don D, Kennedy 4
45 Francis W, Fletcher
45 Lloyd W, Harmon Jr.
46 Thomas L, Ables 4
47 Honnas L, Ables 4
48 Ronald F, Whitams 4
47 Honnas L, Ables 6
48 Ronald F, Whitams 6
48 Ronald F, Whitams 7
47 Robert O, Blecken 7
47 Donald H, Linderoth 4
47 Donald H, Linderoth 4
48 Ronald F, Whitams 7
49 Robert A, Berst 7
50 Jebe 5 Lebesco 7

49 NOUSI R. DEISI
49 NOUSI R. DEISI
50 John E. Johnson °
51 Dale L. Yates °
52 Richard G. Allen
53 Michael C. McKinney °
54 Michael I. Gamble °
54 Richard W. Van Pelt
55 Thomas O. Millett °
56 Richard H. Troyer °
58 James M. Bingman
58 Douglas W. McCallum
60 Michael T. Drew °
61 David G. Bezanilla
61 Steven M. Block °
61 David G. Bezanilla
63 Steyhen E. Murphy
64 Louis H. Goldmann
65 Steven B. Bloch and J. Corenc Jangaard
65 Richard A. Lawrence °
67 Richard A. Lawrence °
68 Gary Alan Glein
69 Steyhen E. Murphy
64 Louis H. Goldmann
65 Steven S. Marquard °
67 Richard A. Austin
69 Timothy Austin
69 Timothy Austin
69 Timothy Austin
69 Timothy Austin
70 Nyle J. Crews
70 John L. May
70 Ihomas F. Moquin °
71 Michael Alan Garland
72 John Stuart Brace °
73 Nicholas P. Marassi
74 Alec Arthur Pay
72 Garth Marron Stubbs
73 Oavid Ralph McIntyre
74 Donald F. Casad °
74 Stanley Scott Hageman

74 Robert Wood Shelton 74 Mark Robert Wise \*
75 Philip Henry Cook \*
75 Dennis Lee
Schreckendgust \* WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON 42

JEFFERSON 42
Pennsylvania Alpha 1852
'09 Howard Curts
12 John F. Wiley
'19 Luther J. Jensen
'21 Louis F. Kirchner °
'22 Fulton I. Connor °
'23 J. Donald Patton
'24 Wylie T. Scott
'25 Charles R. Schaefer
'26 Robert A. Errene 25 Charles R. Schaefer 26 Robert A. Ferree 27 Joseph M. Thompson 27 John P. Blair 27 L. Claydon Ross ° 27 George C. Wilson Jr. 35 Roy S. Averill Jr. ° 35 Melvin D. Brewer 37 Arthur W. Llewelyn Do 37 Richard Watson 39 Richard G. Johnston 39 Charles K. Lee 39 Richard G. Jonnes 39 Charles K. Lee 40 James W. Hepplewhite III 41 Willard K. Hanner 42 D. MacCarthy 40 James W. Heppiewhite III
41 Wilfard K. Hanner
41 John D. MacCarthy
44 John H. Belgrade
46 Neal W. Fuhr °
46 William H. Streett °
47 Melvin B. Bassi
47 William F. Moon °
47 Thomas J. Price
47 Howard P. Smith Jr.
48 Charles F. Campbell
48 Byron S. Mavrelis
51 Kenneth W. Mateer
52 Ralph V. H. Wood Jr. °
53 James W. Condrin °
53 James W. Condrin °
57 Stephen J. Mihalek Jr. °
60 Earl W. Friend Jr.
60 Earl W. Friend Jr.
62 R. Douglas Yajko
63 James D. Pareso °
65 Dennis M. Betz °
65 Eric W. Oyer

'65 Eric W. Oyer '68 James C. Denny \* '71 Richard J. Federman " WASHINGTON AND LEE 43 Virginia Beta 1855 '18 James R. Stuart \* '22 Edwin W. Brown

22 Edwin W. Brown
23 Emmett W. MacCorkle Jr.
24 Francis C. Barclay
24 Francis C. Barclay
25 Francis C. Barclay
26 Henry H. Simms
25 Joel B. Stratton
25 Samuel C. Strite
26 William B. Lott
27 Robert B. Justice
31 Thornton G. Berry Jr.
32 George E. Crisp
33 Harry L. Bowman
34 Harold C. Magoon
34 Harold C. Magoon
35 Hornals B. Ripy
37 Franklin A. Nichols
38 N. Charlton Gilbert
39 Charlton T. Fuller
39 Charlton F. Fuller
39 Charlton F. Fuller
39 Charlton F. Fuller
39 Charlton F. Fuller 43 William McIndoe Jr.
46 B. Stanley Gill Jr.
47 Charles R. Lemon
47 Allan M. Warner
47 Millar B. White Ir.
49 William E. Daniel Jr.
49 William E. Daniel Jr.
49 Herbert H. Hutcherson
50 William D. Helprin
51 Cecil R. Adams Jr.
54 Jan C. Koontz
56 Henry H. Bohlman
56 Thomas B. Broadus Ir.

Thomas H. Broadus Jr. William B. Blundin John C. Hisley \* John M. Kirk 57 John M. Kirk 57 Joseph J. Smith III 58 Dwight R. Chamberlain 60 Barton S. Mitchell 63 Charles R. Grant 69 Prof Randy H. Lee 71 Charles W. Dunn 74 Peter Bachler Thomson 75 Roger Brent Durham 75 James G. Houston WEST VIRGINIA 140

WEST VIRGINIA 140
West Virginia Alpha 1890
'11 Bradford B. Laidley °
'21 Theodoric E. Bland
'21 Hale J. Posten
'22 Howard R. Klostermeyer
'23 James S. Conley
'24 Robert L. Bland Jr.
'24 Ernest H. Gilbert Jr.
'24 Ernest W. Jackson °
'25 Joseph L. Keener Jr.
'26 Frederick P. Kopp
'26 James S. Phillips
'26 Harvey J. Simmons Jr.
'27 W. Lyle Jones °
'27 John D. Phillips
'28 Henry S. Schrader
'29 John H. Kilmer
'29 S. Grover Smith Jr.
'29 John F. Wilson °
'29 John F. Wilson °
'20 John F. Wilson °
'21 John F. Wilson °
'22 John F. Wilson °
'24 John F. Wilson °
'25 John F. Wilson °
'26 John F. Wilson °
'27 John F. Wilson °
'28 John F. Wilson °
'28 John F. Wilson °
'29 John F. Wilson °
'20 John F. Wilson °
'21 Jenes John J. Company Jenes Jen 28 Henry S. Schrader
29 John M. Kilmer
29 S. Grover Smith Jr. \*
29 John F. Witson \*
30 William W. Parriott \*
30 Luster G. Pettrey
31 Jacob H. Edgell
31 H. Willard White \*
32 Ralph M. Hite Jr.
32 Herschel H. Rose Jr. \*

33 Harold S. Pettit
33 Martin L. Wachtel Jr.
33 John McLain Wilson
34 W. Stephen Ailes
34 Louis D. Corson
34 Wiffiam R. Downs
34 Etley P. Smith Jr.
34 George B. Vieweg Jr.
34 Arch A. Wilson
35 Paul W. Brown
36 Ernest W. Hutton
37 Del Roy Davis
37 Cecil B. Highland Jr.
39 Dorsey O. Cole Jr.
39 George M. Dugan
39 George A. Hunter
39 Wiffiam H. Lewis Jr.
40 Robert L. Brock Jr.
41 Allan W. Babcock
41 George W. May
42 Wifflam M. Bowers

'41 Allan W. Babcock
'41 George W. May
'2 William M Bowers
'42 Raymond M. Fisher Jr. °
'42 Louis B. McKinley °
'42 Robert E. Richard
'42 Jack H. Samples
'43 Charles W. Cox D. D. °
'44 William B. Maxwell °
'44 Palmer H. Montgomery
'44 Law W. Shaffer Jr. '44 Palmer H. Montgomery
'44 Lee W. Shaffer Jr.
'45 Paul E. Parker Jr.
'45 Philip R. Robinson
'46 Albert F. Everett Jr.
'46 William N. Poundstone
'46 John J. Smith
'46 Carlton D. Weaver
'47 Richard H. Campbell
'47 Charles V. Critchfield
'47 Benjamin W. Hancock
'47 Benjamin W. Hancock
'47 Lemuel N. John Jr.
'47 Kenneth E. Kincaid
'48 John S. Darst '48 John S. Darst \*
'48 William B. Derenburger

48 Harold C. Kirschler
48 James M. Knowles Jr. \*
48 Clarence J. Moore \* '48 Clarence J. Moore '
48 Thomas C. Seckman
'48 Frank M. Winterholler '
'49 James R. Holt
'49 Jom V. Murphy Jr.
'53 Donald R. Bruyneel '
'53 John R. Holtiday
'53 John R. Holtiday
'53 William E. Loheson '
'53 William E. Loheson ' 53 John R. Holliday
53 William E. Johnson 9
53 Charles H. McKown Jr.
53 Ach F. Meredith Jr. 9
53 James A. Smith 9
53 Rex K. Snider 9
54 White Bourland 9
54 Paul A. Hornor Jr.
54 George H. Kincaid
54 William D. McWhorter
54 John J. Stoetzer Jr.
55 Ferdnand E. Burger Jr.
55 Ioseph F. Dunn

55 losseph F. Dunn
55 Philip B. Hill 
55 Joseph F. Dunn
55 Philip B. Hill 
55 W. Hale Watkins 
55 W. Hale Watkins 
55 William R. Yagle
55 Philip I. Flach III
56 Douglas M. Henry
56 James E. McCoy Jr. 
57 Franklin J. Flach III
56 Douglas M. Henry
57 John S. Sterner
58 Kirk B. Nolte
59 Harvey J. Simmons III
61 Sterner
63 Charles H. Swisher
64 David C. Hoodrum
65 Repond V. Withrout
66 Howard V. Withrout
66 William D. Thompson
66 David C. Hardesty Jr.
66 Paul G. Lowe
65 Richard M. Adams
66 William A. Davis II
66 John L. Benedum
66 William A. Davis II
68 Steven J. Miller
68 Michael C. Sudduth 
69 Steven C. Miller
70 David S. Haden
70 Gregory Haines 
71 Raymond S. Spicher
71 Thomas Richard Douglass
72 John Michael Jacobs 
73 Gordon Roscoe Letterman
74 Dound S. Hadlen
75 Douglas Kerlth Schetzel
76 Bran Ellis Hall
77 Mark Joseph Calabrase
78 Douglas Kerlth Schetzel
78 Bran Ellis Hall
79 Rodrey Lane Hannah
79 Gertick Daniel Whalen

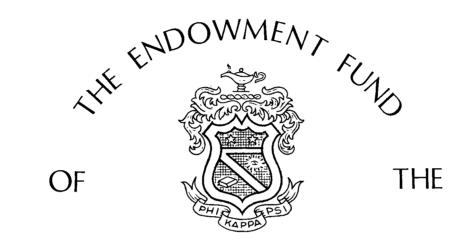
WESTMINSTER 16 WESTMINSTER 15
Missouri Beta 1960
'60 William E. Noyes °
'60 Thomas W. Powers
'60 Edward J. Pundmann Jr.
'62 Richard E. Hagar 65 Walter W. Schmidt
66 Roger C Dunlap \*
66 Mark L. Zoller \*
67 Robert M. Clark
68 Kent I. Schroeder
68 Stephen Y. Shi 99 Bradbury R. Crumpecker \*
70 Walter H. Birdsepe \*
73 Michael Lee Schaefer \*
74 David Terrell Logue \*
74 Richard Howard
Nierenberg \* Nierenberg \*
'75 Barry Alan Holt \*

WISCONSIN 28
Wisconsin Alpha 1875
11 Edward B. Willhams
14 Edward W. Hett
17 Lester F. McCabe
18 Charles E. Holcomb
18 Frederick G. Smrth
19 Lew G. Coit
20 Thomas M. Niles
20 Stephen B. Reichert
20 George A. Sprackling
23 Gordon Aller
23 Edwin J. H. Larkin
24 Samuel G. Kennedy Jr
25 Richard L. McKee
25 William J. Schroeder
25 William J. Schroeder WISCONSIN 28 3 Edwin J. H. Larkin 4 Samuel G. Kennedy Jr. ° 5 Richard L. McKee ° 5 Felix J. Tomei Jr. ° 7 W. Wade Boardman ° 7 John W. McBrady ° 7 Donald W. McDermaid ¢ 7 Donald W. McDermaid ¢ 7 Donald W. McDermaid ¢ 8 William F. Bindley ° 8 Robert B. Weber 25 Richard L. McKee \*
25 William T. Schroede
25 Felix J. Tomei Jr. \*
27 W. Wade Boardman
27 John W. McBrady \*
27 Donald W. McBrady \*
27 Donald W. McBrady \*
27 Bonge N. Reeke
28 William F. Bindley \*
28 Robert B. Weber
29 William E. Mullikan
30 Paul R. Kelly
32 Robert W. Dudley
34 Vigo G. Nielsen \* 34 Vigo G. Nielsen '36 Verdine I Johnson '36 Stuart L Stiles

WITTENBERG 74 Ohio Beta 1866
'14 Charles S. Passavant III
'18 Robert R. McGregor Jr.
'19 John S. Kirby '22 Robert E. Bunnelle '22 Lyle H. Franks \* 22 Lyle H. Franks \*
23 Roy M. Borst
24 Robert D. Arthur
25 John M. Larimer
26 David P. Ench
26 Earl P. Schneider \*
27 Richard L. Meiling
27 Thomas J. Nelson
28 James W. Bricker \*
29 Donald H. Lintz
20 Lot M. Sichter \*29 Donald H. Lintz '30 Jack R. Bingham '30 John R. Culler '30 Thomas J. Millikin \* '30 Robert G. Remsberg 30 Robert G. Remsberg 33 Robert L Bowsher \* 34 William H. Bachert II 34 William K. Wiley \* 35 Boris Bambaloff \* 35 Richard B. Hardy \* 35 Richard B. Hardy \* 35 Glenn W. Sucher 35 Cantil Sundherg \* '35 Carol L Sundberg ' '36 Webb C. Jennings '36 William F. Martin '36 Richard E. Templin

136 Richard E. Templin 137 The Rev. J. David Illingworth Dd 138 Paul C. Buchanan 138 Robert M. Crippen 40 Paul A. Burson \* 40 Martin J. Rini 41 Richard S. Budd \* 42 Jack M. Boyer 43 Paul F. Elath Don E. Flath
Thomas H. Smith
Vincent B. Duncan
Gerald R. Furay 45 Gerald R. Furay °
45 Kenneth E. Neville °
47 Sam T. Knappenberger °
47 Walter A. Voss Jr.
49 Frederick P. Zimmer °
50 Robert E. Rankin D. D.
51 Frederick W. Hoffman °
51 James S. Liggett
53 Daniel F. Grieb °
56 Charles K. Stroh Jr. °
59 Robert H. Bayer Jr. Robert H. Bayer Jr. William C. Martin ) William C. Martin
) David B Oliver
| David B Oliver
| John P. Dozier \*
| John P. Dozier \*
| William E. Morris Jr. \*
| William E. Morris Jr. \*
| John R. Mihocik
| Joel M. McCuen \*

65 Joel M. McCuen \*
65 Jay S. Reis
65 Jan W. Spitzer \*
65 Garl T. Ultes
66 Timothy A. Linck \*
66 William M. Strough
67 Richard A. Frye \*
67 James Y. Justice
67 David J. Zumbrunnen \*
68 Robert A. Mihocik
72 James Robert Clark \*
72 Charles Wesley Edgar III \*
75 Robert Mian Koecheler
75 Robert Mian Koecheler
76 Robert Mian Koecheler '75 Robert Brian McGonigle
'75 Jeffrey Roger Shipman



# PHI KAPPA PSI FRATERNITY

(INCORPORATED)

Founded 1914

Projects and Programs for 1982

# Endowment Fund of Phi Kappa Psi . . . Rewarding Excellence

#### THE ENDOWMENT FUND . . . rewarding excellence

High ideals, no matter how inspiring, cannot survive in words alone. They must be embodied in actions. The Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity believes that its principles are expressed best through the lives of its members. To that end, the Fraternity's Endowment Fund is committed to stimulating and rewarding performance in scholarship, leadership, and public service. The Endowment's trustees are charged with the task of using the funds contributed by the Fraternity's members and friends both to support standards of excellence and to help young people achieve their educational goals and to develop their talents as fully as possible.

#### PIONEER IN SCHOLARSHIP LOANS

When the Endowment Fund was founded in 1914—largely through the efforts of Dan Gardner Swannell, *Michigan 1983*, and John L. Porter, *Allegheny 1886*—its aim was to make loans to deserving members. Even in the early 20th Century only a few, limited scholarships were available at American colleges and universities, and banks seldom lent money to students. It was also long before the day of government loans or grants for educational purposes. Hence the Endowment Fund became a pioneer in the American fraternity movement by providing assistance to students who could find no other source of financial support. Today the Endowment Fund, which was incorporated in 1922, carries out its work as a private foundation through a variety of programs.

Since 1914 a succession of trustees—eighteen Phi Psis from fifteen different Chapters in all—have conscientiously used the money intrusted to them for the larger and lasting benefit of college students. Just as the Fund's principal has been prudently invested in sound securities, the income has been spent with resourcefulness and care. An investment of any kind involves an element of risk. But, in the case of the Endowment Fund, it is a matter of taking a risk on the lives, educations, and later careers, the very futures, of young people worthy of support. Over a period of almost seventy years nearly 2,500 students have received the support, and hence the endorsement for their future, of the Endowment Fund.

#### SUMMERFIELD AWARDS

Since 1960 the Endowment Fund has presented the Solon E. Summerfield Awards. Each chapter and colony of Phi Kappa Psi may nominate one of its undergraduate members on the basis of his record in scholarship and leadership. All members thus chosen receive both a certificate and a check for \$100; in addition, each recipient's name is added to the Summerfield Award plaque in the permanent possession of the chapter and is publicized in college and hometown newspapers.

Chapter or Colony selections are made during the fall semester and submitted to the Fund's office by mid-November. Then the Fund's scholarship awards committee meets to consider the candidates and makes recommendations to the trustees. The committee is made up of alumni members of the Fraternity who have been or are currently working in higher education.

The late Solon E. Summerfield, *Kansas 1899*, was a prominent New York businessman and philanthropist whose commitment to academic achievement and leadership is carried on by both the University of Kansas and the Endowment Fund of Phi Kappa Psi.

#### **OUTSTANDING SCHOLARS**

From the annual list of Summerfield Scholars three "Outstanding Scholars" are selected for special awards of \$3,000, \$2,000 and \$1,000. It is customary that the awards be applied to the cost of graduate or professional study, but other uses of a more general nature—travel, research and related expenses—are allowable. Each Outstanding Summerfield Scholar is also given a plaque.

#### **FOUNDERS FELLOWSHIPS**

The bequest of Tannye and W. Grant Shockley, Missouri 1909, enables the Endowment Fund to award the Founders Fellowships to five members of the Fraternity who intend to undertake graduate or professional study. The fellowships are presented annually in memory of five great Phi Psis: William Henry Letterman, founder of the Fraternity and physician; Charles Page Thomas Moore, founder of the Fraternity and jurist;

C. F. "Dab" Williams, longtime secretary of the Fraternity and journalist; Sion Bass Smith, Fraternity leader and attorney, and W. Grant Shockley, mining engineer and philanthropist. In keeping with Brother Shockley's belief "in the pursuit of excellence," the Founders Fellowships recognize superior achievement in scholarship, leadership, and service.

Members of the Fraternity are invited to submit applications to the Endowment Fund's office in midwinter. The scholarship awards committee considers the entries at its annual meeting in late spring and makes recommendations to the trustees. Each Founders Fellowship is worth \$2,000 and is presented with a certificate. All five fellowships are open to applicants from or for any field of study. Though each applicant is asked to describe his leadership and service contributions to his chapter and the Fraternity as well as to his university and community, academic qualifications are generally given greater weight.

#### **BEN KING SCHOLARSHIP**

The Ben King academic award comes through the generosity of Benjamin King, Brooklyn Polytenchic 1906. An engineer and manufacturing executive in Great Britain, Brother King has established an annual scholarship for engineering students with the request that it should go to "someone who's working his way through college as I did."

The stronger the applicant's academic record, the better. Undergraduates who are majoring in engineering will be given preference, but students in applied sciences and technology may also be eligible. The amount of the Ben King Scholarship may vary, but is likely to be at least \$1,000. The scholarship awards committee will consider applications at its annual meeting in late spring.

#### **TUTORS-IN-RESIDENCE**

The Tutors-in-Residence program places able Phi Psi graduate and professional students in the Fraternity's chapters and colonies for the purpose of providing academic counseling and general guidance to the undergraduate members. Five or more such Tutors may be selected each year, and their appointments, though usually limited to one academic year, are occasionally renewed.

The Endowment Fund grants an annual stipend of up to \$2,000 for academic expenses, depending on the tuition and fees charged by the Tutor's graduate or professional school. The alumni house corporation of the host chapter is expected to give the Tutor room and board. Overall, the total worth of the Tutorship may amount to about \$4,000-\$5,000.

The Executive Council of the Fraternity determines which chapters and colonies are eligible for Tutors-in-Residence: the list is available from the Fraternity Headquarters. Prospective Tutors should, of course, be

able to manage both the academic demands of advanced study and the broad responsibilities of counseling other students. Accordingly, applicants should have, in addition to academic proficiency, a record of leadership in their own chapters and institutions.

Selecting the Tutors involves the Fraternity's executive staff members, who interview the applicants so that they can advise the trustees. Applications may be made to the Endowment's office at any time during the year, and recommendations are submitted to the trustees on a continuing basis. Any member of the Fraternity who is interested in this program should ask the executive director of the Fraternity, or the director of the Endowment Fund for application forms and information.

#### **LOANS**

The Trustees do continue to make emergency loans to students for educational purposes, but they ordinarily regard the Endowment Fund as a lender of last resort. Since 1914 nearly 900 loans have been given out at low rates of interest. As the loans are subsequently repaid, the money is reinvested in other young college students. Loan application forms are available from the Endowment's office.

Because financial institutions and other agencies are now willing to issue loans to students, the trustees of the Endowment Fund have increasingly preferred to give the money outright through a number of scholarships, fellowships, tutorships, prizes, recognition awards, and special grants. Moreover, they have sought to use the resources at their disposal in ways that can be of benefit not only to the immediate needs of younger people, but also to the lasting aims of the fraternity movement as a whole and the higher education community in general.

#### **GRIFFING-TATE FRATERNITY EDUCATION AWARD**

To encourage academically and morally sound programs of fraternity education for Phi Psi pledges, the Endowment Fund will give a prize of \$1,000 at the Fraternity's Grand Arch Council to the chapter that designs and carries out the most effective program. The award honors the contributions of the late Henry S. Griffing, Oklahoma 1926, the Fraternity's first director of fraternity education and author of the Fraternity Manual, and Winston R. Tate, Kansas 1918, past president of the Fraternity and leader in fraternity education.

Any Chapter of the Fraternity that wishes to compete for the Griffing-Tate Award must present to the Grand Arch Council's fraternity education committee a documented account of its program with particular attention to: academic performance, pledge retention, community/campus service, leadership training, alcohol awareness, results of the Fraternity examination, and the absence of hazing in any form. Any program submitted for consideration must be entirely consistent

with the academic standards of the Chapter's college or university and with the principles of the Fraternity as stated in "The Edict" and "The Statement of Fraternity Education."

The award will be given biennially at the Grand Arch Council upon the recommendation of the Fraternity Education Committee of the Endowment Fund.

#### **COMMUNITY SERVICE AWARD**

The Endowment Fund encourages community service programs by offering a prize of \$1,000 to the Chapter or Colony for the most outstanding program. The biennial award is made at the Grand Arch Council through a special committee whose recommendations are submitted to the trustees of the Fund.

To compete for the award, a Chapter or Colony must present to the committee evidence of what it has accomplished. It is hoped that an entire Chapter will become involved in a single project or a continuing series of activities that will be of genuine benefit to its community. Though no project should be undertaken primarily to gain favorable publicity, it is helpful to have the Chapter's presentation documented with newspaper, television, or radio coverage.

#### **WOODROW WILSON ACHIEVEMENT AWARDS**

The Fraternity receives support from the Endowment Fund in providing for the Woodrow Wilson Awards for Scholastic Achievement. The awards are named in honor of the great American president, who was initiated into Phi Kappa Psi at the University of Virginia in 1879 and then transferred his membership to the Johns Hopkins chapter in 1883. The awards are made to chapters and colonies of the Fraternity that attain first place in the academic ranking of their institutions' fraternities. Each receives a plaque and a financial grant, the amount of which is determined by the trustees. The awards are presented at the Grand Arch Council on the basis of the chapters' standing during the previous biennium.

From time to time a special Wilson Award for Outstanding Scholastic Achievement is given to a chapter that has consistently ranked first on its campus over an extended period.

#### OTHER GRANTS AVAILABLE

Beyond the stated fellowships, scholarships, tutorships, awards and prizes the Endowment Fund regularly makes available, there are other opportunities for members of the Fraternity, students and alumni alike, to request financial support. The trustees of the Endowment welcome proposals for worthy projects in scholarship, research, the arts, continuing education, and other educational endeavors.

An applicant should describe the project, the expenses involved, how long it may take, any special circumstances that apply, and whether financial support is possible from other sources. This information should be sent to the Endowment Fund office. The pro-

posal will be evaluated by advisors competent to judge its merits, and a recommendation will be forwarded to the trustees.

#### **OTHER EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS**

The Interfraternity Institute, conducted each summer at Indiana University in Bloomington, brings together student personnel administrators and fraternity professional staff members to consider topics of common interest. The Endowment usually sponsors two or more participants from the nation's colleges and universities at the week-long session, and occasionally sponsors a member of the Fraternity's own staff. The Center for the Study of the College Fraternity, also based at Indiana University, receives support from the Fund for its continuing research projects and the resulting publications. The Center is the outgrowth of the American College Fraternity Bicentennial Commission, which also received support from the Fund for its comprehensive survey and forecast, Fraternity for the Year 2000. The Endowment is a charter member of the fraternity foundation division of the National Interfraternity Conference.

#### **FRATERNITY SUPPORT**

Within the Fraternity itself the Endowment has contributed to the training sessions and workshops that are organized for newly employed chapter consultants and newly elected Archons. From time to time the Endowment also pays the expenses of speakers at such Fraternity events as Founders Day celebrations, Symposia, District Councils, Woodrow Wilson Leadership Schools, and special chapter anniversaries.

#### **FUND DEPENDS ON VOLUNTARY SUPPORT**

Unlike foundations of some other fraternities, the Endowment Fund of Phi Kappa Psi does not engage in fund-raising activities. The annual voluntary support solicitation which all alumni receive is the responsibility of the general Fraternity. Nonetheless, the Endowment Fund also welcomes financial contributions from members and friends. Having depended since 1914 on the generosity of those who want to assure that its principles will live and flourish, the Endowment Fund has been able to help hundreds of able and responsible young students complete or continue their studies to the eventual benefit of their communities and society at large. In recent years its programs have grown to support academic and chapter improvement, fraternity education, and community service. The resources of the Fund have benefited not only students and the Fraternity, but also America's colleges and universities as a

During the Heritage Project undertaken by the Fraternity, the Endowment Fund served as the recipient of contributions made toward the purchase and renovation of the Headquarters building. Subsequently, the Endowment has helped to maintain the museum, archives, and library portions of the Lockerbie Street

townhouse. While that effort on the Fraternity's part has been concluded, the Endowment continues to welcome gifts for the purpose of enlarging the number and size of the programs it carries on. Gifts made to the Endowment Fund are deductible for income tax purposes.

To help a good man fulfill his promise is a true affirmation of what Phi Kappa Psi stands for. To invest in the potentialities of the rising generations is to share in "the great joy of serving others." The Endowment Fund of Phi Kappa Psi intends in the future, as in the past, to do the best it can for those of merit.

For information about the programs of the Endowment Fund, application forms, or advice on how one may give to Phi Psi's educational foundation, please write or call:

> The Endowment Fund of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, Inc. 510 Lockerbie Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 317-632-1852

#### **Endowment Fund Trustees** 1914-1982

1914-30	Dan G. Swannell Mich. Alpha '93
1914-18	John L. Porter Penn. Beta '86
1914-18	Sion B. Smith Penn. Beta '81
1918-25	George Smart Ohio Delta '83
1918-26	Henry H. McCorkle N.Y. Gamma '01
1925-52	George A. Moore Ill. Alpha '98
1926-28	John W. Webster Ind. Alpha '95
1928-30	Howard C. Williams Ill. Delta '04 (N. H. Alpha '02)
1930-53	Harold G. Townsend Wis. Gamma '03
1930-62	Lawrence H. Whiting Ill. Beta '09
1952-64	John J. Yowell Colo. Alpha '14
1953-60	Harold A. Moore Ill. Beta '12
1960-	Ruddick C. Lawrence Wash. Alpha '31
1962-80	Robert Roy Elliott Ohio Alpha '35
1964-70	Winston R. Tate Kans. Alpha '18
1970-76	Maurice I Warnock Ore Alpha '23

### Summerfield Scholars

Philip M. Cornelius Ind. Beta '25

Ralph D. Daniel, Ariz. Alpha '47

#### NO PICTURE RECEIVED:

Brian Allan Weinberger Arizona State

Michael James Doan lowa

Jeffrey Clayton Lewis UCLA

Charles Anthony Salvaggio Louisiana State

David Wayne Chambers Georgia

Sean Michael Looney

Rider

## Summerfield Scholars— 1981-1982



William Gregory Chris Akron



Cecil Earl Stafford, Jr. Alabama



Mark Randy Friedman Allegheny



Patrick Joseph Duffy Arizona



Kenneth Alan Harper Arkansas



John Keith Connors Ashland



Stanley Lee Henderson Auburn



Keith Alan Reinke Bowling Green



Stuart Samuel Ginsberg



Steven H. McFarland Bucknell



Ralph W. Blessing Butler



Jeffrey David Polsky California-Berkeley

1976-82



Bryan Steven Corcoran California Poly



Howard Scott Borenstein California State-Northridge

# Summerfield Scholars 1981-1982



Monte Lynn Nagy, Jr. Case Western Reserve



David Stuart McLean, Jr. Colorado



Kenneth David Petricig Columbia



Douglas Mitchell Kirk Cornell



Joseph Michael Coleman Creighton



Mark Jay Conklin DePauw



David Woodring Wolff Dickinson



Richard Martin Green Duke



Kermit Hoyt Gates III Florida



David Keith Abernethy Franklin & Marshall



Harlan Beaver Daubert Gettysburg



Ryk Jeffrey Holden Illinois



Richard Clark Kent Indiana



Mark J. Trageser Indiana of Pa.



Michael James Gilhooly lowa State



Brian Allan Powers Johns Hopkins



Sam Alan Stuckey Kansas



Steven MacGregor Wilson Lafayette



Jose Francisco Luciaro Mankato State



Barry Charles Goldstein Miami of Ohio



Edward Sadilek, Jr. Michigan State



Randall Helgoe Quale Minnesota



Merril Binford Williams, Jr. Mississippi



John Gary Abbott Missouri



Kenneth B. Engel Monmouth



David George Goos Nebraska



Frederick Glen Shedd Northwestern



Mark Allen Steele Ohio State

# Summerfield Scholars 1981-1982



Bruce Jayson Tall Ohio Wesleyan



Mark Allen Davis Oklahoma



Albert Joseph Bisson Oklahoma State



George Edward Glass Oregon



Robert Jon Zochert Oregon State



Charles C. Gumas Pennsylvania



Paul Kenneth Martin Pennsylvania State



Jeffrey Phillip Gorman Purdue



Stephen Mark Eure South Carolina



David Lester Miller Southwestern Texas State



Gustave Oscar Lamperez III Southwestern Louisiana



Brian Rennsylaer Smiley Stanford



Henry Taubenfeld Syracuse



Duncan G. Winter Tennessee



John Robert Meyer Texas



Douglas Wade Cowie Texas Tech



Daniel Ross Morrison Toledo



Ronald Jeffrey Rapp Valparaiso



Scott Duncan Gullquist Vanderbilt



Andrew John Groszer III Virgina Tech



David Hunter Soper Wabash



Craig Henry Wittenberg Washington



William Tiffany Dymond, Jr. Washington and Jefferson



Brian Joseph Noonan Washington and Lee



Paul Allen Hornor III West Virginia



Paul F. Billman Wittenberg

# From Here... And There

ROBERT L. "BILL" MILLIGAN, Ohio Wesleyan '18, was honored by the University and was given the Outstanding Alumni Award for 1981-82. He has served on the Board of Trustees since 1955 and appointed a Life Trustee in 1979. Brother Milligan is a retired President of the Pure Oil Co. and served the Fraternity as a Permanent Fund Trustee from 1954-1966 and resides in Evanston. Illinois.

CHARLES M. SPANGLER, Gettysburg '25, was inducted into the York Sports Hall of Fame on January 27, 1982.

ASHEL G. BRYAN, Ohio Wesleyan '40, has been elected chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Medical College of Ohio at Toledo. Brother Bryan is Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of Mid-American National Bank & Trust Co. in Bowling Green, Ohio where he resides and is a former chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Bowling Green State University.

LESTER C. WEBB, JR., Missouri '48, is the head of the engineering department and the supervising chemical engineer at the firm of Black & Veatch Consulting Engineers in Kansas City. He is a past president of the Missouri Society of Professional Engineers and of its Western Chapter, a Fellow of the American Society of Civil Engineers, a Diplomate of the American Academy of Environmental Engineers, a past president of the UMC Engineering Alumni Organization,

and a former member of the Board of Trustees of the UMC Alumni Association. Brother Webb is also a member of the Jefferson Club for major University donors.

ARTHUR D. HUDNUTT, Ohio Wesleyan '48, has been appointed Chairman of the University's Associates consisting of 350 alumni who work closely with the Board of Trustees. He resides in Elyria, Ohio where he is the Publisher of the ELRYIA CHRONICLE-TELEGRAM.

JAMES I. TARMAN, Gettysburg '49, was appointed Director of Athletics at Pennsylvania State in March of this year. He is a past member of the National Collegiate Athletic Association Public Relations Committee, a member of the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame Screening Committee, and is co-host with Coach Paterno of "TV Quarterbacks," the University's statewide television program during the season. Brother Tarman also served as color announcer on the Pennsylvania State Football Radio Network from 1971 to 1979. He has a wife, Louise and two sons, James, Jr. and Jeffrey.

KARL J. YEHLE, Missouri '57, was presented the National Advertising Agency Network's gavel by Senator Barry Goldwater. Brother Yehle was elected chairman of the network of independently owned agencies at the organization's 50th Anniversary Management Meeting.

ROBERT A. BROOKS, JR., Kansas '59, has been named president of Valentine-Radford, Inc., a full-service advertising/public relations agency. Brother Brooks has a wife, Cheri and four children.

ROBERT F. TRINKA, Case Western Reserve '66, has been appointed Northern Regional Sales Manager of Components Group for Burndy Corporation. He and his wife, Marcey live in Cranford, New Jersey.

JAMES K. BALLINGER, Kansas '68, formerly acting director of the Phoenix art museum, was named as the museum's new director. Brother Ballinger joined the staff as curator of collections in 1974.

JOHN S. WISEMAN, Ohio State '69, has been promoted to Vice President-Regional Manager of Ohio for the Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corporation. An Ohio native, Brother Wiseman is a member of the Columbus Mortgage Bankers Association and has a wife, Judy, and a daughter.

ANDREW J. SCHWAB, Duke '80, was cochairman of Duke University's Phi Psi auction committee which raised nearly \$5,000 for the children's cancer research at the University's Medical Center where over 150 donations were received from celebrities for the auction. More than \$20,000.00 has been contributed by the Brothers at Duke in the past eight years.

# Fraternity Row









# In Chapter Eternal

THE REV. O. SCOTT McFARLAND, D.D., Ohio Wesleyan '06, died June, 1981.

RUSSELL W. ANDERSON, Ohio Wesleyan '07, died January 14, 1982.

ARTHUR F. COLLINS, Beloit '09, passed away November 24, 1981.

JOHN L. DRISCOLL, Nebraska '11, died March, 1977.

ARTHUR McCAIN, Washington and Lee '11, died February 1, 1982. Brother McCain was retired president and vice chairman of the board of Union Planters National Bank. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Marion Vinsonhaler; two daughters, Mary Wrenetta and Mrs. Richard B. Maury; a son, Arthur W., Jr.; and eight grandchildren.

ROBERT L. MOORE, Allegheny '14, passed away December 21, 1981. Brother Moore was a retired director of research and development at Raybestos-Manhattan Co. Surviving is his wife.

FRANK McCLOSKEY, Syracuse '14, passed away June 24, 1981.

LAWRENCE B. WRIGHT, Washington '14, died December 1, 1981.

E. DOMINGO HARDISON, California '16, died December 25, 1981

NORRUTH D. GRAHAM, Kansas '16, passed away. Survivors include his wife, a daughter, a son, a sister, and four grandchildren.

CALEB F. JACKSON, Purdue '16, died December 1, 1981.

DAVID B. FELL, Swarthmore '16, died April of this year.

ERNEST E. BARKLOW, Wisconsin '16, passed away January 8, 1982.

CHARLES E. PIPER, Northwestern '17, died December 30, 1981.

RUSH W. LANGDON, DePauw '18, died January 7, 1982.

BRADFORD B. DEMARCUS, JR., Indiana '18, died October 19, 1981.

BLAND ISENBARGER, Indiana '18, died November 19, 1981.

JOHN A. STROH, *Iowa '19*, passed away March 12, 1982 and is survived by his wife.

FRED R. GARDINER, Ohio State '19, died September 27, 1981.

CHARLES H. LANDEFELD, Pennsylvania State '19, died August 27, 1981.

JAMES A. COCHRANE, Swarthmore '19, died January 9, 1982.

ARTHUR F. DORNER, M.D., Ohio Wesleyan '20, died February 11, 1982. A retired surgeon and former director of the Student Health Center at Arizona State University, survivors include his wife, Mary; a son, Arthur; and three grandchildren.

DR. JOHN H. TROTTER, West Virginia '22, died Jauary 24, 1982.

J. KENNARD CHEADLE, Chicago '23, passed away December 29, 1981.

E. MARK FEREE, *Indiana '23*, died February 13, 1982. Brother Feree was a top executive of Scripps-Howard Newspapers for 25 years and is survived by his wife, Ruth; and a son, Evan G.

ROY A. DYE, Ohio State '23, passed away.

CHARLES W. ADAMS, *Pennsylvania '23*, died November 14, 1981. Survivors include his wife, Susan; a son, Charles W., Jr.; and two grandchildren.

WILLIAM J. LAURIEN, Indiana '25, passed away.

HOWARD C. GRUBB, Missouri '25, died February 3, 1981.

WILLIAM B. MILLER, Iowa '26, died December 1, 1981.

ROBERT W. THOMAS, Purdue '26, died June 10, 1981.

R. WILLIAM BROWN, Cornell '27, passed away.

CHARLES F. McCURDY Kansas '27, died in April, 1981.

W. WESLEY WILSON, Southern California '28, passed away March 22, 1982.

WILLIAM E. FITZGERALD, Beloit '29, passed away.

EDWARD E. LODGE, Case Western Reserve '29, died December 9, 1981.

LT. COL. OHIO KNOX, Iowa '29, died Jauary 17, 1982.

THOMAS F. GILBANE, Brown '30, died November 7, 1981. Brother Gilbane was chairman and chief executive officer of the Gilbane Building Company. Surviving are his wife, Jean; a brother, William J., Brown '30; five sons, Thomas F., Robert V., Richard T., John D., and James M.; a daughter, Jean M.; and cousin Francis L. Gilbane, Jr., Brown '39.

BELDEN D. SCHERER, Ohio State '30, died October 17, 1981.

JOHN T. PORTER, Bucknell '31, died February 3, 1982.

JOHN H. BEACH, Stanford '32, died March 12, 1981. Surviving is his wife, Georgia Slinkman.

WILLIAM L. DUNN, DePauw '33, died December 10, 1980. Survivors include a son, two daughters, a sister and six grandchildren

# Chapter Eternal (Continued)

ALDEVERD J. METCALF, Kansas '33, died September 23, 1981.

WARD S. FOWLER, Swarthmore '33, died February 23, 1982.

RUDOLPH J. KRAINTZ, Southern California '34, passed away July 16, 1981.

JAY L. PIPER, Indiana '35, died March 29, 1981.

WILLIAM J. DICKEY, Johns Hopkins '35, died October 12, 1981 after a long bout with cancer. He is survived by his wife, Margaret; and a son, Charles G.

ROBERT J. WILEY, Purdue '35, died February 13, 1981.

WILLIAM S. SCHELLENTRAGER, Case Western Reserve '36, died March 29, 1982. Survivors include his wife, Joy; children, Gayle, William, Robert, Edward and James; mother, Mrs. Dorothy Schellentrager; a brother and a sister.

CHARLES R. FLOWER, Colorado '36, died December 15, 1981.

RICHARD T. BARTON, M.D., Southern California '37, passed away January 23, 1981.

EDGAR D. SWAIN, Missouri '39, passed away.

JAMES H. BARRON, Mississippi '41, died June 7, 1981 of a heart attack.

JAMES C. McKINNEY, Cornell '42, passed away.

DAVID D. SEIDEL, Southern California '45, died January 16, 1982.

WILLIAM S. WINN, Texas '46, died March 15, 1981.

RONALD A. SMITH, UCLA '47, died March 15, '1981.

MICHAEL E. KORNS, Iowa '52, died November 19, 1981 from lung cancer.

JAMES J. POTTS, III, Pennsylvania State '52, passed away January 28, 1982. Brother Potts was a former president of the Philipsburg Modern Loan Co., an agent for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., past president of the Philipsburg Chamber of Commerce, the Friends of the Library and a past member of the Board of Directors of the Centre County United Way. Survivors include his wife, Mary; and children, William, Darin, Mrs. Charles H. Abbott, and Sandra; one brother; two sisters and step-mother.

DONALD E. BLINN, Iowa State '54, died unexpectedly on active duty at Shape, Belgium on April 20, 1981.

WILLIAM F. SCHMIDT, Texas '57, died August 29, 1981.

EDWIN LOREN KIRKPATRICK, II, Texas '58, passed away April 26, 1981.

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER W. WOLFERT, Rider '67, died May 27, 1981 in an off duty motorcycle accident.

SCOTT ALAN HARRIS, Oklahoma '80, died May 21, 1981.



### From the Archives . . .

The Fraternity is pleased to be the recipient of gifts related directly to Phi Psi, or art and furnishings of the founding era. The Fraternity's Headquarters, Heritage Hall, provides a setting designed to appropriately display these items related in some way to the Fraternity or to society circa 1852.

The beautiful oil on canvas painting pictured here was donated to the Fraternity recently by Dr. Robert W. Mouser, Wabash '49 and family. The 20" x 34" work in gold frame is from the brush of the famous artist William McKendree Synder, 1841-1931, and is a view of the Ohio River as seen from Hanover College near Madison, Indiana. The painting was acquired by Brother Mouser's grandfather who was a riverboat captain . . . in order to make the painting more personal, Brother Mouser's grandfather asked the artist to add a paddlewheeler to the river's bend, and Mr. Snyder accommodated the request.

An interesting aside to the artist's subject, is that the river view painted is as seen from the President's home at Hanover, which for nearly all of his life has been the home of Jeffrey J. Horner, Vanderbilt '77, a good Phi Psi who served Virginia Alpha as a Tutor-in-Residence this past academic year. Jeff's father is the President of Hanover.

A warm Phi Psi "thank you" goes to Brother Mouser and his family for their gift! The painting is appreciated by all who visit Heritage Hall, and is an appropriate addition to the Fraternity Archives.

#### RESULTS OF THE PHI PSI SURVEY

The December '81 and April '82 issues of THE SHIELD contained within their pages a survey designed to help Fraternity leadership determine member interest in a number of areas. Reprinted below are the survey questions with per cent responses given by the 631 alumni and 35 undergraduates (1½% response of membership total) who participated. Thank you for your interest! The information has already proven helpful as Phi Psi charges into the 80's.

ТНІ	FS	нп	F۱	ח

- The Fraternity's sportsware program provides a source for quality merchandise for those interested, and supplies some revenue for Fraternity operations. Do you find SHIELD advertising for Phi Psi items offensive? 2.2 Yes 97.8 No
- 2. A number of other fraternities are exploring the possibility of opening their magazines to national advertising. THE SHIELD is a logical organ for ads promoting men's personal care products, clothing, automobiles, etc. Would you personally find advertisement for nationally known products in our magazine offensive? 21.8 Yes 78.2 No
- 3. Which sections of THE SHIELD do you find yourself reading with greatest interest? Please rank order the following general sections, with #1 representing the section most interesting to you, and #5 ranking that least important:

  #1 Chapter Newsletters #4 Alumni Association Newsletters #2 Feature Articles #3 From Here to There #5 Chapter Eternal
- 4. Some of our interfraternity contemporaries charge for their magazine, finding it difficult to keep up with skyrocketing postage and printing costs. If the Fraternity charged, for example \$5/year, for THE SHIELD, would you most likely keep your subscription current? <u>58.0</u> Yes <u>42.0</u> No

#### MARKETING VENTURES

- 5. Two years ago, the Fraternity offered a group life insurance program for members and their immediate families. Did you find the solicitation by mail and then via THE SHIELD annoying? 20.4 Yes 79.6 No
- 6. Would you be interested in other offerings of personal group insurance programs? 24.0 Yes 76.0 No
- About two and a half years ago, the Fraternity offered a Bulova Accutron watch with a Phi Psi Coat-of-Arms dial...
  the watch is still available through THE SHIELD. Do you recall finding the mailing for this distasteful? <u>7.5</u> Yes <u>92.5</u> No
- 8. The sale of various items identifying the owner with Phi Kappa Psi attempts to serve both undergraduate and alumni. The Phi Psi tradition of not displaying our Greek letters, for example, can be maintained through this practice as well. However, some members have stated that they find the display of any Phi Psi-identified products undignified, other than of course the Badge . . . do you agree? 12.0 Yes 88.0 No

#### **GENERAL INFORMATION**

- 9. a. If your Chapter is still in business...how often do you hear from the undergraduates? 3 times/year b. If your Chapter is inactive...would you like to see it re-chartered? 70.1 Yes 29.9 No
- 10. If you are not involved currently, would you care to become acquainted with Phi Psis in your area through an alumni association? 49.1 Yes 22.5 No
  - ☐ (I'm already involved) 28.4
- 11. If you live relatively close to a Phi Psi campus and are not currently working with that Chapter, would you care to become involved? 21.6 Yes 38.9 No
  - ☐ (I'm already involved)39.5

#### **ATTITUDES**

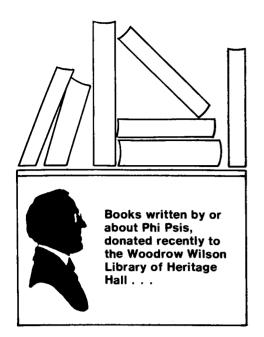
- 12. In general, what best describes your feelings toward Phi Kappa Psi:
  - 86.6 positive 2.2 negative 11.2 neutral
- 13. Taking your whole Phi Psi experience into account, do you feel that the Fraternity's influence on you has been:

  90.7 positive \_\_.6 negative \_\_8.7 minimal
- 14. Do you feel that Phi Kappa Psi should remain an all-male institution? 95.1 Yes 4.9 No
- 15. What is your greatest complaint about today's Phi Kappa Psi? varied
- 16. What do you enjoy most in your Phi Psi experience today varied
- 17. Please be very specific . . what programs could the Fraternity develop which you would personally support or become involved varied
- 18. Other comments? <u>varied</u>

### **RECOMMEND A RUSHEE**

Cut Out and Mail This Form to the Rush Chairman Concerned. (Chapter Rush Chairmen Listed below.) Recommendations to a Chapter not listed should be sent to the Rush Chairman at the chapter address.

To the Brothers of		:		
	(Chapter)			
I recommend			as a prospec	tive Phi Psi Rushee.
	(Name)			
His home address i	is:(No. and Street)	(City)	(State)	(ZIP Code)
and he will enter _				,
and he will enter _	(College or Univ.)	on or about	(Date)	
Remarks:				
Fraternally Submitt	ed:			
(Na	ame) (Ch	apter and Year)	(Addre	ess)
Recommendation A	Acknowledged By:			
		(Name)		rate)
Recomm	endations to a chapter not listed sh	ould be sent to the Rush (	Chairman at the chapt	er address.
stitution	Rush Chairman	Address		Phone Numb
ron	Jim Shulte	284 Wheeler, Akron, OH 44		216/376-9029
egheny	Martin P. McGough	Allegheny College, Box 49, 1		814/724-9698
zona	Pat Duffy	13430 North 2nd St., Phoeni		602/942-861:
zona State	Richard Napolitano	418 Adelphi Dr., Tempe, AZ		602/967-955
burn	Keith Bolen	Route 1 Box 742 G, Cantonr		
oit	Jamie Hollensteiner	Beloit College, Box 647, Belo		608/365-3391
tier	Steven E. McKenzie	Butler Univ., Box 9, Indiana	•	317/283-1656
lifornia Poly	Daniel Gilfry & Charles Hall	1439 Phillips Ln., San Luis C		805/543-9652
lifornia-Davis	Alan Flandez	149 Serra Court, Vallejo, CA		707/552-6608
l State-Northridge Iorado	Richard Fong & David Friedman	9624 Etiwanda St., Northridg		213/701-6822
lumbia	Ken Dulin Phil Ozdemyer	Univ. of Colorado, 206 Halle 529 West 113th St., New Yor		303/492-2581 212/280-5259
stern New Mexico	Douglas Swanson & Samuel Wheeler	300 South Ave. J, Portales, 1		
orida	Thomas Harris	P.O. Box 14008, Gainesville,		505/359-1401 904/378-1566
anklin & Marshall	Eric W. Noll	Franklin & Marshall, Box 17		717/299-3820
ttysburg	Ed Partenope & James Blodgett	Gettysburg College, Gettysbu		717/334-9074
nois	Chris Hallen	911 South 4th St., Champaig		217/344-6468
liana	Greg Davis	216 East Navajo Dr., West L		317/463-7262
va	Kurt Knutson & Chris Porter	363 North Riverside Dr., Iow	• •	319/351-9398
va State	Scott Wiggins	316 Lynn, Ames, IA 50010	010,, 1.102210	515/292-3870
nns Hopkins	Thomas E. Cox	3401 N. Charles St., Apt. 4, 1	Baltimore, MD 21218	301/889-2394
nsas	Ellis Rainey	10145 Craig, Overland Park,		913/381-5572
uisiana State	Douglas W. Beckman	P.O. Box 21098, Baton Roug		504/383-1129
inkato State	John Hinrichs	227 Lincoln St., Mankato, M		507/338-7672
chigan State	Neil G. Sikora	522 Abbott Rd., East Lansing		517/332-5039
nnesota	David Hunt	1609 University Ave., S.E. M		612/698-1928
ssissippi	Barry Brooks	P.O. Box 8168, University, N		601/234-8034
ssouri	Jeff Bruens	2104 Continental, Harrisonvi		816/884-4032
braska ·	Steve Rogers	4639 Kirkwood Dr., Lincoln,		402/489-4362
io State	John W. Palazzo, Jr.	124 E. 14th Ave., Columbus,	•	614/299-1149
io Wesleyan	Randy Roessle David Burger & David Prater	21 Llewellyn Rd., Summit, N		201/273-0149
egon State nn State	Charlie W. Dent	140 N.W. 13th St., Corvailis, 403 Locust Lane, State Colle		503/663-4828
ode Island	Chris Conti & Peter Boggs	4 Fraternity Circle, Kingston	<del>-</del> ·	814/234-5555
uthwestern Louisiana	Steve Murphy	111 Mildred St., Lafayette, L		401/789-9664 318/234-7184
nford	Bill Dwann	Phi Kappa Psi, P.O. Box 9989		318/234-7184 415/321-6144
acuse	Howard Saslow & Charles Bantis	113 College Pl., Syracuse, N	· ·	415/321-614: 315/478-9370
xas	Barry Jones & John Rothgeb	2401 Longview, Austin, TX		512/478-011
ldeo	Rick Clegg	2007 Robinwood, Toledo, Of		419/244-2324
bash	David H. Soper	3325 Green Braes East Dr., I		317/291-558
shington	Dale Linder	2120 N.E. 47th Ave., Seattle.		206/527-7900
shington & Lee	Denny Cancellmo	301 E. Washington St., Lexin		703/463-200
est Virginia	Brian Brawdy	780 Spruce St., Morgantown,		304/292-9117



Archaeology Beneath the Sea, GEORGE F. BASS, Johns Hopkins '50, explores a reported ship wreck off the coast of Turkey which is the oldest ship wreck ever reported. This book is illustrated with over 80 photographs and several line drawings. Published by Walker Publishing Co., Inc., New York.

More Than Sun, TIM DAVIS, Bowling Green '70, is a collection of contemporary poetry and is published by Dorrance & Company, Philadelphia.

Sea Venture: Captain Gray's Voyage of Discovery 1787-1793, Francis E. Cross and CHARLES M. PARKIN, JR., Pennsylvania State '38 (Gettysburg '37), is a historical sea epic published by Valkyrie Publishing House, Inc.

THOSE AMAZING AMERICANS (The American Trail from Columbus to 'Columbia'), WALTER E. HEMPSTEAD, JR., Oregon '25, is a Liberity-Law Lecture-Recital published by Hempstead House, Houston, Texas.



Editor's Note: The Executive Council met May 8, 1982. Space limitations in THE SHIELD do not allow for printing minutes of the meeting, but copies are available at a cost of \$3.50 (to help defray photocopying and postage expense) to any Phi Psi through the Fraternity Headquarters.

# Moving?



Please notify us in advance

Chapter	<del></del>	
Name		
New Address Street	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
City		
•	State	Zip

Mail to:

Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity 510 Lockerbie St. Indpls. IN 46202

Please attach mailing label here for address change



ы	ease write quantity in box.
A.	Replacement official badge, 10K yellow gold \$65.00
B.	Replacement official badge, Balclad 30.00
C.	☐ Plain Sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold 50.00
D.	☐ Crown pearl sweetheart pin, 10K yellow gold 115.00
E.	
_	points, 10K yellow gold
۲.	Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with sapphire points, 10K yellow gold
G	Sweetheart pin, crown pearl with garnet
G.	points, 10K yellow gold
H.	Official recognition button, Balclad. 5.00
1.	☐ 10 year Member button, bronze finish 5.50
J.	☐ 25 year Member button, silver finish 5.50
K.	☐ 50 year Member button, gold finish 5.50
L.	Official ring, 10K yellow gold
	Official ring, 10K white gold (not shown) 175.00
	Official ring, Sterling silver (not shown) 90.00
M.	☐ 3372B crested Intaglio ring,
	10K yellow gold
N.	☐ 3252B crested rectangular ring,
0	10K yellow gold
O.	1 33200 Crested Ovarring, Tok yellow gold 203.00

ALL PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

☐ Genuine Black onyx	☐ Sim. ruby (red) ☐ Sim. sapphire (blue)
Ring Size	
Send order form with p	ayment in full to:
Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity 510 Lockerbie Street Indianapolis, IN 46202	
NAME	CHAPTER
STREET	
CITY/STATE/ZIP CODE	
	's Blue Book, the Fraternity ehensive catalog of greek

Please make checks payable to Phi Kappa Psi.